

Rodeo News™

August 15, 2018
www.rodeonews.com

Volume 26, Issue 8



+
PRORODEO
HALL OF FAME
INDUCTION

ON THE TRAIL WITH

NLBRA ROYALTY

pg. 12





IT'S HERE

*The most
realistic hop* **EVER**



HEEL-O-MATIC
TRAINING SYSTEMS

PRORODEO HALL OF FAME *Class of 2018*



With the 2018 class inducted, the ProRodeo Hall of Fame has enshrined 267 people, 34 animals and 29 rodeo committees. - RodeoNews

101



August 15, 2018
26 Years Strong



Contents

Regular Features

A Higher Standard.....	35
Advertisers Index	167
Back When They Bucked	18
Christian Corner	7
Cook Shack	157
Cowboy Classifieds.....	162
Cowboy Connections	159
Crystal Lyons	161
Growing up Rodeo: 2018 Clown Reunion	158
International Finals Youth Rodeo.....	145
Josey Ranch News.....	32
Lets Talk It Over.....	116

Mailbox	2
On the Trail.....	12
PRCA World Standings	168
Resistol Rookie Standings	30
Up on Deck, In the Hole.....	166
What's New	11

Results

Mountain States Truck Roping.....	112
National High School Finals Rodeo	8
Rappel's World Series	114

Special Features

Empty Saddles: Dennis, Pedro	52
Empty Saddles: Holeman, June.....	57
ProRodeo Hall of Fame Inductions	101

36: The Colorado Junior Rodeo Association was established in 1994. More than 250 contestants competed in 15 rodeos to secure a spot at the Finals, held in Lamar, Colo., July 26-29. - LazyHH Photography

145: Mike Outhier, four time International Finals Youth Rodeo All Around Cowboy (1993, 1994, 1995, 1996), was back at the IFYR with his daughter, Madison - Rodeo News



On The Cover:

National Little
Britches Royalty
- JenningsRodeoPhotography

Contact Us:

970-419-4747
www.rodeonews.com
info@rodeonews.com

LAKOTA FOREVER



CHARGER



BIGHORN



COLT



BEST VALUE 12 YEARS RUNNING



FIND YOUR LAKOTA DEALER TODAY
LAKOTATRAILERS.COM/DEALERS

FOLLOW LAKOTA



Rodeo Associations

American Cowboy Rodeo Association (ACRA)	82
American Junior Rodeo Association (AJRA)	78
American Pro Rodeo Association (APRA)	138
Arkansas Cowboys Association (ACA)	126
Central Plains Rodeo Association (CePRA)	86
Colorado Junior High School Rodeo Association (CJHSRA)	40
Colorado Junior Rodeo Association (CJRA)	36
Colorado Pro Rodeo Association (CPRA)	42
Colorado State High School Rodeo Association (CSHSRA)	41
Grand Canyon Pro Rodeo Association (GCPRA)	74
International Miniature Rodeo Association (IMRA)	144
International Pro Rodeo Association (IPRA)	146
Kansas High School Rodeo Association (KHSRA)	91
Kansas Junior High School Rodeo Association (KJHSRA)	90
Kansas Professional Rodeo Association (KPPRA)	92
KK Productions (KKP)	34
Louisiana High School Rodeo Association (LHSRA)	122
Louisiana Junior High School Rodeo Association (LJHSRA)	00
Mid-States Rodeo Association (M-SRA)	62
Midstates Rodeo Association (MSRA-E)	133
National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Alumni (NIRAA)	95
National Little Britches Rodeo Association (NLBRA)	24
National Senior Pro Rodeo Association (NSPRA)	95
Nebraska High School Rodeo Association (NHSRA)	56
Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association (NJHSRA)	54
Nebraska State Rodeo Association (NSRA)	58
New Mexico High School Rodeo Association (NMHSRA)	77
New Mexico Junior High Rodeo Association (NMJHSRA)	76
Oklahoma High School Rodeo Association (OHSRA)	89
Oklahoma Junior High School Rodeo Association (OJHSRA)	88
Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA)	65
South Dakota High School Rodeo Association (SDHSRA)	49
Southeastern Professional Rodeo Association (SPRA)	130
Texas Bronc Riders Association (TBRA)	120
Utah High School Rodeo Association (UHSRA)	70
Utah Junior High School Rodeo Association (UJHSRA)	72
Western States Ranch Rodeo Association (WSRRA)	117
Womens Ranch Rodeo Association (WRRRA)	64
Wyoming High School Rodeo Association (WHSRA)	46
Wyoming Steer Ropers Association (WSRA)	48

*00: not included in this issue

Regular Feature | Mail Box: Book Review

“Just As I Am” A Unique Memoir by Roy W. Lilley is now available through Amazon Books. In his introduction Chuck Schroeder, a cattle industry leader who during his career has been the CEO of both the National Cattlemen’s Beef Association and the National Cowboy and Western Heritage Museum in Oklahoma City, wrote “This is the story of an uncommon man whose character was formed in challenging times and exercised through the twisting trails of his life”. Lilley was born in Fort Collins, Colorado on May 14, 1930 and lived the first ten years of his life on the Table Mountain Ranch in Virginia Dale, Colorado. He graduated from Cache La Poudre High school in Laporte, Colorado in 1948 and Colorado State University in 1952. He was serving as a Supply Sergeant in the Field Artillery in Korea when the war there ended. He competed successfully in both college and professional rodeos win-

ning the saddle bronc riding at the Larimer County Fair in Loveland, Colorado in 1952 and the bull riding at the finals of the National Intercollegiate Rodeo in Portland, Oregon that same year. In 1954 Lilley was discharged from the army and followed the professional Rodeo circuit for two years. In 1956 he began a forty five year career in Cattle Association work when he was hired as Assistant Executive Secretary of the American National Cattlemen’s Association (predecessor to the NCBA). Lilley concluded his career after seventeen years with the Nebraska Stock Growers Association. Lilley and his wife, Donice, have lived in the Fort Collins area for the past ten years.



WHAT'S HAPPENING ON FACEBOOK™

See who's on Facebook! Join the news and the photos and watch for some amazing contests this fall on Rodeo News Facebook page.



FOLLOW US:



Rodeo News



@RodeoNewsMag



rodeonewsmagazine

Rodeo News
"Nothin' but Rodeo"



1612 Laporte Ave, Suite 2
Ft. Collins, CO 80521
Office - 970-419-4747
Fax - 970-493-4747
www.rodeonews.com
info@rodeonews.com

Chief Cook and Bottle Washer:

Siri Stevens / 970-290-2011

info@rodeonews.com

Business Development:

Lacey Stevens / 970-290-1135

lacey@rodeonews.com

The Voice:

Andrea Stevens

andrea@rodeonews.com

Innovative Artistic Engineers:

Maya Cornwell

maya@rodeonews.com

Justin Maul

rodeo@rodeonews.com

Abigail Haffner

association@rodeonews.com

Ruby Tension Tamer

**READ US ON YOUR
PHONE, TABLET OR
COMPUTER FREE...**

www.RodeoNews.com

Be sure to check out our FREE online magazine before you get it in the mail or our FREE APP for ALL your mobile devices. Find them both FREE at...

R&J Fall Classic

Performance Catalog Horse Sale

October 12-13, 2018

Friday October 12th
5:30 p.m. Tack Sale

Saturday October 13th
8 a.m. Preview of Horses
11 a.m. Catalog Horses

Catalog Deadline: Monday September 24th, 2018
Catalog Fee: \$80---Includes Pass Out Fee

2018 February Sales Stats:
Our Top 5 averaged for \$7700
Top 10 averaged \$6200
Top 20 averaged \$4500
Top 30 averaged \$4100

Send Photos or Video of your Horse
Prior to Sale to Judy @ jms@wcta.net to
Play During the Sale of your Horse.

PHONE BIDDING:

Call Judy @
218-445-5849
to Set Up Your
Phone Bids 1 Week
Prior to the Sale

Visit our website on: How to Consign, Get your Early Consignment Forms,
Preview Current Catalog & to View Pictures of Horses Consigned
www.randjhorsesales.com



R&J is Bringing in Top Sales Staff in the Nation!
Auctioneer: Steve Friskup.
PLUS: Pedigree Reader & Ringmen

• All Indoor Heated Facility, All Stalls Indoors, Wash Stalls
Avaliable, Food On Grounds. Selling All Disciplined
Horses from Barrel Horses, Trail, Cow Horses,
To Performance Horses. Buyers & Consigners from
• 39 States + Canada! Its **ALWAYS** a Fun Time For ALL!

Contact: Ron Sundby- 218-445-5849
For more information or questions
regarding the sale.

Location: R&J Arena
16498 US Hwy 10
Verndale, MN 56481



BREEDERS

DYNASTY

PREMIER HORSE SALE

Webb Ranch invites you to join us in **Isabel, South Dakota** to view a hand-selected group of yearlings and started prospects from some of the industry's leading breeders.

August 23rd – 5:00pm MST – Complimentary BBQ and sneak peek preview

August 24th – 10:00am MST - Sale Preview / 1:00pm MST Sale Begins

Early Consignments Include:



THREE TIMES FAMOUS – 2017 Stallion
Tres Seis – Vanilas Sudden Fame, by Dash Ta Fame

Dam is Futurity Champion and earner of \$101,000+!

Consigned by Webb Ranch, LLC



HEADLYNE NEWS – 2016 Stallion
Frenchmans Guy – Robin Meade, by Dash Ta Fame

Dam is BFA Short-round qualifier!

Consigned by Shake Sickler and Hope Raley



LOVE GUN - 2017 Filly
Magnum – Permiscuous, by Dash Ta Fame

Dam is AA race winner and futurity winner!

Consigned by Webb Ranch, LLC

Unlimited onsite trailer parking (no hookups) available as well as local accommodations!

Visit our website at
WWW.BreedersDynasty.com!

Presented by: Webb Ranch, LLC
Isabel, South Dakota

Email BreedersDynasty@yahoo.com
or call (605) 290-1016 for a catalog!
Like us on FaceBook!





HAPPY ON MOONSHINE – 2014 Mare
Firewaterontherock – Racine Belle, by Mar-
thas Six Moons

Athletic, ridden on the ranch, and futurity
eligible!

Consigned by Webb Ranch, LLC



JAGUARR – 2017 Stallion
Dash Ta Fame – Rosas Cantina CC, by Corona
Cartel

Dam is NFR bound with Lisa Lockhart!

Consigned by Woodbury Performance Horses



NILLA NILLA – 2017 Filly
Vanilla Viper – High N Wild, by High On
Corona

Dam is AAA runner on the track!

Consigned by Webb Ranch, LLC



NAME PENDING – 2016 Stallion
Slick By Design – Silky French Pie, by
Frenchmans Guy

Well started colt with a NFR pedigree!

Consigned by Brandt Performance Horses



MISTER GATSBY – 2017 Gelding
Dash Ta Fame – Mightypopularfiesta, by
Popular Resort Figure

Dam is a daughter of the legendary Firewa-
ter Fiesta!

Consigned by Webb Ranch, LLC



CINDERALLA MAN – 2016 Stallion
Dash Ta Fame – Wicked Felina CL, by Corona
Cartel

Dam is full sister to Rosas Cantina CC!

Consigned by Woodbury Performance Horses



COWBOY FAST – 2016 Gelding
Cowboys Cartel – Smooth Red Red Wine, by
A Smooth Guy

60 days of training and ranch ridden!

Consigned by U Bar Bar Performance Horses



SHNAZZY – 2017 Filly
Freckles Ta Fame – Snazzy Be Kas, by Super
De Kas

Dam is AAA+ and stakes winning producer!

Consigned by Vista Equine Colorado, LLC



COWBOYSHAVENOLIMITS – 2017 Filly
Cowboys Carte – Dasher The Limit, by Texas
High Dasher

From the proven cross of Corona Cartel and
Texas High Dasher!

Consigned by Duane and Terri Fleck & Isaac and Britany Diaz

Unlimited onsite trailer parking (no hookups)
available as well as local accommodations!

Visit our website at
WWW.BreedersDynasty.com!

Presented by: Webb Ranch, LLC
Isabel, South Dakota

Email BreedersDynasty@yahoo.com
or call (605) 290-1016 for a catalog!
Like us on FaceBook!



PERRY'S

TRAILER SALES

SHERIDAN, WY
800-584-9115
Dale Cahoy

BILLINGS, MT
800-756-4048
TOM O'REILLY

perrystrailers.com Like us on 

USED LIVING QUARTER CLEARANCE SALES!



#8847 1997 Trails West 27' 3 Horse w/ 9' Living Quarter, Feed Doors, Sofa, Microwave, Access to Horse Area
.....\$17,900



#0745 2010 Bison 30' 4 Horse 12' Living Quarter w/Slide Out, Sofa, Cooktop, Microwave, Rear
.....\$37,500



#9791 2013 Exiss 30' 4 Horse, Fixed Rear, Mid Tack, Stud Divider, TV, Haypod, Hydraulic Jack, Mats, Mangers, Feed Doors
.....\$50,000



#0513 2011 Logan 31' 4 Horse w/ 13' Living Quarter w/Slide Out, Generator, Fixed Side Tack, Stud Divider, Hydraulic
.....\$42,000



#0335 2004 Exiss 29' 4 Horse 10' Living Quarter, Rear Collapsible Tack, Access to Horse Area, Double Rear doors
.....\$28,500



#5349 2001 Featherlite 30' 4 Horse, 13' Living Quarter, Sofa, Rear Fixed Tack, Electric Jack, Double Rear doors
.....\$28,500



#0477 1998 Trails West 23.5' 4 Horse, 5x10 Homemade Living Quarter, Toilet, Shower, Rear Fixed Tack, Mats
.....\$13,750



#8977 2014 Trails West 24' 3 Horse 8x13 Living Quarter, Dinette, Rear Collapsible Tack, Feed Doors, Hydraulic Jack, Double Rear Doors
.....\$34,000



#1562 2004 Sundowner 29' 3 Horse 9' Living Quarter, Sofa, 48" Mid Tack, Rear Collapsible Tack, Access to Horse Area
.....\$27,500



#2310 2008 Trails West 24' 4 Horse 5x10 Living Quarter, Feed Doors, Rear Collapsible Tack, Toilet/ Shower Combo
.....\$26,000



#5064 2000 Exiss 27' 3 Horse, 13' Living Quarter, Sofa, Rear Collapsible Tack, Mats, Esc Door, Feed Doors
.....\$28,500



#3659 2007 Featherlite 31' 4 Horse, 13' Living Quarter, Hooks, Brush Box, Mats Esc Door
.....\$47,900



#0036 1997 Charmac 26' 4 Horse, Homemade Living Quarter, Mats, Pads, Feed Doors, Esc Door
.....\$17,000



#1893 2016 Featherlite 31' 13' Living Quarter, 8' Wide, Sofa, Generator, Hayrack, Double Rear Doors, Awning
.....\$68,000



#3919 2014 Featherlite 28' Combo, 11' Living Quarter, Dinette, Fixed Side Tack, Center Gate, Generator
.....\$47,500

For Complete
Listings &
Information visit
perrystrailers.com

TRADES WELCOME! | FINANCING AVAILABLE!

HALF EMPTY OR HALF FULL

article by **Mark Eaton**

Is the cup half empty or half full? There are those who pride themselves in being positive. They choose to see the cup as half-full. They are the cheerful, hopeful and upbeat. And smiling. They always smile. They stay positive.

Others pride themselves in opposing the positive crowd and choose to see the cup as half-empty. We call these folks the negative ones. They tend to be grumpy and critical. Un-happy and melancholy.

Both are usually convinced their view on the world is right. This is especially true with the half-full crowd. These people know they have the right perspective. They are convinced the rest of us need to see the world their way. They tend to insist, through seminars and cheerleading style exhortations, that we all be positive. It's the only way to live, they say. Some even go so far as to assert this is the primary teaching of Scripture. They tend to look down in pity at the melancholy half-empty tribe.

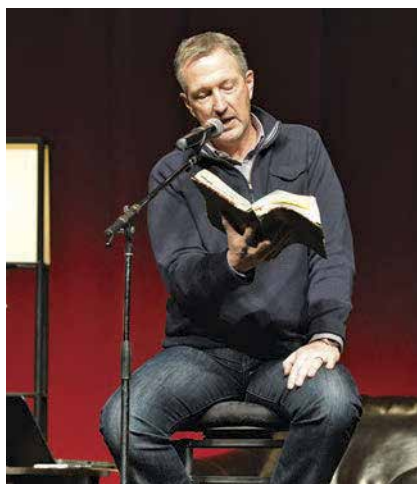
Not to be outdone, our friends with half-empty cups can be quite stubborn in their stance as well. They know the world is a cruel and heartless place. They see themselves as the honest ones among us and can even sneer at the simple-minded, naïve, half-full throng. They can be smug in their own way and chuckle at the dumb happy ones. They regularly insist the cup is cracked and soon will be empty. Sometimes to their great joy. Many of this camp are addicted to the power in their pessimism.

Now I'll grant you, smart reader, I am over simplifying and generalizing these two camps. My point is actually very unimaginative.

The cup is both. It is indeed half-full, and also very much half-empty.

How many smiling, upbeat, rich, and 'happy' Hollywood types have been in and out of rehab? How many have firmly believed they will win the short round if they stay positive. Maybe the half-full philosophy is lacking a little something.

The half-empty viewpoint has it's own causalities. The depression rates sore in the US. Social and the mainline news media is loaded with critical and destructive narratives intending to create dis-trust and dis-content. The grumpy grandpa



Mark Eaton - Rodeo News

has become a cliché', as has the image of a bitter old woman. Maybe the cup-half-empty horde is not as right as they imagine themselves to be.

Is it possible to hit a sweet spot? I think so. Allow me to offer a couple of ideas.

1. Be a Truth-Teller.

Be honest with ourselves about ourselves first, others second and then the world at large. Face the reality of the reality. See it like it is. There is terrible pain in the world, and in the same moment, there is tremendous joy.

2. Learn to Discern.

We must decide what to do with the 'truth' we see. Share it? Ask forgiveness? Reflect on it? Get others input? Ones cup may be half-full, but it may be half-full of sour milk. A half-empty cup could be a way to punish ones spouse by playing the grump for 2 hours on Saturday morning. Learn to see the truth of what is going on in our head and heart. Learn to discern what it does for us and how it serves us.

3. Hold onto Hope.

Do not hold onto the half-full or half-empty thinking. The liquid in the cup can go away as fast as the air. Cracked cups leak and vapor is gone with the slightest breeze. Hope is the only thing that keeps either camp going. Remember also that hope is good only if it is hope in something real. False hope is just that.

4. Find Faith.

Here is something real to hope in: God.

Develop a faith knowing that God exists and that He is up to something good. He is working redemption and reconciliation into the fabric of humans. He is at work, in and through us, to show Himself to the cosmos. He is so powerful that He uses even sour liquid, cracked cups and vapor.

5. Journey toward Joy.

If at ones deepest levels, there is not an abiding sense of joy, I suggest one shift their world view. Happiness can be stolen. Joy can't be.

6. Lead with Love.

Regardless of your cup, move toward others in love and kindness. Be a discerning truth-teller. Be hopeful, faithful, joyful and loving. Some days are easy, some seasons are hard. Forget about the cup. Hold on to Christ.

1 Corinthians 13:13: Now these remain: faith, hope and love. But the greatest of these is love.

Join Susie and Mark Eaton for appearances at:

Aug 17 -19, Wichita Falls, TX - Anthem for Performances and Cowboy Church on Sunday
August 26 - Moro, OR - Sherman County Fair and Cowboy Church 10:30am
Limestone Gap, OK - Nov 2-3 - Pamper Me Women's Event
August 12, 10:00 am, Boulder County Fair, Longmont, CO
August 12, 7:00 pm, Faith United Church of Christ, Windsor, CO
August 16-18, Texas Ranch Roundup, Wichita Falls, TX
August 25, 10:30 am, Sherman County Fair, Cowboy Church, Moro, OR
August 25, 7:00 pm, Sunnyside Presbyterian Church, Sunnyside, WA
September 2, Cornerstone Church, Atoka
September 8 (pm) & 9 (am), Triple Cross Cowboy Church, Granbury, TX
September 14, 7:00 pm, Freedom Fest, Cocolalla, ID
September 15, 2:00 pm, Clayton Community Fairgrounds, Clayton, WA
September 23, Cornerstone Church, Atoka
September 30, Cornerstone Church, Atoka
September 29, Durant Library, Lunch sponsored by Fairview Baptist Church, Durant, OK
October 5, Pink Luncheon, Weatherford, TX
October 7, Cornerstone Church, Atoka
October 14, Cornerstone Church, Atoka
October 21, Cornerstone Church, Atoka
October 27, 6 pm, Ladies Event, Corsicana Cowboy Church, Corsicana, TX
October 28, Cornerstone Church, Atoka
November 2,3 Pamper Me Ladies Retreat, Limestone Gap, (near Atoka), OK
 {Register online at www.eatonleadership.org}
November 4, Cornerstone Church, Atoka
November 16, Open Range Cowboy Church, Ham Lake, MN
November 18, Sunday am, Pease River Cowboy Church, Quanah, TX
December 9, 9 am, South Point Casino, NFR, Las Vegas, NV

For speaking or comments email:
Mark@EatonLeadership.org

NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL FINALS RODEO

JULY 15-21, 2018 • ROCK SPRINGS, WYOMING SEE STORIES IN STATES!

ALL AROUND ROOKIE COWBOY

1. Keenan Hayes, Hayden, Colo.	1,120
2. Carson Wetsel, Richmond, Texas	705
3. Gage Gardiner, Ashland, Kan.	370
4. Regan Wheatley, Calhan, Colo.,	265
5. Trevor Hale, Perryton, Texas,	185
6. Tice Hiner, Walla Walla, Wash.	540
7. Pierce Wold, Wilton, Calif.,	460
8-9. Casey Roberts, Munford, Ala.	120
8-9. Gavin Hershberger, Litchfield Park, Ariz., ..	120
10. Ethan Lombardo, Marshville, N.C.,	110

ALL AROUND COWBOY

1. Trae Smith, Georgetown, Idaho	1,190
2. Keenan Hayes, Hayden, Colo.	1,120
3. Carson Wetsel, Richmond, Texas,	705
4. Judd Grover, Cresco, Iowa	685
5. Kasen York, Saratoga, Wyo.	595
6. Braydin Evans, Erda, Utah,	520
7/8 Briggs Madsen, Honeyville, Utah,	515
7/8 Duncon Mackenzie, Oregon	515
9. Jake Kesl, ID	480
10. Kal Fuller, WY	400

ALL AROUND ROOKIE COWGIRL

1. Tylor Todd, Rexford, Kan.	585
2. Wacey Day, Fleming, Colo.,	520
3. Karrigan Cagley, Kentwood, La.	485

4. Millie Frey, Eunice, La.	390
5. Abigail Gay, Stamping Ground, Ky.	280
6-7. Abby Stevens, Galatia, Ill.	160
6-7. Hannah Giger, Wilburton, OkLa.	160
8. Kayla Earnhardt, Mooresville, N.C.,	150
9. Emma Kate Wilder, Millington, Tenn.	140
10. Shyanne Reeves, Boone, Colo.,	70

ALL AROUND COWGIRL

1. McKenna Coronado, Kanarrville, Utah, ..	1,265
2. LaRae Luis, Wynnewood, OkLa.	1,077
3. Mikayla Joh Almond, Olin, N.C.,	1,020
4. Beau Peterson, Council Grove, Kan.	1,000
5. Maddy Deerman, Hope, N.M.	795
6. Brie Wells, LeMars, Iowa	730
7. Cassie Miller, Florence, Ariz.,	710
8. Tylor Todd, Rexford, Kan.	585
9. Shay Hough, Gillette, Wyo.	570
10. Kaytlyn Miller, Dammeron Valley, Utah,	480

AQHA Boys Horse of the Year

1. Spoon Ladul, Judd Grover, Ia.	430
2. Wilsons Lil Highbrow, Stran Thompson, Nm	200
2. Jh Miss Red Randal, Ac Bass, Fl	200
4. Pats Smoke N Gun, Logan Bates, Az	90
5. Dualin Lights, Cooper Crago, Sd.	70

AQHA Girls Horse of the Year

1. Fairlea Steady Betty, Ali Norcutt, Nv	555
--	-----

2. Chic N Smooth, Shay Hough, Wy	490
3. Smart Lil Spitfire, Madalyn Richards, Tx	315
4. Rns Runnerella, Mary Thompson, Il	200
5. Scripts Buckweat, Hailey Garrison, Mt	170
6. Topless Bartender, Annabelle Hampton, Az	160
7. Hez Ben Setup, Kaylee Cormier, La	95
8. Genuine Dual Grey, Jessie Jane Portenie, Id.	90
9. Peppers Lopin King, Morgan Chappell, WI	85

Girls Team Standings

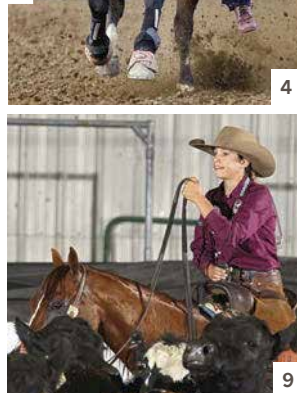
1. Texas,	3,540.00
2. Utah,	3,277.50
3. OKLAHOMA	1,582.50
4. NEVADA	1,465.00
5. SOUTH DAKOTA	1,450.00
6. KANSAS	1,340.00
7. ARIZONA	1,337.50
8. NEW MEXICO	1,315.00
9. LOUISIANA	1,300.00
10. WASHINGTON	1,225.00

Boys Team Standings

1. Texas,	4,255.00
2. Utah,	3,620.00
3. OKLAHOMA	3,064.00
4. KANSAS	2,357.00
5. ALBERTA	2,045.00

continued...

1: Keenan Hayes 2: Tylor Todd 3: McKenna Coronado 4: Erryn Hodson
5: Gavin Soileau 6: Kaylee Cormier 7: Bailey Mudd 8: Amanda Butler 9: LaRae Luis
10: Cash Wilson 11: Clay McDaniel - Acentric Rodeo



BLOOMER TRAILERS

6TH ANNUAL

TIMED EVENT RODEO

BEST OF THE BEST

GALLUP, NEW MEXICO

JUNE 25-29, 2019

Register online gallupbest.com or call 505.863.1278

Over
\$130,000

in cash prizes awarded in 2018

\$3000 ADDED

EACH EVENT

BARREL RACING
BREAKAWAY ROPING
GOAT TYING
POLE BENDING

STEER WRESTLING
CALF ROPING
HEADING
HEELING

AVERAGE 1ST PLACE

\$3735

PAIGE JONES
BARREL RACING

AVERAGE 1ST PLACE

\$5085

BRITTA STRAIN
BREAKAWAY ROPING

AVERAGE 1ST PLACE

\$3960

BEAU PETERSON
GOAT TYING

AVERAGE 1ST PLACE

\$3920

REAGAN DAVIS
POLE BENDING



Thank You to all our Competitors

AVERAGE 1ST PLACE

\$2650

LOGAN WISEMAN
STEER WRESTLING

AVERAGE 1ST PLACE

\$3825

MACON MURPHY
TIE DOWN ROPING

AVERAGE 1ST PLACE

\$4215

ZANT LEWIS
TEAM ROPING HEELER

AVERAGE 1ST PLACE

\$4215

WYATT BRAY
TEAM ROPING HEADER



Classic

ELITE

CSI

Classic Equine

GALLUP
Real TRUE

American
KAT COMPANY, INC.

jiffy lube

CINCH

MARTIN
BRADLEY

f Follow us on Facebook @bestofbestgallup

*** Contestants must have been enrolled in the 6th - 12th grade and actively pursuing a high school diploma in the 2018-2019 year

Results | National High School Finals Rodeo

6. LOUISIANA	2,040.00
7. COLORADO	1,930.00
8. CALIFORNIA	1,818.33
9. WYOMING	1,698.33
10. Idaho	1,675.00

Team Standings

1. Texas,.....	7,795.00
2. Utah,.....	6,897.50
3. OKLAHOMA	4,646.50
4. KANSAS	3,697.00
5. LOUISIANA	3,340.00
6. ALBERTA	2,980.00
7. SOUTH DAKOTA	2,945.00
8. WYOMING	2,628.33
9. Idaho	2,545.00
10. WASHINGTON	2,520.00
11. CALIFORNIA	2,388.33
12. COLORADO	2,360.00
13. NEW MEXICO	2,250.00
14. ARIZONA	2,035.83
15. Iowa	1,840.00
16. NEVADA	1,550.00
17. TENNESSEE	1,380.00
18. OREGON	1,290.00
18. MINNESOTA	1,290.00
20. ARKANSAS	1,120.00
21. NEBRASKA	1,092.50
22. NORTH DAKOTA.....	1,087.00
23. MISSOURI	985.00
24. MONTANA	867.00
25. ILLINOIS.....	860.00
26. FLORIDA	815.00
27. WISCONSIN.....	755.00
28. MISSISSIPPI	735.00
29. GEORGIA	685.00
30. SOUTH CAROLINA	680.00
31. NEW YORK	665.00
32. BRITISH COLUMBIA	355.00
33. AUSTRALIA.....	335.00
34. MEXICO	310.00
35. SASKATCHEWAN	300.00
36. NORTH CAROLINA.....	260.00
37. INDIANA.....	200.00
38. ALABAMA	185.00
39. OHIO	175.00
40. KENTUCKY.....	170.00
41. HAWAII.....	100.00
42. PENNSYLVANIA	85.00

Barrel Racing Average

1. Amanda Butler, Payson, Utah,	52.139
2. Bradi Good, Abilene, Texas,	52.341
3. Justine Elliott, Lacombe, Alberta, Can.	52.353
4. Kenna Hayes McNeill, Hobbs, N.M.	52.42
5. Kamryn Carlsen, Neola, Utah,	52.641
6. Jayde Wamel, Mesilla, N.M.	52.649
7. Grace Hill, Peyton, Colo.,	52.881
8. Shai McDonald, Gardiner, Mont.	52.952
9. Kinlee Kellett, Plain City, Utah,	52.957
10. Abby Hepper, Keene, N.D.	53.009

Bareback Riding Average

1. Daylon Swearingen, Piffard, N.Y.	229
2. Keenan Hayes, Hayden, Colo.,	225
3. Cooper Bennett, Roosevelt, Utah,	223
4. Dillon Young, Holden, Mo.	216
5. Waylon Bourgeois, Church Point, La.	209
6. Kolt Dement, Rusk, Texas,	207

7. Jake Kesl, Tendoy, Idaho	205
8. Donny Proffitt, Diamondville, Wyo.	197
9. Brent Applegarth, Yuba City, Calif.,	195
10. Ethan Mazurenko, Thorhild, Alberta, Can., ..	194

Boys Cutting Average

1. Carson Ray, Groveton, Texas,	448
2. Reuben Mendenhall, Edmond, OkLa.	441
3. Austin Christensen, Laverne, OkLa.	436.5
4. Tate Cranney, Oakley, Idaho	435
5. Tice Hiner, Walla Walla, Wash.	434
6. Judd Grover, Cresco, Iowa	433.5
7. Justin Schuette, Lincoln, Calif.,	432.5
8. Carson Wetsel, Richmond, Texas,	428.5
9. Duncan Mackenzie, Baker City, Ore.	426.5
10. Kasen York, Saratoga, Wyo.	426

Breakaway Roping Average

1. Cassie Miller, Florence, Ariz.,	8.1
2. Katelyn Brown, Sabin, Minn.	8.11
3. Aubryn Bedke, Oakley, Idaho	8.5
4. Cassie Kayser, Centerville, Wash.	8.51
5. Kaycee Hollingback, Wilburton, OkLa.	9.01
6. Beau Peterson, Council Grove, Kan.	9.31
7. Brie Wells, LeMars, Iowa	9.86
8. Alaina Griffel, Columbus, Mont.	10.2
9. Emma Hodson, Hooper, Utah,	10.61
10. Lynnsey Toole, Rydal, Ga.	16.02

Bull Riding Average

1. Cole Skender, Crossett, Ark.	157
2. Austin Herrera, Soap Lake, Wash.	149
3. Patterson Starcher, Mc Louth, Kan.	146
4. TJ Schmidt, Belle Fourche, S.D.	140
5. Keenan Hayes, Hayden, Colo.,	139
6. Koltin Hevalow, Smithville, Mo.	136
7. Morgan Rising, Wibaux, Mont.	120
8. Juro Hirata, Ensenada, Baja California, Mex.	115
9. Chris Wilson, Parkville, New South Wales, Aus.	83
10. Colten Fritzlan, Rifle, Colo.,	81

Tie-Down Roping Average

1. Trae Smith, Georgetown, Idaho.....	28.78
2. Tom Crouse, Gallatin, Mo.	29.04
3. Cole Walker, Sparta, Tenn.	30.71
4. Logan Bates, Florence, Ariz.,	30.77
5. Keaton Rustad, Kindred, N.D.	33.66
6. Stran Thompson, Estancia, N.M.	34.01
7. Rush Hodges, Coweta, OkLa.	34.16
8. Dylan Cook, Cassatt, S.C.	37.79
9. Hayden Powell, Rogers, N.M.	37.85
10. Duncan Mackenzie, Baker City, Ore.	38.42

Girls Cutting Average

1. McKenna Coronado, Kanarraville, Utah,	446
1. Sheridan Clark, Weatherford, Texas,	446
3. LaRae Luis, Wynnewood, OkLa.	436
4. Hannah King, Baird, Texas,	434.5
5. Josie Penrod, Santaquin, Utah,	434
5. Karrison Cagley, Kentwood, La.	434
7. Tylor Todd, Rexford, Kan.	433
8. Kensley Barnett, Oakley, Kan.	432.5
9. Regan Fowler, Santa Maria, Calif.,	431
10. Tatum Schafer, San Tan Valley, Ariz.,	430

Goat Tying Average

1. Erryn Hodson, Hooper, Utah,	22.39
2. Madalyn Richards, Hereford, Texas,	22.52
3. Wacey Day, Fleming, Colo.,	22.83
4. Beau Peterson, Council Grove, Kan.	23.41
5. Jillian Kostrzewski, Zimmerman, Minn.	23.62
6. Peyton McKinley, Las Cruces, N.M.	24.02
7. Catherine Clayton, Dublin, Texas,	25.14
8. Lyndsey Orris, Bosque, N.M.	25.6
9. Lena Johnson, Choudrant, La.	25.98
10. Meghan McGinley, Bozeman, Mont.	25.99

Pole Bending Average

1. Brooklyn Gunter, Sulpur, La.	60.102
2. Maci Zimmerman, New Ross, Ind.	60.54
3. Morgan Rud, Mondovi, Wis.	60.666
4. Carly Staggs, Teague, Texas,	61.025
5. Mary Thompson, Amboy, Ill.	61.146
6. Lauren Craig, Rougon, La.	61.307
7. Mikayla Joh Almond, Olin, N.C.,	61.523
8. McKenna Rud, Mondovi, Wis.	61.571
9. Lauren DeVaney, Coolidge, Ariz.,	61.682
10. Haley Heaton, Cullman, ALA.	61.736

Saddle Bronc Average

1. Cash Wilson, Wall, S.D.	217
2. Clayson Hutchings, Springville, Utah,	210
3. Coy Hebert, DeRidder, La.	201
4. Taylor Russell, Lipscomb, Texas,	200
5. Quinten Taylor, Parkland, Alberta, Can.	195
6. Weston Patterson, Waverly, Kan.	184
7. Jake Vance, Joshua, Texas,	182
8. Stetson Wright, Beaver, Utah,	160
9. Parker Fleet, Axtell, Texas,	152
10. Will Pollock, Utopia, Texas,	148

Steer Wrestling Average

1. Jesse Keysaer, Culleoka, Tenn.	14.17
2. Gavin Soileau, Bunkie, La.	15
3. Dylan Peper, Centuria, Wis.	15.67
4. Jacob Daniell, Monroe, Ga.	17.2
5. Riley Reiss, Manning, N.D.	17.85
6. Ryan-Spur ReID Savona, British Columbia, Can., ..	18.01
7. Grant Soileau, Bunkie, La.	18.09
8. Tyler Scheevel, Lester Prairie, Minn.	18.25
9. Kater Tate, McLean, Texas,	18.6
10. Dawson Loewen, Battleford, Saskatchewan, Can.	18.8

Team Roping Average

1. Breck Ward, Jerome, Idaho	
Trae Smith, Georgetown, Idaho	19.65
2. Maddy Deerman, Hope, N.M.	
Kayden Little, Tatum, N.M.	21.1
3. Kash Cattoor, Hurricane, Utah,	
Hayden Cloward, Castle Dale, Utah,	23.75
4. Clay McDaniel, Deville, La.	
Britt Buller, Kinder, La.	23.97
5. Cobie Dodds, Sanger, Calif.,	
Cole Dodds, Sanger, Calif.,	26.67
6. Bryan Lemmon, Torrington, Wyo.	
Jared Lemmon, Torrington, Wyo.	29.04
7. Grady Adams, Yakima, Wash.	
Lane Siebert, Goldendale, Wash.	29.77
8. Jhet Murphy, Helena, Mont.	
Luke Murphy, Helena, Mont.	31.63
9. Jacob Hickman, Wilson, OkLa.	
Blayne Horne, McAlester, OkLa.	33.43
10. Brodee Snow, Bentonville, Ark.,	
Jordan Lovins, Canadian, Texas,	35.44

Reined Cow Horse Average

1. Josh Briggs, Pilot Point, Texas,	877
2. Natalie Leisinger, Highmore, S.D.	874.5
3. Texie Butters, Snowville, Utah,	869.5
4. LaRae Luis, Wynnewood, OkLa.	868
5. Ali Norcutt, Fallon, Nev.	867
6. Pierce Wold, Wilton, Calif.,	866.5
7. Amanda Kanapilly, Tucumcari, N.M.	866
7. Brie Wells, LeMars, Iowa	866
9. Elizabeth Clymer, Village Mills, Texas,	865
10. Dally Goemmer, Battle Mountain, Nev.	864.5
10. Cashen Turner, Edmond, OkLa.	864.5

WHAT'S NEW

article by *Siri Stevens*



above: Clown Reunion below: Johnny Clark and Snuffy Chancellor - Rodeo News

The Rodeo News has been on the road this past month - International Finals Youth Rodeo, National Little Britches Finals, National High School Finals, Cheyenne Frontier Days, Ft. Worth for the Clown Reunion, and then to the ProRodeo Hall of Fame for the induction. Rodeo is such an incredible family sport – the stories, the camaraderie, the milestones for the young and the old – the memories that will be cherished for a lifetime. One plane trip and several thousand miles in the car – July is in the books and now it's August and we will be heading out to cover the rest of the story!

It's time to sit back and enjoy the Rodeo News – I could not do the traveling I do without the grace of God or the team from designers to sales to the office manager – I know that two on the team are my daughters and I am very proud that they chose to work with me in this incredible journey. The three very talented graphic designers - Maya, Justin, and Abigail, spend hours gathering the information from the secretaries and laying out the pages. The other part of the team is the pool of writers and pho-



tographers that spend endless hours tracking down the stories and photos that you see on these pages. One of those writers, Lily Weinacht, has just finished her 1,000th story for Rodeo News. I met her through her mother, who attended Bible Study Fellowship with me for a few years ... many years ago. We have remained friends and her daughter joined the team before she even graduated from high school. Congratulations Lily on making that milestone!!! Another writer, Ruth Nicolaus, is busy on the rodeo road herself – providing the publicity and media relations from Kansas, Nebraska, Oregon, to California.

Continued on page 164...



KeSa
Quarter Horses

Your Source for the Modern Proven Foundation Horse

DISPERSAL Sale

Saturday September 1, 2018
@ 11:00 am
Preview 8 -10:00 am

CSU Equine Center
Adams Atkinson Arena
Fort Collins, CO

*All of 2018
Foal Crop in Sale*

**The heart of the
KeSa program...
never offered before.**
*This is a once-in-a-lifetime
opportunity to own some
of the best producing, best
performing, solid,
and consistent broodstock
and youngsters.*

**21st
And
Final
Sale**





 **Sam Shultz 970.215.9433**
www.ksaquarterhorses.com
The Original Source for Blue Fox Hancock & MR Junewood offspring

Regular Feature | On the Trail

ON THE TRAIL

with



NLBRA Royalty

NLBRA Queen
Catherine Odgers with
NLBRA Princess Addie Mae
Quarnberg and Little Wrangler
Princess Skylee Millett
- JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

NLBRA QUEEN

Catherine Odgers

story by Siri Stevens

Catherine Odgers is not new to queen pageants. "This is my sixth contest and my fourth national contest," said the 18 year old from Ely, Nevada. With a population less than 10,000, Catherine had to travel for her competitions. Her first experience at a queen pageant was in a town 30 minutes from her hometown. "It's called the Lund Pioneer Days, and it is a weekend long ranch rodeo where the town comes together to remember their roots," she said. She got first runner up at that competition. Her second pageant was for Nevada High School Rodeo Association and she won that one. She held that title for two years and competed at the National level. This was her second attempt to represent National Little Britches. "I fell in love with the National Little Britches pageant more after that competition – it's such a fun experience – the competition is unlike any others – you compete with girls from the age of 5 – 18 and if you win, you get to represent such a great association." The pageant for National Little Britches included modeling, speech, impromptu ques-

tions, horse reining and cow work pattern on drawn horses that the stock contractors provide; interview and a test. "The hardest question I had to answer was the political question – I was asked if I believe President Trump's reversal on his immigration policy was helpful or hurtful to the United States."

Catherine started competing in the National Little Britches in 2014, entering barrels, poles, breakaway, goat tying, and trail course. She qualified in all four for the 2018 Finals but chose to compete in only the trail course. "I wanted to focus on queening – I realize it's a job and I wanted to be there to help however I could."

Her parents; Connie and Chuck, moved their family to Ely from Las Vegas, Nevada, in 2011 to pursue their dream of living the Western lifestyle. They purchased a ranch and Connie works at the local elementary school and Chuck is the city attorney. "We moved from Las Vegas, because we wanted to be surrounded by the great outdoors."

Catherine has been riding for ten years.



"Growing up my father instilled in us the Western way of life and we got into it when my brother (Cody) wanted to ride bulls. When he got injured at age 11 he couldn't ride anymore, but we got on horses and got a rope thrown in our hands and we found our true passion." She has four older brothers, CJ is 34, Chris is 30, Cody is 23, and Chase is 22.

"My platform is to encourage girls to think about rodeo queening in a different light. I want to educate girls on what a rodeo queen is and what her job is."

Catherine won seven out of the ten categories. She plans to attend the traditional events that the NLBRA queen attends, as well as several that "are outside the box, like AQHA, Reined Cowhorse shows, and other events to continue to expand the exposure for rodeo." She is excited to work with Addie Mae and Skylee. "Addie Mae and I rodeo together and Skylee is such a fireball. She is very interesting and I'm looking forward to the fun trips and adventures the three of us will have."

When she grows up, her dream job is to be in the marketing department of the PRCA. "It would be so much fun to promote the sport of rodeo beyond my queening career." She graduated from high school and plans to attend University of Northern Colorado in Greeley, Colorado. She will be dual majoring in Theatre Design and Technology and Business Marketing. 📺

continued...

top: Catherine Odgers - by Connie Odgers
left, clockwise from top left: Working the ranch - courtesy of the family; Running trails at the 2018 NLBFR - JenningsRodeoPhotography.com; Catherine and her family at graduation - courtesy of the family



NLBRA PRINCESS

Addie Mae Quarnberg

story by Siri Stevens

Addie Mae Quarnberg is used to the queen life. “I like that we can promote the sport of rodeo and in a different way than just rodeo. We can bring people in that don’t know much about it as well as the people that do know about it, we can bring them more into it.” Her career started when she was two in the local Salina Rodeo Pageant. She was the Little Wrangler Princess two years ago and grew up with older sisters (Ashlie, and JaKel) that queened. Addie admits she was a little bit nervous, “it was my first year going into the junior level queening and there were more advanced girls than me there.” The hardest question she was asked was actually a trick question. How long does the bulls horn have to be – there’s not a length to the horn. “I told the judges I would make sure I knew that one.”

She and her sisters have competed in rodeo following after their parents – dad, Kelly, was a rough stock rider and mom, Jennifer, was a barrel racer. None of her brothers, Quade, Quinn, or Kade, compete. She has been competing in little britches for five years and enters all the events but breakaway and team roping, something she has set as a goal for 2019. “My dad and I practice every night with my sister - it’s hard throwing it where it’s more likely to lay on it and letting lay to make it pay,” she said. “Dad’s more chill with our rodeo events and when we do something wrong he helps us instead of telling us what we did wrong. My mom is a rodeo secretary; she secretaries all the Black Hawk rodeos - so most likely she’s in the office on the computer.”

Her equine partners in rodeo are two mares, Ice and Moon. “Ice is my barrel and pole horse; we share the same birthday, May 26. My 4H horse, Moon, is my trail and goat horse. We didn’t go out in goats this year because she wasn’t quite finished yet. Hopefully she will be my breakaway horse next year.”



[“Dream big and shoot for whatever you want to be. Always be the person that you want to be – and be better than that.”]



Along with rodeo, Addie tumbles, dances, plays softball. “I hope to add soccer and track to my career in high school.” The sixth grader likes math best. “It’s my best subject and there’s multiple ways to get to the answer; I can always learn more.” She isn’t as fond of writing. “I don’t like to write essays – that’s the worst. It’s the grammar part.”

When she’s not practicing, she plays



with her mom and JaKel’s hair and rides her bike.

Her dream is to be Miss Rodeo America. “I’m going to work hard, go to all the queen competitions I can to prepare for the competition and try out for Miss Rodeo Utah.” After that she wants to be a teacher and a hair stylist.

“Dream big and shoot for whatever you want to be. Always be the person that you want to be – and be better than that.”

top: Addie Mae Quarnberg. She had lots of help from her sisters at the pageant - JaKel, who was Great American Stampede queen, did the rolling Ashlie, who was the Utah State High School Queen did the curls - JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

inset: Addie Mae at the Southern Utah Tumblin Power Within State Competition **above:** Addie Mae at American Onstage Dance Competition - courtesy of the family **left:** Pole bending at the 2018 NLBFR - JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

continued...



PROUD TO
BE AN
American
PROUD TO
WEAR AN
AMERICAN HAT.



#ISTAND
#WESTAND

American
HAT COMPANY, INC.

HAND MADE IN BOWIE, TEXAS USA   AMERICANHAT.NET

RN
MARKETING



LITTLE WRANGLER PRINCESS

Skylée Millett

Skylée Millett is the 2018 Little Wrangler Princess. "I get to represent the association and I'm very excited about that," said the 8 year old from Chester, Utah. "Chester is a quiet place, away from a lot of people so I can ride my horses anytime I want because they are in my back yard." This is her second try at the title, last year she was first runner up. She learned this past year to never get too nervous. "You think about something else and focus on that." One of the questions she was asked this year is who she would take with her if she was invisible for a day. "I said my family and the judges because they were good judges. They were really nice to me."

She enjoys being part of the National Little Britches. "You can always make new friends, even if you are in a different state," she said. Skylée has been riding horses for five years and competes in bar-



rels, poles, goats, and flags. Her favorite is pole bending. "It's easy for me and my horse, Jack," she said of the 13-year-old gelding. "I've been riding him forever – we raised him and I got second place overall in poles on him at Nationals."

Skylée spends her free time training ponies. "It's fun and it's something I can do with my brother." She also plays softball, flag football, tumbling and parkour – which is jumping and doing flips over objects.

Skylée wants to be a horse trainer and a veterinarian. She has 10 horses, not

["I get to represent the association and I'm very excited about that," said the 8 year old from Chester, Utah.]



including her pony, and she practices them five times a week. Her mom (Kami), brother (Cameron – 22), brother (Jacob – 13), little sister (Abbigayle – 5), and dad (Nathan) ride the rest.

Both her brother and sister compete in rodeo – Abbigayle is just learning how to ride, but Jacob went to Nationals this year as well. He made the finals in bareback steer, saddle bronc steer, bull riding, goat tying, flag race, team roping, ribbon roping, and breakaway roping. "He did good," said Skylée. "He came home winning 8 buckles."

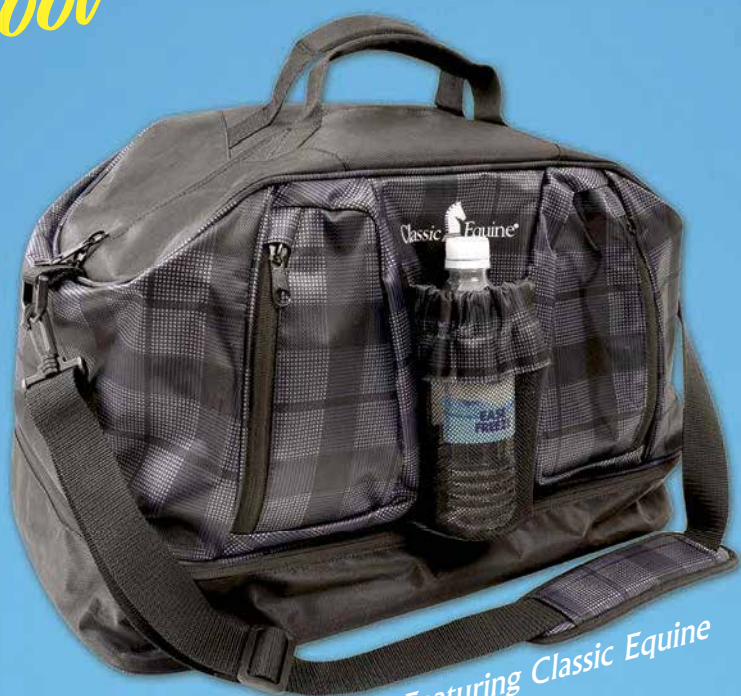
As part of her new role as Little Wrangler Princess, she will be going to the Las Vegas, to the NFR, Colorado, and many other places. She loves to meet new people and go new places. Skylée is going into third grade and likes the dual immersion program that she is in, where she learns in both english and Spanish.

Her advice to all the readers is to keep trying and never quit.



top left: Skylée Millett - Rodeo News
middle: Skylée goat tying at the 2018 NLBFR - JenningsRodeoPhotography.com
top right: Skylée and her family
above: Skylée also plays softball - Courtesy of the family

*Head back to school
in style*



Featuring Classic Equine



*visit our website
for more!*

NATIONALSADDLERY.COM

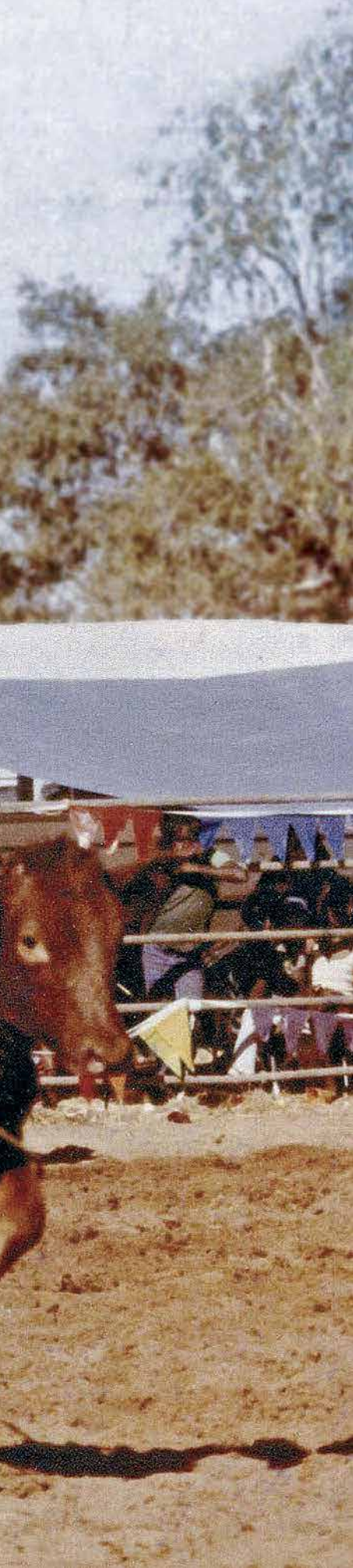
1400 S. Agnew - Oklahoma City, OK 405.239.2104

Regular Feature | Back When They Bucked

Back When They Bucked with **BUDDY COCKRELL**

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Buddy at Derby, Australia. This was the last rodeo he competed in in Australia and he took home the All Around Cowboy title and saddle. - Courtesy of the family



Buddy Cockrell got to do a wide variety of things throughout his life. The Texas-born cowboy competed in high school and college rodeo, played college and professional football, owned ranches in Australia and Brazil and a gold mine in Costa Rica. He was born in 1934 and raised by his mother, Alice Gray Cockrell, and maternal grandparents, O.H. and May Etta Ingram east of Pampa, Texas, on a farm and ranch.

His granddad started him cowboying and working when he was six years old, and Buddy learned to rope from Perry Franks, a hired hand on the OK Ranch where they lived, a well-known Texas roper and Turtles Cowboy Association member.

Buddy learned to steer wrestle in an unusual way. His uncle had horned purebred Hereford cows, and there was a cattle trail on the place, not far from the house. On horseback, Buddy would run a Hereford down the fence line, diving off his horse and onto the cow. He wasn't usually able to throw the cow, but it gave him the chance to learn how to plant his feet, slide and get an arm hold.

ning the steer wrestling. He competed in pro rodeos that summer, winning some and losing some. "I won more than I lost, or I couldn't have kept going," he said. "Money was tight at home and I needed all I could bank for college."

Buddy was in the field when Pop Ivy, one of the Oklahoma Sooner football coaches, visited. "I was out on the tractor plowing late one evening when a man stopped by. He had come to recruit me and offered me a scholarship," Cockrell said. "It was better than driving a tractor, so I agreed."

He played two years at Oklahoma University, under the tutelage of Bud Wilkerson and

[He's a giant of a man, and not only in stature but in personality. He's larger than life but he's soft-spoken.]

One day, one of the cows' horns broke, and his granddad asked how it happened. Buddy never said a word, and no one found out. And when he began steer wrestling the real way, with a hazer, "he said he never knew how easy it was," his wife Geneva said.

Each morning, he and his older brother Lee would milk before school, get on the bus and ride twelve miles. They attended a one room school till they got to junior high, where Buddy's height and size gave him an advantage in sports. He was a natural athlete, lettering in the shot put, basketball, and football, and playing defensive end and offensive tackle in football.

In 1953, the year he graduated, he played on the Pampa High School basketball team, which was state champs. He was the regional heavy weight Golden Glove boxing winner and was chosen to be on the National High School All American Football team. He was also competing in rodeos by then, match roping other cowboys and winning. Buddy sharpened his roping and steer tripping skills by gathering and branding calves and doctoring for screw worms.

The summer after high school graduation, he competed in the Texas High School Finals Rodeo and won the boys' all-around saddle by placing in the calf roping and win-

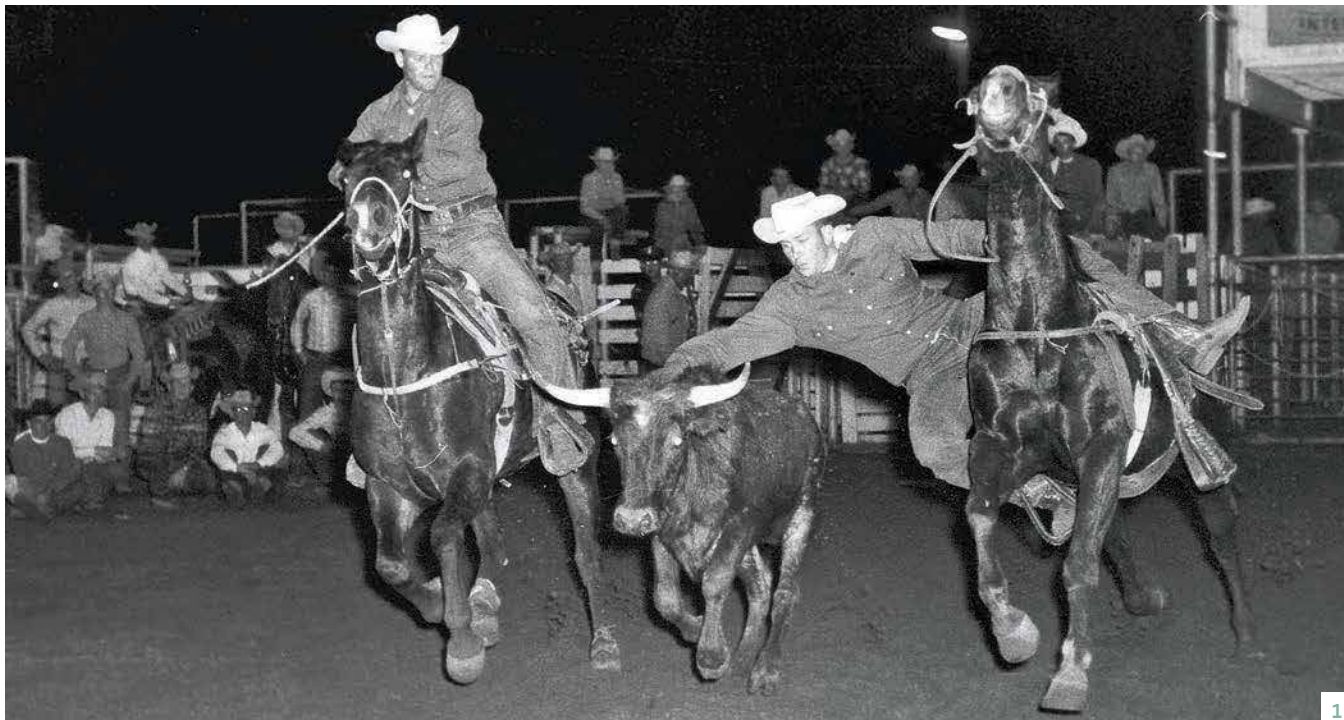
as part of the team's 47 game winning streak. He didn't rodeo, as Wilkerson didn't want him to. Then Hardin Simmons University's coach Sammy Baugh came calling. He offered Buddy a football and rodeo scholarship, so he transferred, doing both sports at Hardin Simmons and earning a business degree with a minor in economics. He competed once at the College National Finals Rodeo.

After college, Buddy headed back to Pampa to work on the family farm. But football wasn't over for him. Pop Ivy had moved on to coach with the Saskatchewan Rough Riders, and he called Buddy, asking him to play for them. Buddy drove to Canada and signed a one year contract. When he got home, he found out he had been selected by the Cleveland Browns in the twenty-eighth round of the draft. But he stuck with his word and spent a year playing ball in Canada.

The next year, he went to Cleveland to play for the Browns. But during a scrimmage before the season started, he was blindsided by one of his own players, injuring his right knee. It required surgery, and Buddy never played for the Browns. He worked hard to rehabilitate the knee.

By this time, Sammy Baugh, his college coach, was coaching the New York Titans.

continued...



1

1: Buddy steer wrestling - James Cathey
 2: Buddy steer roping at the Wyoming State Fair, Douglas, Wyoming 1976 - Jan Spencer
 3: Lee & Buddy 1940 4: 1972 at Oklahoma State University where he played for two years, under the tutelage of Bud Wilkerson and as part of the team's 47 game winning streak - Courtesy of the family

...continued

He called Buddy and wanted him to come to New York. Buddy spent three years with the Titans (they became the Jets in 1962). The Denver Broncos asked him to play, but by then his knees were bad and he quit football.

Buddy returned home to rodeo and farm. He roped calves and steer wrestled, often traveling with his brother Lee, who was a calf roper. He competed close to home and added steer roping to his repertoire. His best season was in 1977, when he was the PRCA season champion steer roper. There were three years (1976-1978) when two champions were awarded in each event. World championships were determined by the highest amount of money won at the NSFR. Season champs were awarded based on total season earnings. Buddy earned \$11,386 that year; Guy Allen, ninth during the regular season, won the world title with earnings of \$2,585 from the NSFR.

He and his brother never drank; they had seen the effects of alcohol on their father. But that didn't stop Buddy from having a good time. Good friend and



2



3



4

fellow steer roper Howard Haythorn remembers that Lee and Buddy would get one room with one bed while rodeoing. Lee would take care of horses, eat a good solid meal and go to bed. Buddy would be gone all night, having a good time and coming in when Lee was getting up. "Lee would get more sleep but I had more fun," Buddy laughed.

Wherever Buddy went, fun and good

times followed. He wasn't scared of anything. His wife Geneva relates a tale of when he, Larry Nolan, Tom Henry, and Tuffy Thompson were headed to a steer roping in Nebraska. Their pickup died and there was no way to start it. Buddy said, "If I can get that big horse out of the trailer, I promise you I can pull this pickup and you

continued...

Bringing you the Best **CUSTOM BUCKLES AND AWARDS**



Montana Silversmiths offers the best in custom buckles and awards for champions at every level. The story of every champion is handcrafted into the design of the buckle with passion and pride by our artisans.

For your convenience we have divided our custom buckles and awards into two categories:

**DESIGN YOUR OWN
BUILD YOUR OWN**

If you can dream it, we can build it.

DESIGN YOUR OWN

Start from scratch with your inspiration and with our expertise, we will create your **Designer Buckles and Awards.**



BUILD YOUR OWN

Choose from a menu of options: engraving, stones, figures, lettering, date trim and paint color to personalize your **Trophy Buckles and Awards.**



MONTANA[®]
SILVERSMITHS

BRAND OF CHAMPIONS[®]
TROPHY HOTLINE: 888-677-9487
www.montanasilversmiths.com

...continued

can jump it.” Nobody believed him, but Buddy hooked his horse to the pickup, got it to move, and the pickup started.

That same trip, the four of them were at their destination, where they ate supper and checked into a hotel. Two women in the bar decided to follow them to the hotel. Buddy and Tuffy were upstairs in their hotel room, with Larry and Tom on the first floor. All of a sudden, they heard a bang and glass flying. The women had accidentally driven their car into the wall, at Larry and Tom’s room. Buddy said,

plant in Plainview, Texas.

In 1980, one of Buddy’s biggest adventures began. He flew to Australia to buy carrier airplanes. While he was there, he looked up an old rodeo friend, Carey Crutcher. Crutcher convinced him to buy a ranch (called a station in Australia) and Buddy was in the cattle business Down Under. The Blina Station was 640,000 acres with approximately 12,000 head of cattle. It was 100 miles from the closest town, Derby, and Buddy stayed six months of the year, while his son, Dan worked at the ranch year round.

While he was in Australia, he attended

he was in flight, he asked the attendant to loosen it, cutting off over half of it to relieve the pressure. “He’s had some wild wrecks,” his wife Geneva said.

Buddy’s business ventures didn’t end in Australia. He, along with partners, briefly owned a gold mine in Costa Rica and a ranch in Brazil.

He didn’t ever touch alcohol, but he loved his Coca-Cola. He kept a cooler of it in the back of his pickup, and often drank 42 oz. a day.

He was an excellent horseman, Howard said, and his daughter Amy was too. “She was a good hand.” He knew good horseflesh, his wife Geneva said. “He has a super, super eye for a good horse,” although he hasn’t ridden for three years.

Buddy and his first wife, Joyce Moyer, had three children: Mel, Dan and Amy. He met his second wife, Geneva, in 2000, and together they have five children, nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Amy and her husband Kyle Best ranch near Douglas, Ariz. Dan and his wife Drucy ranch at Higgins, Texas, and Mel lives at Amarillo. Geneva has two sons: Ty and his wife Kimberly Harris and Krece Harris, all of Decatur, Texas.

At age 83, Buddy has Myasthenia gravis, a neuromuscular disease that weakens the skeletal muscles, causing difficulty in swallowing, walking and talking, and double vision. He got bucked off a horse three years ago, and since then, his health has declined.

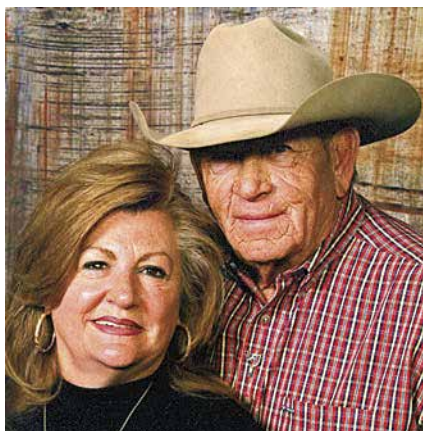
But Buddy has always met life’s challenges with a smile, ready to tackle them. “He lives life to the fullest extent,” Geneva said. “He’s been very blessed, and he’s always thought he was bulletproof.” He doesn’t worry about things. “He’s led a very carefree life. I worry and get grayer and grayer, and he says, why worry about it? Things will work out if they’re supposed to.”

Howard Haythorn loves his old friend. “He’s a giant of a man, and not only in stature but in personality. He’s larger than life but he’s soft-spoken. He’s a lot of fun to be around.”

Buddy is a 2010 inductee into the Texas Panhandle Sports Hall of Fame and a 2014 Texas Cowboy Hall of Fame member.

He’s had a life that he would never have guessed, said his wife Geneva. “I don’t think he could have even dreamt up what would happen. He’s always been the kind, when he saw an opportunity that he was going to rise to the challenge.”

“I’ve been blessed,” Buddy said. Life “has been good to me.” 🐾



above: Buddy steer stopping at Windy Ryan Memorial Roping 1998 - Dudley left: Buddy and his wife Geneva, 2013 - Courtesy of the family

and competed in rodeos, introducing team roping to the Australians, supplying timed event cattle for them, and winning an all-around saddle at his last rodeo in the country.

He loved working at the station. The cattle were wild, some of them never having seen humans, and they would catch the bulls by roping them, tying them to the massive trees in the outback, and winching the animal into trailers. Then they were hauled back and put with the herd in the corral. One of Buddy’s worst injuries came when roping a bull. The bulls had been mustered and hauled into the corral. When Buddy roped one, it took off over a feed trough, catching the rope around his leg and breaking it. The bone was sticking through the skin, when Dan, his son, put him in the back of the pickup and drove him to Derby. There, doctors wrapped it, readying it for a flight to Perth for surgery. Buddy insisted that it was wrapped too tightly, but the doctor didn’t listen. When

“what’s going on?” and Tom’s reply was, “girls, if we’d have known you were coming, we’d have opened the door for you.”

After his football career, Buddy had several businesses. In 1971, he built a 25,000 head cattle feed lot east of Pampa, selling it seventeen years later. He and two other men built a 10,000 head hog operation outside Lefors, Texas, selling their hogs to Jimmy Dean’s processing

HEROES AND PATRIOTS PRESENTS THE AMERICAN RODEO HENRY GOLDEN BOY .22LR RIFLE

**GREAT FOR FUNDRAISING,
PRIZES, RETIREMENT AND MORE!**

**A SPECIAL LIMITED EDITION
CAN BE MADE FOR YOUR
RODEO ASSOCIATION OR FAMILY!**



- ONLY 1 WILL BE MADE FOR EACH RODEO
- 24KT. GOLD-PLATED BARREL BAND, RECEIVER COVER AND BUTT PLATE
- FULLY FUNCTIONAL
- CAN BE PERSONALIZED
- LAYAWAY AVAILABLE: \$100 DOWN TO START

GET ONE FOR YOUR CHAMPION!
1-866-610-9921 Toll Free

HEROES AND PATRIOTS LLC

1716 E. LINCOLN AVE. UNIT B - FT. COLLINS, CO 80524

Hours: 8am – 7pm MST | www.heroesandpatriotsfundraisers.com

2018 NLBFR All-Around Champions

Senior Girl World All-Around & Goat Tying Champion *Jacey Thompson*

stories by Lily Weinacht

photos by JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

Jacey Thompson from Yoder, Wyoming, concluded her final season in the NLBRA on a high note, winning the 2018 NLBRA Senior Girl World All-Around and Goat Tying Champion titles, along with the finals all-around and reserve champion in the breakaway roping. "Since I was a freshman in college, I didn't go to very many Little Britches rodeos, and I just took all my young horses, so I was very low in points," 19-year-old Jacey explains. "When I went to Nationals, I knew if I wanted to win the world I would really have to dominate that weekend, and I did that. It really did take a lot of planning, between getting to rodeos, practicing, and staying on top of my education."

Jacey competed in all of the senior girls events at the NLBFR, team roping and ribbon roping with Teegan Leno from Sheridan, Wyoming, and she ventured into Oklahoma City for shopping and a trip to Frontier Park in between performances and jackpots. "I was up in every single performance and in two of those I was up in two events, but I pretty much do everything on my own now," explains Jacey. "My mom and dad, Shelly and Thorpe Thompson, help me more than I can ever thank them for. Dad roped a lot until us kids came along, and now he lets us live our dream. I am one of eight kids, so Little Britches is an association that all my siblings can compete in together—it's nice to go somewhere and be together," she adds.

Driving out to the NLBFR required two trailers for the Thompson's 11 horses. Jacey drove their smaller trailer while



["My goal this year is to win the all-around in the Central Rocky Mountain Region, and go to the CNFR in goats and breakaway for sure."]

her mom drove the semi, and each of the horses that went to the finals has been trained by Jacey in some way. She primarily trains horses for her family, but also takes in a few outside horses. Bella, Ruby, and Dunny are Jacey's main horses, and her good barrel horse, Fancy, should be recovered from a broken splint bone in time to run at college rodeos this season.

"Going to all these big rodeos really helps you handle pressure, and when



Jacey Thompson

things aren't going well, to take a deep breath and go on. Little Britches Nationals has helped me in a lot of ways," says Jacey who is a sophomore at Torrington College. She is studying Ag. business, but plans to go into horse chiropractic and equine massage therapy. "My goal this year is to win the all-around in the Central Rocky Mountain Region, and go to the CNFR in goats and breakaway for sure. I didn't do very good at the CNFR this year and I want to go back and show them what I can do. And I would really like to go pro rodeo someday. I'd like to thank my family and friends, Bloomer Trailer, Rock and Roll Cowgirl, and Frontier Rodeo Company for their support." 🐾

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nlbtra.com

Toll Free: 1-800-763-3694
Phone: 719-389-0333
Fax: 719-578-1367
info@nlbra.com

President

Sam Stoddard/605-441-2670
SamStoddard@hotmail.com

Vice President

Galen Shumaker/ 601-416-7402
galenshumaker@att.net

Secretary

Jodi Stoddard/605-685-8003
jodistoddard7@gmail.com

Finals Chairman

Brant Bamburg
Board Members:
Sam Smith
Randy Hebert
Jason Grubb
Dusty Sagers
Fred Matthews
Brant Bamberg
Jimmy Lovelady
Carmen Dennison

Allen Good
Kevin Hollingsworth
Paul Bottini
Mark Massey
Kelly Schauf
Billy Nelson
Chris Strickland
Jodi Stoddard
Youth Board
Jake Joelkal
Wyatt Christian

Sage Sagers
info@nlbra.com
National Queen
Catherine Odgers
National Princess
Addi Mae Quarnberg
National Little
Wrangler Princess
Skylee Millett
info@nlbra.com

Senior Boy World All-Around Champion *Allen Morse*

“God blessed me that week,” says Allen Morse, who left his third and final NLBFR as the 2018 NLBRA Senior Boy World All-Around Champion. The 19-year-old from Dawson Springs, Kentucky, joined the association in 2016 after seeing Little Britches on RFD-TV and learning the finals were just a few states over in Oklahoma. He won Rookie of the Year that season and entered the NLBFR this July sitting eighth in the world all-around standings. “After I threw my steer in the short round, they said I had the finals (all-around) locked up, and after the ribbon roping was when I locked up the world.” Allen qualified in all four of his events - tie-down roping, steer wrestling, team roping, and ribbon roping, which he and ribbon runner Fisher Trowbridge from Dyersburg, Tennessee, won the world in. They met while roping at Joe Beaver’s house and started competing together halfway through the season.

“With Little Britches, I like that you can rodeo all over the world and your points can go anywhere. It’s a lot different from high school where you have to stay in the same



Allen Morse

area every weekend,” says Allen. “In a way, it sets you up for the pros more because you travel more. I have friends from Oklahoma, Arkansas, Tennessee, Illinois, Alabama, and I’ve been rodeoing with them all year long. I enjoy rodeo and just being around new people you meet every place you go. It’s really all I’ve ever known. My parents, Brad and Melanie Morse, haul with me most of the time, or the Daughertys, who live 30 minutes from me. We went to some college rodeos together last year.”

Allen rodeoed on the Northwest Mississippi Community College team last year, and he’s currently studying business management at Hopkinsville Community Col-

Presented by:



lege. His goal is to start his own business, or work for a company like Cactus Saddlery or Heel-O-Matic. The rest of his time goes to riding horses and practicing. Yellow, the 15-year-old gelding Allen purchased through Joe Beaver just two weeks before the NLBFR, helped him win the world title, along with his 14-year-old mare, Honey, whom he rode in the ribbon roping and tie-down roping.

“I have team roping, calf roping, and bulldogging steers, and I practice three to four hours a day in the afternoon. Joe Beaver has helped me a lot—he helped me find my steer wrestling horse. My dad has helped me a whole lot, and in team roping, I watch a bunch of videos and figure it out, like Caleb Driggers team roping or videos of Joe Beaver or Cody Ohl.

“Right now, I’m waiting to see if I get invited to the Junior Ironman and preparing for that if I’m invited, and I’ll hopefully enter the IPRA after that. My next goal is winning the Junior Ironman, and I’d like to make the college (CNFR) finals the 2019/2020 season.”

Junior Girl World All-Around Champion *Haiden Thompson*

Yoder, Wyoming, was represented by five of the eight members of the Thompson family at the NLBFR this year, including 14-year-old Haiden Thompson. Haiden, who competes in all of the junior girl events, was crowned Junior Girl World All-Around Champion for the second consecutive year, along with winning the world in trail course. She also finished 6th in the world in breakaway roping and 4th in the world in goat tying, both of which are favorite events. “I wasn’t really sure I was going to win the all-around—I thought I was third because two other girls had a pretty good weekend,” says Haiden. “When they announced it I was pretty surprised.”

Also a multiple-time NLBRA world champion in events ranging from goat tying to barrel racing over the last seven years, Haiden says her world all-around saddles are her favorites. “They’re Scott Thomas saddles, and between Scott Thomas and Tod Slone, those are my favorites. It takes a lot of work when we’re up at Nationals and competing in every performance. I mainly just try to focus on one event at a time, and

I get lots of help from my older sister Jacey and my mom and dad, Shelly and Thorpe Thompson. I couldn’t do it without them.”

Also part of the NLBFR team were Haiden’s team roping partner, Landry Haugen, from Sturgis, South Dakota, and her ribbon roping partner and younger sister, Hadley. Their older sister Jacey also competed at the finals and won Senior Girl World All-Around Champion, and their younger brothers Tiegen and Turek competed as well. The family and their 11 horses and 2 horse trailers was able to camp in a friend’s backyard at the Lazy E facility for the week, and Haiden competed in all of the goat tying jackpots and one of the breakaway jackpots.

Her horses, Frosty, Ruby, Scooby, and Daquari, all traveled to Oklahoma with her, and Haiden ties goats and ropes the dummy every day at home, along with exercising horses. “I look up to my older sister Jacey because she works harder than anyone, and I want to be like her when I grow up,” says Haiden. “I also want to thank my sponsors, Rock and Roll Cowgirl, and Frontier Rodeo Company.”

Following in her older sister’s boot prints, Haiden, who is homeschooled, starts high school rodeo this fall and moves



Haiden Thompson

into the senior girls division of the NLBRA, while she spent the summer competing at fairs and amateur rodeos. She qualified for the NJHFR for the third time this summer as well and finished in the top 20 in pole bending. “I want to qualify for the high school national finals and hopefully bring home some world titles there, and the same for Little Britches,” says Haiden. Her advice to other rodeo athletes? “Work hard, practice hard, and if you have a dream, follow it until it’s accomplished.”

Junior Boy World All-Around Champion *Connor Griffith*

Connor Griffith from Skullbone, Tennessee, qualified for the 2018 NLBFR in all eight of the junior boys events and advanced to the short round in six of them. The 14-year-old finished his rookie season as the NLBRA Junior Boy World All-Around Champion, while he won the all-around and five of his events in the Western Kentucky Little Britches Association. “They just started that franchise, and we thought it would be cool to go to their rodeos,” says Connor. “We’d never been to Little Britches and people said Nationals was really neat. It was so much fun!”

With eight events, Connor was up in every performance and navigated his schedule with the help of the arena directors; his mom, Christina Griffith; and several friends. “I had to take my time and not be rushed and stay focused. Everything worked out. It’s just cool going to Nationals and getting to meet a lot of new people. It’s a good feeling when you work hard and those hot, sweaty days pay off and you win a title. ‘Try your hardest and don’t give



Connor Griffith

up,’ is what I always try to think of.”

Connor tried his hardest in every event, from ribbon roping with Hudson Bolton and heeling for Will Jones, to his favorite events of bareback riding and tie-down roping. “In bareback, you get pumped up, and you have to be as strong as you can and spur hard, and it takes technique. I really love roping, and it’s a very adrenaline-running fast event. I go to a guy, Zach Hall, who helps me with my horse and my roping, and another guy that helps me with my bareback and roping is Dwayne Dowdy. They’re some of my biggest supporters.”

NLBRA Little Wrangler Pole Bending & All-Around World Champion *Gage Hudson*

Gage Hudson from Eutaw, Alabama, experienced his first NLBFR in July and the excitement of winning not one but two world titles. The 8-year-old competed in all four of his Little Wrangler events and was named the 2018 NLBRA Little Wrangler Pole Bending and All-Around World Champion. “The all-around was a really big surprise for us, and the finals all-around was another huge surprise,” says Angela Hudson, Gage’s mom. Gage had no idea he’d won the second world title until he was awarded his saddle, made possible thanks to the solid flag runs he put down every round. He had just switched flag horses five rodeos before the finals and was still adjusting with his horse, but they clicked inside the Lazy E Arena.

“I like rodeo because it’s very fun, and I like the scholarship money and the prizes,” says Gage, who started rodeoing in the NLBRA in 2015 when the Alabama Little

Britches Rodeo Association was formed. “I look up to my mom—she helps me focus and tells me some things that I need to know to make my runs better.” He qualified for the NLBFR last year as well, but his family decided he would be better prepared for the competition after another year. Before they left for Guthrie, Oklahoma, the Hudsons were in Fort Worth, Texas, at the APHA World Show, where Gage won his barrel racing, pole bending, and stake racing classes.

After Fort Worth, Gage and his horses, Sam Cardinale “Sam” and A Sharper Cardinale “Sharpie,” had a week between finals to rest up. Sam, 12, is Gage’s goat tying and flag racing horse, and Sharpie, 11, is his mount in the pole bending and barrel racing. “They are brother and sister, and my mom raised them and trained them,” Gage explains. “They always help me do good. I give them treats when they do good, and breaks.” He practices several times a week with his parents, Billy and Angela Hudson, and also works with his ponies, whom he competes with in speed events and shows in halter classes. “I’ll start 4-H next year, and I do horse shows and the NBHA. I train ponies for myself and I hope they can help other people when I sell them.”

His equine support comes primarily from two horses, Ima and Bay. “I’ve had Ima for six months and I’m still getting the feel for her, but she’s one of the main reasons that I’m able to rope because she puts me in my spot. Bay can do anything. When I got him, he was just a calf roping and team roping horse, and I just started doing other things on him and he got the rhythm.” Connor also owns 40 head of bucking horses for his business, Skullbone Buckers. They range from full-size broncs he takes to IPRA rodeos to ponies for miniature bronc ridings, and he puts on his rodeos as well.

Connor’s skills have also taken him to the 2017 Junior NFR, where he competed in the bareback and saddle bronc riding, and the NJHFR the past three years. This season he finished 6th in the world in bareback riding and 11th in the world in goat tying, while he just completed his term as the 2017/2018 NHSRA Junior High Division Vice President. He plans to run for another student officer position in high school, and is excited to start high school rodeoing this fall, along with entering the senior boy division of Little Britches. “When I get out of high school, my goal is to make it to the NFR, and after I retire, I want to be a stock contractor and a rodeo announcer.”



Gage Hudson

In his free time, Gage, who is home-schooled, also enjoys riding his bike and helping his parents on their farm. They run a training barn and a rodeo company as well. Swapping out his NLBRA buckles so he can wear them all over time, Gage plans to continue rodeoing and adding to his collection. “I want to get better in goats,” he finishes, “and make the short-go at Nationals next year.”

**7th Annual Joe Beaver
Labor Day Jr. Superstar's
September 1-3rd | Glen Rose, TX
www.joebeaver.com**

SAT

9am Start

Arena 1:

13-15 Tiedown

3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

12 & U Breakaway

3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

Arena 2:

12 & U Goat Tying

2 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

13-15 Goat Tying

2 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

13-15 Girls Breakaway

3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

6PM: Chisum Thurston's

Drag Race Shootout

Qualifiers from 13-15 Tiedown Roping

SUN

8am Church

9am Start

Arena 1:

13-15 Breakaway

3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

21 & U Tiedown

2 Rounds

OPEN Breakaway

3 Rounds & American Qualifier Add-On

Arena 2:

12 & U Tiedown

3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

10 & U Breakaway

3 Rounds

6PM: Brody's Shootout of

Champions

Qualifiers from 21&U Tiedown

MON

9am Start

Arena 1:

16-19 Tiedown

3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

Arena 2:

16-19 Girls Breakaway

3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

21&U Goat Tying

2 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

**\$100,000+
IN PAYOUTS**

**WILD WEST BUCKLES
ROPE CANS
RESISTOL HATS
NUTRENA FEED
CLASSIC ROPES
MARTIN BITS
LEATHER JACKETS
AND MORE**



**CALLING ALL
LADIES
BREAKAWAY
ROPERs**

***** SUNDAY *****

**OPEN BREAKAWAY
with AMERICAN QUALIFIER
(Enter Twice)**

2019 NLBRA Junior Ironman Qualifiers

photos by JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

The 2018 rodeo season was as hot as the National Finals this July as senior boys from coast to coast steer wrestled, roped and tied down to earn a spot in the top 10 for consideration to the 2019 event. After the National Little Britches Finals ended, the Junior Ironman committee had the tough task of reviewing the impressive showing of All Around skill. With the contestant names hidden, the team reviewed the strengths and weaknesses of the top 20 in the NLBRA standings not only for the year but also their performance during the NLBFR. Narrowing the field to 10 and names revealed, consideration was also taken into the size of the rodeos, and number of contestants versus the placings. Ultimately, recommending to the board of directors 5 athletes that would join the 5 selected by the Lazy E. One of the goals of this team was to dig deep and send the strongest group to best serve the mission of this elite competition. "Our philosophy behind the Jr. Ironman is to connect the sport's top high school competitors with the Pro champions of today. They will know there is true potential to be competitive in more than one event," says Dan Wall, General Manager at the Lazy E. The final criteria they narrowed it up to what they felt like were the most well rounded group of young men, that had the best chance to accumulate points in all



Allen Morse



Dillon Jones



Laine Moore

events. They also looked for boys who had personal characteristics, attitude and ethics that represented the spirit of the NLBRA.

Those contestants decided upon were:

Rowdy Norwood
Allen Morse
Dillion Jones
Laine Moore
Rylen Sutherland
Alternate #1: Wyatt Tibbitts
Alternate #2: Garrett Leatherman



Rowdy Norwood



Rylen Sutherland

Join us in congratulating all of the NLBRA competitors and don't miss the Cinch Timed Event and Jr. Ironman at the Lazy E

March 8-10, 2019. Tickets go on sale December 2018. Home of the National Little Britches, Where Legends Begin.

SCHEDULE 2018

Alabama

8/25/2018 - 8/26/2018

PRICEVILLE, AL

ALABAMA #1 & 2

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: DANIELLE STEELE, 2075 WHITE OAK RD. ALBERTVILLE, AL 35950, 256-738-0190 STEELENTIME2@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$5, ROPING \$10, ROUGHSTOCK \$35 OTHER FEES: \$5 OFFICE, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/13/2018. PERF: . LOCATION: MORGAN CTY CELEBRATION ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO: ALL AROUND AWARDS NO TIE OUTS & NO OUTSIDE SHAVINGS

Arkansas

9/22/2018 - 9/23/2018

SEARCY, AR

CALBRA #1-3

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: TAMI RICHARDS, 500 EASTLINE

RD SEARCY, AR 72143, 501-388-1034 CALBRARODEO@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$3, CATTLE \$10 ROUGHSTOCK \$20 OTHER FEES: \$6 ARENA, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/16/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM & 5PM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: WHITE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS, ADDITIONAL INFO: NO TIE OUTS, STALLS \$20/NIGHT OR \$35/WKND, RV \$25/NIGHT OR \$40/WKND PLEASE EMAIL TO MAKE RESERVATIONS

10/20/2018 - 10/21/2018

SEARCY, AR

CALBRA #4-6

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: TAMI RICHARDS, 500 EASTLINE RD SEARCY, AR 72143, 501-388-1034 CALBRARODEO@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$3, CATTLE \$10 ROUGHSTOCK \$20 OTHER FEES: \$6 ARENA, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: . PERF: SAT 9AM & 5PM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: WHITE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS ADDITIONAL INFO: NO TIE OUTS, STALLS \$20/NIGHT OR \$35/WKND, RV \$25/NIGHT OR \$40/WKND PLEASE EMAIL TO MAKE RESERVATIONS

Indiana

9/8/2018 - 9/9/2018

LEBANON, IN

INDIANA #1 & 2

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: DELLA EASTEP, 4839 N 100 E BAINBRIDGE, IN 46105, 765-301-0588 SANDCATTLECO@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$10 STOCK CHARGE: \$15 OTHER FEES: \$10 SPEED, \$20 OFFICE, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: . PERF: SAT 10AM & 4PM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: INDIANA JUNIOR RODEO ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO:

10/6/2018 - 10/7/2018

LEBANON, IN

INDIANA #3 & 4

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: DELLA EASTEP, 4839 N 100 E BAINBRIDGE, IN 46105, 765-301-0588 SANDCATTLECO@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$10 STOCK CHARGE: \$15 OTHER FEES: \$10 SPEED, \$20 OFFICE, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: . PERF: SAT 10AM & 4PM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: INDIANA JUNIOR RODEO ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO:

Kansas

9/1/2018 - 9/2/2018

LAKIN, KS

LAKIN #4-6

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: SARAH DEVAUGHAN, 2720 RD V MOSCOW, KS 67952, 620-384-4411, CONDERKAYSEN@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: \$15 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/22/2018. PERF: FRI 7PM, SAT 9AM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: KEARNY COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS ADDITIONAL INFO:

Louisiana

8/18/2018 - 8/18/2018

DERIDDER, LA

CAJUN #1-2

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: CASEY RICHARD, 5000 HICKORY BRANCH RD LAKE CHARLES, LA 70611, 337-302-1365 CAJUNLBR@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$12 LW \$10, CATTLE \$15, ROUGH \$30 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/12/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM & 6PM. LOCATION: BEAUREGARD PARISH COVERED ARENA 5515 HWY 190 W DERIDDER, LA 70634 ADDITIONAL INFO:

MORE INFO AT WWW.CAJUNLITTLEBRITCHES.WEBBLY.COM

8/25/2018 - 8/26/2018

BASTROP, LA

DEEP SOUTH #1 & 2

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: AMY RAYMOND, 10008 HWY 585 OAK GROVE, LA 71263, 318-282-7294 ARAYMONDWCHS@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$10 LW, JR/SR \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$15 CATTLE, \$8 TEAM EVENTS, \$10 GOATS, SR ROUGHSTOCK \$35, JR ROUGHSTOCK \$30 OTHER FEES: \$5 OFFICE, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/12/2018. PERF: SAT & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: MOREHOUSE ACTIVITY CENTER ADDITIONAL INFO: FEES MUST BE RECEIVED BY MONDAY THE WEEK BEFORE RODEO. CHECK/MONEY ORDER TO DSLB. WILL NOT TAKE AT RODEO THIS SEASON

Michigan

8/25/2018 - 8/26/2018

REED CITY, MI

MICHIGAN #3 & 4

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: SHEILA MILLER, 17579 CR 28 GOSHEN, IN 46528, 574-238-7355 DEWSHE@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: STOCK \$5, ROUGHSTOCK \$15 OTHER FEES: \$9 OFFICE, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/12/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: CLEMENTSHAW ARENA, ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE INFO AT WWW.NLBRAOFMI.COM

9/15/2018 - 9/16/2018

REED CITY, MI

MICHIGAN #5 & 6

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: SHEILA MILLER, 17579 CR 28 GOSHEN, IN 46528, 574-238-7355 DEWSHE@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: STOCK \$5, ROUGHSTOCK \$15 OTHER FEES: \$9 OFFICE, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/2/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: CLEMENTSHAW ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE INFO AT WWW.NLBRAOFMI.COM

10/6/2018 - 10/7/2018

REED CITY, MI

MICHIGAN #7 & 8

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: SHEILA MILLER, 17579 CR 28 GOSHEN, IN 46528, 574-238-7355 DEWSHE@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: STOCK \$5, ROUGHSTOCK \$15 OTHER FEES: \$9 OFFICE, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/23/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: CLEMENTSHAW ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE INFO AT WWW.NLBRAOFMI.COM

10/20/2018 - 10/21/2018

REED CITY, MI

MICHIGAN #9 & 10

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: SHEILA MILLER, 17579 CR 28 GOSHEN, IN 46528, 574-238-7355 DEWSHE@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: STOCK \$5, ROUGHSTOCK \$15 OTHER FEES: \$9 OFFICE, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/7/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: CLEMENTSHAW ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE INFO AT WWW.NLBRAOFMI.COM

Mississippi

8/18/2018 - 8/19/2018

MERIDIAN, MS

MSLBRA #1-2

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: TONYA BIERMAN, 8373 HWY 481 N MORTON, MS 39117, 601-966-3061 MSLBRA@HOTMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$7 GOATS, \$15 CALVES, \$40 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$10 OFFICE FEE, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/6/2018. PERF: SAT & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: LAUDERVILLE COUNTY AG CENTER ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE INFO AT WWW.MSLBRA.ORG

9/15/2018 - 9/16/2018

BRANDON, MS

MSLBRA #3-4

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: TONYA BIERMAN, 8373 HWY 481 N MORTON, MS 39117, 601-966-3061 MSLBRA@HOTMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$7 GOATS, \$15 CALVES, \$40 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$10 OFFICE FEE, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/3/2018. PERF: SAT & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: RANKIN CO MULTIPURPOSE PAVILLION ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE INFO AT WWW.MSLBRA.ORG

10/13/2018 - 10/14/2018

BRANDON, MS

MSLBRA #5-6

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: TONYA BIERMAN, 8373 HWY 481 N MORTON, MS 39117, 601-966-3061 MSLBRA@HOTMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$7 GOATS, \$15 CALVES, \$40 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$10 OFFICE FEE, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/1/2018. PERF: SAT & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: RANKIN CO MULTIPURPOSE PAVILLION ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE INFO AT WWW.MSLBRA.ORG

Oklahoma

8/25/2018 - 8/26/2018

COMANCHE, OK

RED RIVER #1-2

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: TOBY MARTIN, 182855 N 2850 RD COMANCHE, OK 73529, 682-710-2160 REDRIVERLITTLEBRITCHES@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$18 STOCK CHARGE: ROUGHSTOCK \$40, CATTLE \$30, TEAM EVENTS \$22.50 EA, GOATS \$30 OTHER FEES: \$11 OFFICE, \$20 ARENA, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/15/2018. PERF: SAT 6PM & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: CLYDE BURKE ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO:

9/1/2018 - 9/2/2018

THOMAS, OK

COLBRA #1 & 2

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: ALCIA HARMON, 184 COUNTY RD 1260 POCASSET, OK 73079, 405-320-2801 ALCIAHARMON@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 GOATS, \$20 CATTLE, \$45 ROUGHSTOCK SR OTHER FEES: \$15 OFFICE FEE, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/24/2018. PERF: SAT 12PM SUN 10AM. LOCATION: THOMAS RODEO ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO:

9/22/2018 - 9/23/2018

ANADARKO, OK

COLBRA #3 & 4

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: ALCIA HARMON, 184 COUNTY RD 1260 POCASSET, OK 73079, 405-320-2801, ALCIAHARMON@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 GOATS, \$20 CATTLE, \$45 ROUGHSTOCK SR OTHER FEES: \$15 OFFICE FEE, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/14/2018. PERF: SAT 12PM SUN 10AM. LOCATION: CADDO COUNTY FAIR-GROUNDS ADDITIONAL INFO:

10/27/2018 - 10/28/2018

COMANCHE, OK

RED RIVER #5-6

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: TOBY MARTIN, 182855 N 2850 RD COMANCHE, OK 73529, 682-710-2160, REDRIVERLITTLEBRITCHES@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$18 STOCK CHARGE: ROUGHSTOCK \$40, CATTLE \$30, TEAM EVENTS \$22.50 EA, GOATS \$30 OTHER FEES: \$11 OFFICE, \$20 ARENA, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: . PERF: SAT 6PM & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: CLYDE BURKE ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO:

South Dakota

8/26/2018 - 8/26/2018

ESTELLINE, SD

ESTELLINE #1

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: CARRIE HAWLEY, 47629 195TH ST TORONTO, SD 57268, 605-690-3405 DAKOTAPRAIRIELBR@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 GOATS & CATTLE, \$80 ROUGH STOCK OTHER FEES: \$5 OFFICE, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/16/2018. PERF: SUNDAY 9AM. LOCATION: ESTELLINE RODEO CLUB ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO: INFO ON FACEBOOK PAGE- DAKOTA PRAIRIE LITTLE BRITCHES RODEO

9/8/2018 - 9/9/2018

BELLE FOURCHE, SD

NHLBR#4-6

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: , 19552 LOWER REDWATER RD SPEARFISH, SD 57783, , SANDYK- NELSON15@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: . ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/24/2018. PERF: . LOCATION: BELLE FOURCHE ROUNDUP RODEO GROUNDS ADDITIONAL INFO: IF YOU REGISTER ONLINE, YOU NEED TO SEND FEES BY DEADLINE. \$10 LATE FEE PER RODEO PER CONTENDANT IF ENTRIES AREN'T POSTMARKED BY 8/24.

9/9/2018 - 9/9/2018

ESTELLINE, SD

ESTELLINE #2

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: CARRIE HAWLEY, 47629 195TH ST TORONTO, SD 57268, 605-690-3405, DAKOTAPRAIRIELBR@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 GOATS & CATTLE, \$80 ROUGH STOCK OTHER FEES: \$5 OFFICE, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/30/2018. PERF: SUNDAY 9AM. LOCATION: ESTELLINE RODEO CLUB ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO: INFO ON FACEBOOK PAGE- DAKOTA PRAIRIE LITTLE BRITCHES RODEO

9/15-16/2018

BADLANDS LBR

ENTRY DEADLINE IS SEPTEMBER 4. THERE WILL BE 3 RODEOS 8:00 AND APPROXIMATELY 2:00 (ONE HOUR AFTER

THE FIRST ONE ENDS) ON THE 15TH AND THEN 9:00 ON THE 16TH. ENTRY FEES ARE \$25 WITH A \$10 STOCK CHARGE FOR ALL ANIMAL EVENTS PLUS THE \$9 NATIONAL OFFICE CHARGE. THERE WILL BE A LATE FEE FOR ENTRIES AND MONEY RECEIVED AFTER SEPTEMBER 4TH. FOR QUESTIONS CONTACT JODI STODDARD 605-685-8003

9/22/2018 - 9/22/2018

HURON, SD

BEEF COMPLEX #1-3

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: CARRIE HAWLEY, 47629 195TH ST TORONTO, SD 57268, 605-690-3405 DAKOTAPRAIRIELBR@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 GOATS & CATTLE, \$80 ROUGH STOCK OTHER FEES: \$5 OFFICE, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/12/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM & 1PM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: BEEF COMPLEX SD STATE FAIRGROUNDS ADDITIONAL INFO: INFO ON FACEBOOK PAGE- DAKOTA PRAIRIE LITTLE BRITCHES RODEO

Texas

8/18/2018 - 8/19/2018

CALDWELL, TX

LONE STAR #1 & 2

FORMAT:

CONTACT: CHASTITY PEACOCK, 7844 DEEPWELL RD BRYAN, TX 77808, 979-446-1282 LONESTARLBR@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: TBD STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: . ENTRIES CLOSE: 12:00:00 AM

9/8/2018 - 9/9/2018

TBD, TX

LONESTAR #3& 4

FORMAT:

CONTACT: CHASTITY PEACOCK, 7844 DEEPWELL RD BRYAN, TX 77808, 979-446-1282 LONESTARLBR@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: . ENTRIES CLOSE: 12:00:00 AM. PERF: . LOCATION: ADDITIONAL INFO:

9/22/2018 - 9/23/2018

GROESBECK, TX

LONESTAR #5 & 6

FORMAT:

CONTACT: CHASTITY PEACOCK, 7844 DEEPWELL RD BRYAN, TX 77808, 979-446-1282 LONESTARLBR@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: . ENTRIES CLOSE: 12:00:00 AM. PERF: . LOCATION: ADDITIONAL INFO:

9/22/2018 - 9/23/2018

VERNON, TX

RED RIVER #3-4

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: TOBY MARTIN, 182855 N 2850 RD COMANCHE, OK 73529, 682-710-2160 REDRIVERLITTLEBRITCHES@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$18 STOCK CHARGE: ROUGHSTOCK \$40, CATTLE \$30, TEAM EVENTS \$22.50 EA, GOATS \$30 OTHER FEES: \$11 OFFICE, \$20 ARENA, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: . PERF: SAT 6PM & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: WILBARGER CO. EVENTS CENTER & BRADLEY ARENA

National Sponsors



2018 RESISTOL® ROOKIE STANDINGS

RESISTOL
www.resistol.com

UNOFFICIAL THROUGH
AUGUST 8, 2018

Bareback

1 Zach Hibler.....	Wheeler, TX.....	\$35,410.25
2 Logan Patterson.....	Kim, CO.....	\$14,850.76
3 Connor Hamilton.....	Calgary, AB.....	\$11,892.11
4 Hunter Green.....	Bastrop, LA.....	\$9,361.46
5 Hunter Brasfield.....	Delta, CO.....	\$7,544.61
6 Kevin Lusk.....	Ellensburg, WA.....	\$6,675.05
7 Tony Barrington.....	Elko, NV.....	\$5,287.12
8 Trey Moore III.....	Anniston, AL.....	\$4,128.11
9 Luke Wozney.....	Dillon, MT.....	\$2,652.62
10 Tim Palmer.....	Russellville, AR.....	\$2,261.64

Steer Wrestling

1 Zack Jongbloed.....	Iowa, LA.....	\$13,041.97
2 Brendan Laye.....	Consort, AB.....	\$12,405.39
3 Tucker Allen.....	Oak View, CA.....	\$11,404.54
4 Joseph Guze.....	Drayton Valley, AB.....	\$10,960.83
5 Kalane Anders.....	Laramie, WY.....	\$8,814.92
6 Bear Pascoe.....	Morro Bay, CA.....	\$8,022.92
7 Jake Trujillo.....	Los Alamos, NM.....	\$6,238.06
8 Ben Kilburg.....	LaMotte, IA.....	\$5,945.13
9 Kyle Eike.....	Glenarm, IL.....	\$5,370.97
10 Walt Arnold.....	Coleman, TX.....	\$3,884.60

Team Roping (Headers)

1 Brenten Hall.....	Jay, OK.....	\$39,204.37
2 Jeff Flenniken.....	Caldwell, ID.....	\$37,926.31
3 Brye Crites.....	Afton, OK.....	\$19,670.17
4 Laramie Allen.....	Llano, TX.....	\$17,325.05

5 Cyle Denison.....	Stephenville, TX.....	\$15,461.50
6 Tanner Green.....	Cotulla, TX.....	\$11,320.45
7 Curry Kirchner.....	Ames, OK.....	\$8,485.27
8 Chance Rosencrans.....	Jamestown, ND.....	\$7,012.64
9 Cody Reed.....	Jonesboro, AR.....	\$5,848.86
10 Butch Levell.....	Glenwood, IA.....	\$5,077.75

Team Roping (Heelers)

1 James Arnold.....	Midway, TX.....	\$22,198.89
2 Hunter Koch.....	Walters, OK.....	\$20,470.05
3 Ross Ashford.....	Lott, TX.....	\$17,325.05
4 Jake Edwards.....	Fort Ann, NY.....	\$14,340.12
5 Forrest Fisher.....	Navasota, TX.....	\$5,937.77
6 Corey Barnett.....	Scottsburg, IN.....	\$5,058.43
7 J.C. Flake.....	Mesa, AZ.....	\$4,305.94
8 Adam Fitze.....	Fortuna, CA.....	\$3,556.24
9 Randal Eggemeyer.....	Victoria, TX.....	\$3,547.59
10 Quade Patzke.....	Klamath Falls, OR.....	\$3,523.72

Saddle Bronc Riding

1 Dawson Hay.....	Wildwood, AB.....	\$29,522.84
2 Ross Griffin.....	Tularosa, NM.....	\$19,587.86
3 Kolby Wanchuk.....	Sherwood Park, AB.....	\$17,472.25
4 Jacob Lewis.....	Stephenville, TX.....	\$15,014.67
5 Dalton Kingery.....	Monroe, IA.....	\$13,478.17
6 Sage Newman.....	Melstone, MT.....	\$12,743.08
7 Cameron Messier.....	Herald, CA.....	\$12,339.25
8 Dawson Dahm.....	Tomahawk, AB.....	\$11,236.39
9 Johnny Espeland.....	Tygh Valley, OR.....	\$11,019.43

10 Jay Joaquin.....	Sacaton, AZ.....	\$10,238.22
---------------------	------------------	-------------

Tie-Down Roping

1 Cody Craig.....	Wendell, ID.....	\$43,100.83
2 Ty Harris.....	San Angelo, TX.....	\$32,866.11
3 Tanner Green.....	Cotulla, TX.....	\$29,293.19
4 John Douch.....	Huntsville, TX.....	\$27,616.66
5 Treg Schaack.....	Canyon, TX.....	\$25,763.97
6 Bo Pickett.....	Caldwell, ID.....	\$25,522.75
7 Zack Jongbloed.....	Iowa, LA.....	\$18,539.30
8 Colton Farquer.....	Oakdale, CA.....	\$14,246.37
9 Tyson Arledge.....	Milano, TX.....	\$12,300.90
10 AJ Jordan.....	Houston, TX.....	\$10,248.98

Steer Roping

1 Chance Gasperson.....	Hudson Oaks, TX.....	\$7,615.07
2 Wade Kane.....	Ellensburg, WA.....	\$4,832.94
3 Laramie Allen.....	Llano, TX.....	\$3,608.29
4 Hudson Wallace.....	Huntsville, TX.....	\$1,146.79

Bull Riding

1 Clayton Sellers.....	Fruitland Park, FL.....	\$75,246.91
2 Aaron Williams.....	Pismo Beach, CA.....	\$50,141.98
3 Braden Richardson.....	Jasper, TX.....	\$37,446.14
4 Brett Custer.....	Elk City, OK.....	\$34,720.61
5 Silvano Alves.....	Decatur, TX.....	\$31,347.02
6 Laramie Mosley.....	Satanta, KS.....	\$23,280.97
7 Lane Toon.....	Boswell, OK.....	\$20,199.10
8 Cordell Curtis.....	Monte Vista, CO.....	\$20,139.44
9 McCoy Moody.....	Delta, UT.....	\$12,600.49
10 Ross Freeman.....	Kountze, TX.....	\$12,006.78

P&P Trailer Sales
1-866-769-7992
WWW.P-PTRAILERS.COM

NUMBER ONE DEALER OF THE BEST BRANDS.

View our extensive inventory at www.pandpsales.com. Locations in Texas, Oklahoma and Arkansas. Nationwide delivery, **Best Price Guarantee*** and **Flexible Financing**** to suit your needs.

*Conditions apply, contact for details. **With approved credit.

BEST CHOICE FLEXIBLE FINANCING



WWW.PANDPSALES.COM • 866.769.7992

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE 2018 RESISTOL HIGH SCHOOL TEAM



TOP ROW: TATUM SHAFER (AZ) - CARSON JOHNSON (WY) - JADE RINDLISBACHER (UT) - KASEN BRENNISE (CO) - MADDY DEERMAN (NM)
QUADE HIATT (TX) - TATUM RUNNER (CO) - CHANCE THIESSAN (OK) - ASHLEY LEWIS (CA) - MASON PITTS (LA)
BOTTOM ROW: SYDNEY FRYE (OK) - ETHAN USHER (CA) - JOSIE MURPHY (LA) - REEGAN FOWLER (CA) - STETSON WRIGHT (UT)
KASSIDY McKEE (KS) - LARAE LUIS (OK) - MACON MURPHY (LA) - FALLON RUFFONI (CA) - RANCE DOYAL (OK) - CHANCE LEATHERMAN (CA)

RESISTOL

RESISTOL.COM

IS A PROUD
SPONSOR OF





THE NUNEZ FAMILY

article by Michele Toberer

The Nunez family has every intention of making a trip to the Josey Ranch an annual affair, as they have for the past three years. Jenny and Heath are happy to make the four-hour drive from their home in Grand Lake, Louisiana, so their daughters Ava, 11, and Emma, 8, can participate. “Before we left the last clinic, we already signed up and paid for the roping clinic next year.” Ava attended her first barrel clinic at the Josey Ranch, when she was 8, but even as one of the youngest riders in the clinic she soaked in all the knowledge surrounding her. Jenny described, “The instructors are amazing and have a great way of communicating with each of the kids in their own way with hands-on, and one-on-one instruction.” Both sisters took part in the clinics the following year; while Ava was in the roping clinic, 6-year-old Emma, was in the barrel racing clinic. Last year, both girls attended the roping clinic. “It’s such a family-oriented place and a wonderful clinic to take kids or anyone to.”

Ava enjoys all the wonderful people at the clinics, and the speeches Martha shares made quite an impression on her, “I want to be like Martha Josey one day.” Ava has already taken much of what she’s

learned from Martha and the Josey Ranch instructors and turned it into success in the arena. She recently made a clean sweep at the National Finals Little Britches Rodeo in barrel racing. Ava was 1st in the barrel racing average, 1st in the short-go with a 14.1 second run, and took home the Junior Division 2018 World Champion NLBRA Barrel Racer title. Ava also won the short-go in pole bending, finishing in 6th place overall in the world. It was Ava’s third year competing at the National Little Britches Finals Rodeo, and Jenny said she saw so much growth in her daughter. “Last year she was in position to win a world title, but her nerves got to her. This year she was an entirely different kid, she had faith and remained focused in a very high-pressure competition.” Ava credits the Josey Ranch for much of her success, “At Josey Ranch I learned so much, they teach you about the basics and the mental part of competing.” This was Emma’s 2nd year at the finals, and she placed 7th in the 2nd round of the Wrangler division pole bending on her favorite horse, a 16-year old sorrel gelding she calls Cowboy Boots.

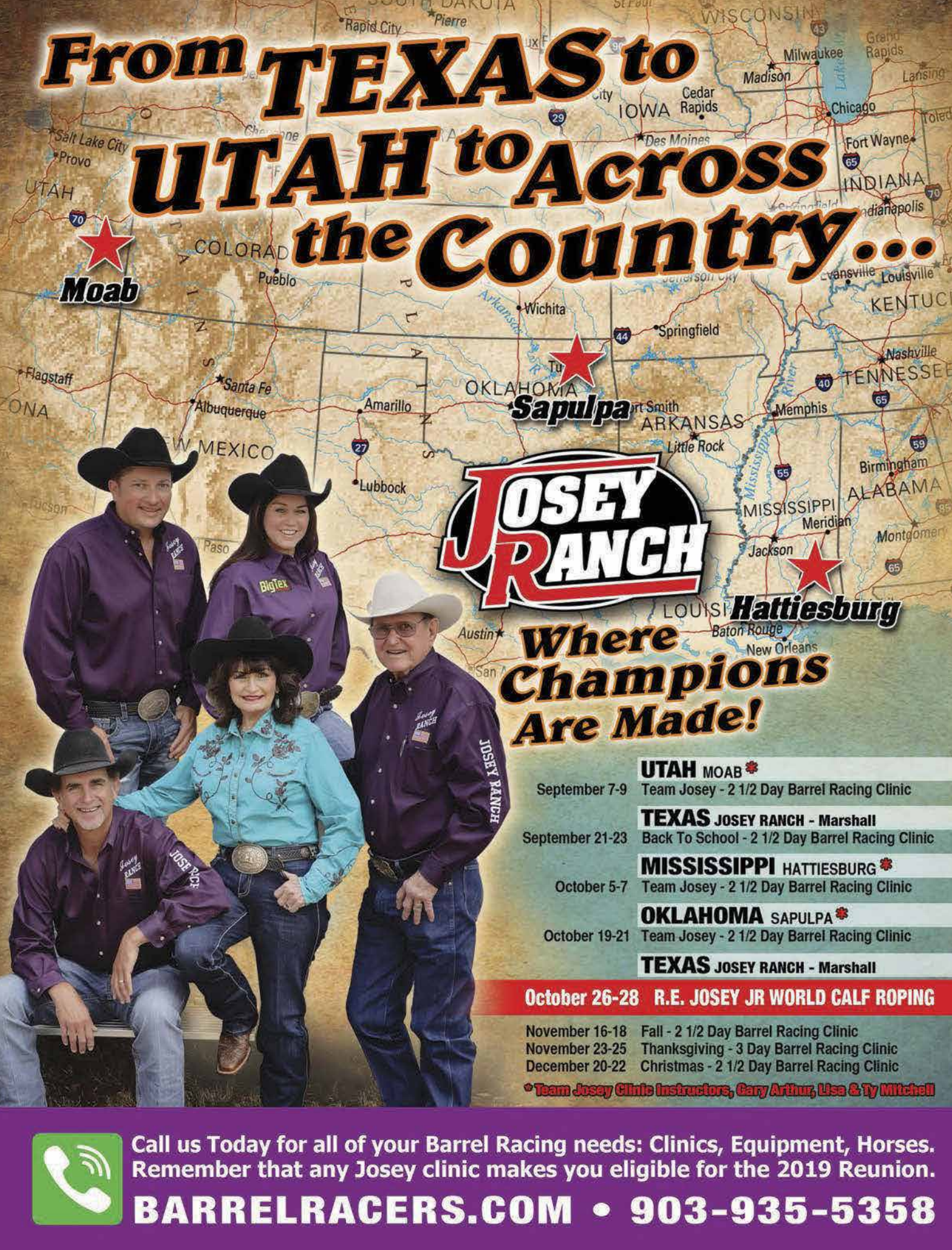
Jenny, once an elementary teacher for 15 years, stopped teaching 3 years ago to focus on being a rodeo and school mom.

She also helps Heath in the office of his family-owned telecommunications business. With both girls competing in the NLBRA in multiple events, traveling to rodeos is quite a family commitment. A typical rodeo requires the family to travel with two trucks and trailers to bring the family and herd of 6 horses they need to compete on. Jenny pulls a 3-horse bumper pull trailer, while Heath hauls their 4-horse living quarter trailer, and they arrive at the rodeos where Ava competes in breakaway roping, barrel racing, pole bending, goat tying, trail course and ribbon roping; and Emma competes in pole bending, barrel racing, goat tying and flag race. “It’s very hard and a lot of work, but definitely worth it for the girls to be able to compete in all those events.” The horse that Ava has ridden the past two years for barrel racing, and that carried her to a world champion title, is a 17-year-old sorrel gelding with a flaxen mane and tail, named Spanky. He once belonged to Heath’s younger sister, Rebecca Aucoin, who rode him while she competed in high school and amateur rodeos. Once Ava’s Aunt Becca stopped competing a few years ago, Spanky enjoyed time in the pasture while Ava was growing and preparing as a rider to handle the strong and talented horse. “My Aunt Becca helped me with riding him, she told me that I had to pick-up on him and couldn’t be lazy or he’d go knock all three barrels.” Ava was happy to reward Spanky after his good runs at the finals, “Spanky is the sweetest horse and he loves people food, his favorite is marshmallows, so after his good runs I give him two marshmallows.”

At home, the girls work hard to prepare for such big competitions. They attend St. Margaret’s Catholic School in Lake Charles, where Ava will be a 6th grader, and Emma a 3rd grader in the fall. Last year, Ava was chosen as Student of the Year, after an intensive interview and judging process. Every night after school, the girls practice at their arena, and twice each week they are grateful to practice under the direction of trainer, Bobby Labby.

The Nunez family makes sure that before school or rodeo, God is first in their lives. Jenny explained, “If we can teach our kids anything, it’s faith first. Before we step out of the camper at rodeos, we pray as a family and put it all in God’s hands, because He is the one in control. No matter how the runs go, we are so thankful and blessed, and always grateful for all that we have.”

From TEXAS to UTAH to Across the Country...



Where Champions Are Made!

UTAH MOAB

September 7-9 Team Josey - 2 1/2 Day Barrel Racing Clinic

TEXAS JOSEY RANCH - Marshall

September 21-23 Back To School - 2 1/2 Day Barrel Racing Clinic

MISSISSIPPI HATTIESBURG

October 5-7 Team Josey - 2 1/2 Day Barrel Racing Clinic

OKLAHOMA SAPULPA

October 19-21 Team Josey - 2 1/2 Day Barrel Racing Clinic

TEXAS JOSEY RANCH - Marshall

October 26-28 R.E. JOSEY JR WORLD CALF ROPING

November 16-18 Fall - 2 1/2 Day Barrel Racing Clinic

November 23-25 Thanksgiving - 3 Day Barrel Racing Clinic

December 20-22 Christmas - 2 1/2 Day Barrel Racing Clinic

*Team Josey Clinic Instructors, Gary Arthur, Lisa & Ty Mitchell



Call us Today for all of your Barrel Racing needs: Clinics, Equipment, Horses. Remember that any Josey clinic makes you eligible for the 2019 Reunion.

BARRELRACERS.COM • 903-935-5358



Meet the Member Graysun Tice

story by Lily Weinacht

Graysun Tice from Hamburg, Arkansas, secured her first qualification to the Jr. NFR after winning the senior division at the KK Run for Vegas qualifier in Texarkana, Arkansas. Held in early June, the qualifier was hosted by the Running WJ Barrel Race, and Graysun and her mare Kan Perk Three "BB" ran a 14.673 to win it. Graysun competed in the KK Run for Vegas qualifier in Marshall, Texas, two months earlier and finished in fourth place, but felt extra confident going into the Texarkana race. "Our trainer, James Barnes, was there, and he keeps me really calm," says Graysun. "I really didn't know how fast I'd ran because the third barrel kind of scared me, but on the way out, I heard my mom and my friend's mom screaming, so I had a pretty good idea. BB almost blew off at the third barrel, and if I hadn't held her up, I don't think we would've won it."

Graysun entered the horse world through western pleasure, which her mom competed in, but the family sold all their western pleasure horses and switched to barrel racing when Graysun and her older sister, Janna, discovered their need for speed. "I love the adrenaline rush, and I like seeing all the hard work pay off," Graysun explains. "We're slowly getting into rodeo. I'm interested in the IPRA, and when I get older, I want to try for the NFR. Barrel racing is just something that I love to do and I have a passion for."

Each time Graysun accomplishes a goal, she sets a new one. Since qualifying for the Jr. NFR, her latest goal is to win the All American Youth Barrel Race's Mega Barrel Race held in August in Jackson, Mississippi, and to qualify for The American. "I like the Jackson, Mississippi, arena the most. I usually go



Graysun Tice at the KK Run for Vegas race in Texarkana, TX - Kevin Goodman

there for the All American Youth Barrel Race, which I would've run the fastest time at this past month, but I knocked over the second barrel," says Graysun. "My mom motivates me a lot and reminds me of the gift that I have, and that I have every reason to make it as far as I do."

In between barrel races, Graysun often rides four days a week, exercising her horses in the pasture and going to work with her trainer. Her 8-year-old mare, BB, ran barrels with Janna before Graysun started riding her. "She's calm—sometimes it's annoying how calm she is, and she's very level-headed and loves her job. We bought her thinking she would be a normal 2D horse for around the house and jackpots, and she just kept getting faster and faster. I also have a 4-year-old and a 5-year-old I'm working with. I want to get my 4-year-old, Dora, to where she's running good. James is helping me with

them." The Tice family also has several cats and dogs, along with a donkey that used to keep one of their horses company while they were traveling.

Graysun often travels to barrel races with her parents, John and Teresa Tice, and her sister, who is a freshman on the University of Arkansas at Monticello rodeo team. "I usually listen to music the whole way when we're driving. I like rap—it gets me energized for competing. I also watch videos on trainingbarrelhorses.com, and my dad videos my runs for me," says Graysun, who will be an eighth-grader at Trinity Christian School this fall. "We're hoping to try the IPRA out this year and really dive into it next year, and when I turn 18, I want to win rookie of the year and make it to the NFR." 📺

Contact info, Entry Forms, Memberships, Schedule etc. at:
KKRunforVegas.com.

Obtain a Qualifier or wildcard race:
kellykracing@aol.com
Kelly: 281-610-1984

SCHEDULE 2018

August 18 Salina, UT Southwest Desert Classic
September 1 Moses Lake, WA Producers Gone Wild

September 2 Clovis, NM Double Dash Barrel Race
September 2 Las Vegas, NV Buckles for Bailey Barrel Race
October 6 Eaton, CO Jody Motley Memorial Barrel Race
December 6-15 Las Vegas, NV Junior NFR

EXPERIENCING CHANGE

article by C.J. Aragon

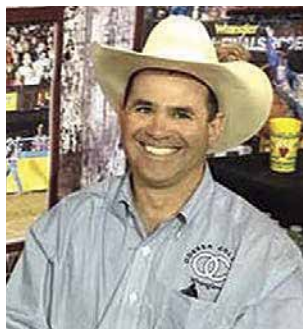
This is the time of year when many students are experiencing some of the biggest changes of their lives. Going off to college for the first time. Living away from home for the first time. Relocating to a different home town. Starting a new job. The list could go on and on. We all have many changes we will experience during our life.

I have watched change be a good thing for some and a terrible thing for others. Most of the time the change itself was not the most difficult part to get through. The most difficult part about change is the uncertainty that we will all face. Everyone reacts differently to uncertainty...

As you go through life, the biggest struggle that change presents to anyone is it simply interferes with your existing comfort level. I really do believe that it is that simple. We become complacent in our daily routine and therefore change is an inconvenience.

We choose to make change complicated by our reaction to change. If we approach changes with a positive mindset, you will generally have a positive experience. When you approach change with a negative attitude it is almost impossible to have a positive result. Our reactions, either positive or negative, will more than likely determine the outcome.

We are all going to face our share of changes in our lifetime. Many changes will be by our choice, many others will not be by our choice. I understand that all of our experiences with changes will not be the



C.J. Aragon - Courtesy of C.J.

same, but we can all control one thing—our attitude.

The most successful people I know in business and in sports have all been through many changes. Many have been on rock bottom and on top of the proverbial mountain on their journey. Through all of the changes and difficulties that life has thrown at them they approach everything with a positive attitude.

[The most successful people I know in business and in sports have all been through many changes.]

The positive attitude during times of difficulty and change is what makes them successful. 🐾

C.J. Aragon was named the 2008-2011 Grand Canyon Region Coach-of-the-Year, 2014-2015 WJGAC Coach-of-the-Year, 2016 Southwest Region Coach-of-the-Year, and 2010 National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Coach-of-the-Year.




ARE YOU ALL IN?



GUARANTEED

\$557,000

CASH PAYOUT

enter online: LVBARREL.RACE.COM

ALL IN RACE 1
5D Dec. 6-8
25K Added in all Youth Championships

ALL IN RACE 2
The Orleans Open 4D
Dec. 10-12

ALL IN RACE 3
5D Dec. 14-16
25K Added Futurity
presented by Victory Farms

HIGH ROLLER BARREL HORSE SALE
Saturday, December 15





Las Vegas, NV

EXHIBIT SPACE AVAILABLE!
CONTACT US TODAY: 970-400-RACE (7223)
info@lvbarrelrace.com

2018 CJRA Finals Champions July 26-29, 2018 Lamar, CO

Photos courtesy of Lazy HH Photography



SR Boy All Around
Chadron Coffield & Reserve Chadron Walters



SR Girl All Around
Kodey Hoss & Reserve Amanda Terrell



JR Boy All Around
Seth Glass & Reserve, Colby Runner



JR Girl All Around
Cassidy Evans & Reserve, Aspen Autry



PW All Around Juddy Farella
& Reserve, Dillon Lewis



Sr Girl Barrel Racing (1) Lauren Fritzler,
(3) Sydney Odle, (5) Taylor Swisher



Jr Girl Barrel Racing
(1) Cassidy Evans, (3) Kamryn Adent,
(5) Taralee Haddock



PW Barrel Racing
(1) Juddy Farella, (3) Wesley Lammers,
(5) Bristyl Barratt



PW Dummy Roping
(1) Dillon Lewis, (3) Gage Gleghorn,
(5) Kane Mandel



PW Flag Racing
(1) Dillon Lewis, (3) Gage Gleghorn,
(5) Avery Draper



Sr Girl Goat Tying
(1) Kodey Hoss, (3) Shyanna Reeves,
(5) Tanna Hansen



Jr Girl Goat Tying
(1) Kalle Foster, (3) Waytyn Wollert,
(5) Sierra Howland



Jr Boy Goat Tying (4) Jaxon Farella,
(2) Waitley Sharon, (1) Seth Glass,
(3) Colby Runner, (5) Cash Evans



PW Goat Tying
(1) Dillon Lewis, (3) Juddy Farella,
(5) Bristyl Barratt

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-junior-rodeo-association-cjra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.coloradojrrodeo.com

President

Danielle (Waco) Wollert
Wiley, CO 719-336-4471

Vice President

Darrel (Angie) Hoss
La Junta, CO 719-853-6586

Secretary-Treasurer

Mitch Hickey
Brush, CO 970-842-4048

Executive Committee Members

Tim Segelke
Crook, CO 970-768-4070
Vickie Segelke
Snyder, CO 970-768-0973
Greg and Juhree Corman
Burlington, CO 719-346-8020

Josh and Kristi Staudt
Nathrop, CO 719-395-6278
Tom and Amber Odle
Brush, CO 970-842-4184
C.L. and Renee Morgan
Pueblo, CO 719-439-6677
Chris and Megan Evans
Yuma, CO 307-371-8813
Kyle and Manchie Hughes
Olney Springs, CO 719-469-3451

Clint and Robin Lay
Elbert, CO 303-898-1063

Honorary Members

Jay and Tammy Ellerman
Fort Lupton, CO
Lee and Terri Lancaster
Bennett, CO
Ray and Julie Dorenkamp
Lamar, CO
Bob and Laurie Dineen

Fort Lupton, CO
Dan and Julie Cahill
Bennett, CO
Willy and Karen Kaess Yunikar
CJRA Office
970-842-4048/
970-842-5539 (fax)
cjra@coloradojrrodeo.com
Official Publication
The Rodeo News



Sr Girl Pole Bending (4)Taylor Swisher,
(2)Sydney Odle, (1)Shyanna Reeves,
(3)Ellie Bush, (5)Amanda Terrell



Jr Girl Pole Bending
(4)Laurny Motley, (2)Aspen Autry, (1)Cassidy
Evans, (3)Taralee Haddock, (5)Olivia Cullen



PW Pole Bending (4)Wesley Lammers,
(2)Avery Draper, (1)Chisum Draper,
(3)Juddy Farella, (5)Lexi Draper



JR Boy Breakaway (4)Brayden Fillmore,
(2)Colby Runner, (1)Klayt Staudt,
(3)Seth Glass, (5)Seth Anderson



JR Girl Breakaway (4)Taralee Haddock,
(2)Sierra Howland, (1)Emma Magee,
(3)Harley Ann Baas, (5)Cassidy Evans



SR Girls Breakaway Roping (4)Kodey Hoss,
(2)Amanda Terrell, (1)Chase Kiker,
(3)Graycee Lay, (5)Brooke Glass



JR Boy Chute Dogging (4)Clay Pettijohn,
(2)Seth Glass, (1)Sam Gallagher,
(3)Colby Runner, (5)Bohdi Coombs



JR Ribbon Roping Roper (4)Seth Anderson,
(2) Rett Coors, (1)Brayden Fillmore,
(3)Colby Runner, (5)Seth Glass



JR Ribbon Roping Runner (4)Harley Ann Baas,
(2)Blake Coors, (1)Taralee Haddock,
(3)Josie Roselle, (5)Waytyn Wollert



SR Ribbon Roping Roper (4)Braxton Morgan,
(2)Chadron Coffield, (1)Chadron Walters,
(3)Zaine Mikita, (5)Jacob Haren



SR Ribbon Roping Runner (4)Jessi Ross,
(2)Sydney Odle, (1)Kodey Hoss,
(3)Amanda Terrell, (5)Lauren Fritzler



JR Team Roping Heeler (4)Sam Gallagher,
(2)Bohdi Coombs, (1)Seth Anderson,
(3)Klayt Staudt, (5)Colby Runner



JR Team Roping Header (4) Jaxon Farella,
(2)Talon Salazar, (1)Seth Glass,
(3)Brayden Fillmore, (5)Brayden Morgan



SR Team Roping Heeler (4)Troupe Coors,
(2)Lane Haddock, (1)Clyde Bolejack,
(3)Jhett Alapai, (5)Chadron Coffield



SR Team Roping Header (4)Buck Coors,
(2)Ellie Bush, (1)Chase Atkinson,
(3)Tatum Runner, (5)Wyatt Wollert



SR Mixed Team Roping Heeler (4)Olivia Lay,
(2)Chadron Walters, (1)Clyde Bolejack,
(3)Jace Roselle, (5)Jhett Alapai



SR Mixed Team Roping Header (4)Jacob
Haren, (2)Chase Kiker, (1)Graycee Lay,
(3)Brooke Glass, (5)Ellie Bush



SR Boys Steer Wrestling (4)Logan Kenline,
(2)David Gallagher, (1)Chadron Coffield, (3)
Colt Honey, (5-not pictured) Jake Floryancic



JR Boys Assisted Tie Down Roping
(4)Klayt Staudt, (2)Colby Runner,
(1)Coy Evans, (3)Seth Glass (5)Sam Gallagher



SR Boys Tie Down Roping (4)Logan Kenline,
(2)Chadron Coffield, (1)Zaine Mikita,
(3)Chadron Walters, (5)David Gallagher

STANDINGS as of

July 29, 2018

5 - 8 ALL BARREL RACE

1 Juddy Farella.....	\$1,152.09
2 Chisum Draper.....	\$607.65
3 Wesley Lammers.....	\$437.01
4 Braclyn Erker.....	\$307.56
5 Bristyl Barratt.....	\$267.57
6 Gage Gleghorn.....	\$241.17
7 Avery Draper.....	\$239.85
8 Lexi Draper.....	\$138.99
9 MacKenzie Geesen.....	\$101.43
10 Brevyn Erker.....	\$93.33
11 Dillon Lewis.....	\$72.81
12 KoraLee Mandel.....	\$37.80
13 Landry Meiman.....	\$25.74

5 - 8 ALL DUMMY ROPING

1 Dillon Lewis.....	\$924.00
2 Juddy Farella.....	\$563.88
3 Gage Gleghorn.....	\$563.67
4 Trey Draper.....	\$346.37
5 Kane Mandel.....	\$169.17
6 Slade Lord.....	\$162.24
7 Cooper Geesen.....	\$152.25
8 Chisum Draper.....	\$91.22
9 Mason Draper.....	\$63.36
10 Wesley Lammers.....	\$61.10
11 Brevyn Erker.....	\$35.96
12 Lexi Draper.....	\$35.55
13 Jayton Farella.....	\$20.25
14 Avery Draper.....	\$5.25

5 - 8 ALL FLAG RACE

1 Dillon Lewis.....	\$864.06
2 Chisum Draper.....	\$452.61
3 Gage Gleghorn.....	\$421.83
4 Juddy Farella.....	\$313.35
5 Avery Draper.....	\$304.89
6 Braclyn Erker.....	\$199.53
7 Bristyl Barratt.....	\$175.14
8 Wesley Lammers.....	\$145.71
9 Bailey Weiland.....	\$141.39
10 MacKenzie Geesen.....	\$128.04
11 Stockton Musgrove.....	\$84.00
12 Slade Lord.....	\$64.23
13 Mason Draper.....	\$40.50
14 Cooper Geesen.....	\$9.72

5 - 8 ALL GOAT TYING

1 Dillon Lewis.....	\$722.34
2 Wesley Lammers.....	\$595.95
3 Juddy Farella.....	\$583.70
4 Gage Gleghorn.....	\$447.65
5 Bristyl Barratt.....	\$386.84
6 Stockton Sharon.....	\$313.47
7 Braclyn Erker.....	\$89.55
8 Kane Mandel.....	\$87.39
9 MacKenzie Geesen.....	\$79.92
10 Avery Draper.....	\$71.64
11 Bailey Weiland.....	\$63.00
12 Chisum Draper.....	\$43.20
13 KoraLee Mandel.....	\$9.18

5 - 8 ALL POLE BENDING

1 Chisum Draper.....	\$1,088.01
2 Avery Draper.....	\$528.45
3 Juddy Farella.....	\$482.40
4 Wesley Lammers.....	\$444.00
5 Lexi Draper.....	\$211.32
6 Landry Meiman.....	\$190.92
7 Braclyn Erker.....	\$184.80
8 Gage Gleghorn.....	\$180.12
9 Cross Evans.....	\$99.60
10 Dillon Lewis.....	\$46.26
11 Bristyl Barratt.....	\$44.46
12 MacKenzie Geesen.....	\$32.40
13 Gannon Gleghorn.....	\$10.26

5 - 8 ALL ALL AROUND

1 Juddy Farella.....	\$3,095.42
2 Dillon Lewis.....	\$2,629.47
3 Chisum Draper.....	\$2,282.69
4 Gage Gleghorn.....	\$1,854.44
5 Wesley Lammers.....	\$1,683.77
6 Avery Draper.....	\$1,150.08
7 Bristyl Barratt.....	\$874.01

8 Braclyn Erker.....	\$781.44
9 Lexi Draper.....	\$385.86
10 MacKenzie Geesen.....	\$341.79
11 Kane Mandel.....	\$256.56
12 Slade Lord.....	\$226.47
13 Landry Meiman.....	\$216.66
14 Bailey Weiland.....	\$204.39
15 Cooper Geesen.....	\$161.97

9 - 13 BOYS ASSISTED CALF TYING

1 Coy Evans.....	\$804.00
2 Colby Runner.....	\$732.20
3 Seth Glass.....	\$622.20
4 Klayt Staudt.....	\$328.80
5 Sam Gallagher.....	\$284.40
6 Clay Pettijohn.....	\$257.20
7 Brayden Morgan.....	\$207.60
8 Cash Evans.....	\$187.20
9 Waitley Sharon.....	\$119.20
10 Jaxon Farella.....	\$72.00
11 Joe Cash Autry.....	\$38.40
12 Porter Hall.....	\$18.00

9 - 13 BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Klayt Staudt.....	\$766.20
2 Colby Runner.....	\$540.40
3 Seth Glass.....	\$539.80
4 Brayden Fillmore.....	\$521.40
5 Seth Anderson.....	\$502.30
6 Coy Evans.....	\$458.40
7 Brayden Morgan.....	\$440.10
8 Cash Evans.....	\$393.00
9 Joe Cash Autry.....	\$292.80
10 Sam Gallagher.....	\$175.20
11 Jaxon Farella.....	\$149.10
12 Waitley Sharon.....	\$132.60
13 Wyatt Williams.....	\$113.80
14 Rett Coors.....	\$87.70
15 Traven Sharon.....	\$57.60

9 - 13 BOYS CHUTE DOGGING

1 Sam Gallagher.....	\$658.60
2 Seth Glass.....	\$547.60
3 Colby Runner.....	\$439.00
4 Clay Pettijohn.....	\$249.80
5 Bohdi Coombs.....	\$139.60
6 Talon Salazar.....	\$132.60
7 Porter Hall.....	\$79.20
8 Brayden Morgan.....	\$31.60

9 - 13 BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Seth Glass.....	\$1,056.40
2 Waitley Sharon.....	\$824.80
3 Colby Runner.....	\$574.60
4 Jaxon Farella.....	\$429.00
5 Cash Evans.....	\$241.80
6 Seth Anderson.....	\$171.60
7 Traven Sharon.....	\$106.20
8 Wyatt Williams.....	\$96.40
9 Bohdi Coombs.....	\$88.80
10 Carl Hughett.....	\$38.40

9 - 13 BOYS RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Brayden Fillmore.....	\$665.70
2 Rett Coors.....	\$512.40
3 Colby Runner.....	\$443.70
4 Seth Anderson.....	\$439.80
5 Seth Glass.....	\$410.40
6 Coy Evans.....	\$389.40
7 Klayt Staudt.....	\$250.50
8 Brayden Morgan.....	\$247.80
9 Joe Cash Autry.....	\$239.40
10 Waitley Sharon.....	\$163.80
11 Porter Hall.....	\$146.40
12 Cash Evans.....	\$131.40
13 Wyatt Williams.....	\$120.60
14 Jaxon Farella.....	\$88.50
15 Mason Neese.....	\$20.40

9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Cassidy Evans.....	\$1,232.60
2 Aspen Autry.....	\$1,228.80
3 Kamryn Adent.....	\$698.40
4 Lauryn Motley.....	\$365.60
5 Taralee Haddock.....	\$321.00
6 Haylee Lewis.....	\$274.80
7 Olivia Cullen.....	\$219.00
8 Emma Magee.....	\$118.80
9 Sadie Jackson.....	\$85.20
10 Rayne Grant.....	\$81.60
11 Waytyn Wollert.....	\$52.80

12 Brooke Bruner.....	\$37.80
13 Maci York.....	\$25.20
14 Markee Hawksworth.....	\$21.60

9 - 13 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Emma Magee.....	\$684.00
2 Sierra Howland.....	\$543.60
3 Harley Ann Baas.....	\$396.00
4 Taralee Haddock.....	\$388.80
5 Cassidy Evans.....	\$375.60
6 Josie Roselle.....	\$372.00
7 Koree Edmonds.....	\$159.60
8 Rayne Grant.....	\$153.60
9 Olivia Cullen.....	\$141.60
10 Brooke Bruner.....	\$128.40
11 Sadie Jackson.....	\$116.40
12 Oakley Walters.....	\$90.00
13 Maci York.....	\$73.20
14 Jaycee Runner.....	\$38.40
15 Kaycee Edmonds.....	\$38.40

9 - 13 GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Kalle Foster.....	\$714.60
2 Harley Ann Baas.....	\$687.60
3 Waytyn Wollert.....	\$575.40
4 Blake Coors.....	\$506.40
5 Sierra Howland.....	\$415.20
6 Olivia Cullen.....	\$344.40
7 Rayne Grant.....	\$230.40
8 Oakley Walters.....	\$198.60
9 Lauryn Motley.....	\$175.80
10 Brooke Bruner.....	\$164.40
11 Koree Edmonds.....	\$61.20
12 Haylee Lewis.....	\$36.00

9 - 13 GIRLS POLE BENDING

1 Cassidy Evans.....	\$1,276.80
2 Aspen Autry.....	\$868.20
3 Taralee Haddock.....	\$607.20
4 Lauryn Motley.....	\$505.80
5 Olivia Cullen.....	\$237.60
6 Kalle Foster.....	\$221.40
7 Brooke Bruner.....	\$203.40
8 Rayne Grant.....	\$145.80
9 Waytyn Wollert.....	\$135.60
10 Harley Ann Baas.....	\$88.20
11 Kamryn Adent.....	\$81.60
12 Haylee Lewis.....	\$70.80
13 Emma Magee.....	\$63.60
14 Charli Bruner.....	\$51.00
15 Maci York.....	\$44.40

9 - 13 GIRLS RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Taralee Haddock.....	\$633.90
2 Blake Coors.....	\$461.04
3 Josie Roselle.....	\$434.22
4 Harley Ann Baas.....	\$421.20
5 Waytyn Wollert.....	\$390.00
6 Sierra Howland.....	\$379.86
7 Brooke Bruner.....	\$235.80
8 Aspen Autry.....	\$207.96
9 Sadie Jackson.....	\$188.88
10 Emma Magee.....	\$155.04
11 Kaycee Edmonds.....	\$126.00
12 Koree Edmonds.....	\$110.40
13 Cassidy Evans.....	\$106.92
14 Haylee Lewis.....	\$88.50
15 Rayne Grant.....	\$20.40

9 - 13 TEAM ROPING-HEADER

1 Seth Glass.....	\$508.80
2 Talon Salazar.....	\$402.00
3 Brayden Fillmore.....	\$373.20
4 Jaxon Farella.....	\$370.20
5 Brayden Morgan.....	\$360.00
6 Rett Coors.....	\$307.20
7 Cash Evans.....	\$255.60
8 Joe Cash Autry.....	\$219.60
9 Cassidy Evans.....	\$170.40
10 Taralee Haddock.....	\$161.40
11 Carl Hughett.....	\$62.40
12 Harley Ann Baas.....	\$31.20
13 Koree Edmonds.....	\$13.20
9 - 13 Team Roping-Heeler	
1 Seth Anderson.....	\$508.80
2 Bohdi Coombs.....	\$402.00
3 Klayt Staudt.....	\$373.20
4 Sam Gallagher.....	\$370.20
5 Colby Runner.....	\$360.00
6 Porter Hall.....	\$307.20

7 Coy Evans.....	\$255.60
8 Clay Pettijohn.....	\$219.60
9 Talon Salazar.....	\$106.20
10 Wyatt Williams.....	\$72.00
11 Quincy Eacret.....	\$62.40
12 Mason Neese.....	\$31.20
13 Nathan Lammers.....	\$25.20
14 Kaycee Edmonds.....	\$13.20

9 - 13 BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Seth Glass.....	\$3,685.20
2 Colby Runner.....	\$3,089.90
3 Coy Evans.....	\$1,907.40
4 Klayt Staudt.....	\$1,718.70
5 Seth Anderson.....	\$1,622.50
6 Brayden Fillmore.....	\$1,560.30
7 Sam Gallagher.....	\$1,488.40
8 Brayden Morgan.....	\$1,287.10
9 Waitley Sharon.....	\$1,240.40
10 Cash Evans.....	\$1,209.00
11 Jaxon Farella.....	\$1,108.80
12 Rett Coors.....	\$907.30
13 Joe Cash Autry.....	\$790.20
14 Clay Pettijohn.....	\$726.60
15 Talon Salazar.....	\$658.80

9 - 13 GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Cassidy Evans.....	\$3,162.32
2 Aspen Autry.....	\$2,304.96
3 Taralee Haddock.....	\$2,112.30
4 Harley Ann Baas.....	\$1,624.20
5 Sierra Howland.....	\$1,338.66
6 Waytyn Wollert.....	\$1,153.80
7 Lauryn Motley.....	\$1,047.20
8 Emma Magee.....	\$1,021.44
9 Blake Coors.....	\$967.44
10 Olivia Cullen.....	\$942.60
11 Kalle Foster.....	\$936.00
12 Josie Roselle.....	\$806.22
13 Kamryn Adent.....	\$780.00
14 Brooke Bruner.....	\$769.80
15 Rayne Grant.....	\$631.80

14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Chadron Walters.....	\$1,029.65
2 Chadron Coffield.....	\$928.20
3 Zaine Mikita.....	\$661.05
4 Braxton Morgan.....	\$535.30
5 Jacob Haren.....	\$478.45
6 Troupe Coors.....	\$401.60
7 Wade Pettijohn.....	\$360.40
8 Kayd Goss.....	\$301.80
9 David Gallagher.....	\$246.00
10 Jace Roselle.....	\$202.30
11 Clyde Bolejack.....	\$189.55
12 Wyatt Wollert.....	\$156.40
13 Logan Kenline.....	\$134.30
14 Lane Haddock.....	\$117.30
15 Justin Valliant.....	\$85.00

14 - 18 BOYS STEER WRESTLING

1 Chadron Coffield.....	\$874.80
2 David Gallagher.....	\$526.90
3 Colt Honey.....	\$311.80
4 Logan Kenline.....	\$212.50
5 Jake Floryancic.....	\$32.00

14 - 18 BOYS TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Zaine Mikita.....	\$1,206.35
2 Chadron Coffield.....	\$1,013.98
3 Chadron Walters.....	\$907.40
4 Logan Kenline.....	\$499.98
5 David Gallagher.....	\$424.90
6 Braxton Morgan.....	\$363.55
7 Jacob Haren.....	\$348.50
8 Kayd Goss.....	\$309.20
9 Jace Roselle.....	\$230.70
10 Wade Pettijohn.....	\$180.20
11 Creede Guardamondo.....	\$83.30
12 Wyatt Wollert.....	\$73.10
13 Brian Gillen.....	\$72.25
14 Trevor Singleton.....	\$34.00
15 Jake Floryancic.....	\$27.20
14 - 18 GIRLS Barrel Race	
1 Lauren Fritzler.....	\$1,233.69
2 Bailly Coombs.....	\$739.16
3 Sydney Odle.....	\$672.35
4 Amanda Terrell.....	\$651.44
5 Taylor Swisher.....	\$563.38
6 Shyanna Reeves.....	\$513.91

7 Jessi Ross	\$473.62
8 Jacobi Larson	\$348.50
9 Brayley Frazier	\$219.30
10 Brooke Glass	\$202.30
11 Kayli Ecklund	\$185.30
12 Jordan Pennington	\$93.50
13 Ellie Bush	\$81.60
14 Tanna Hansen	\$79.90
15 Jaelin Parker	\$45.05

14 - 18 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Chase Kiker	\$794.80
2 Amanda Terrell	\$742.15
3 Graycee Lay	\$721.10
4 Kodey Hoss	\$664.70
5 Brooke Glass	\$655.83
6 Ellie Bush	\$448.80
7 Tatum Runner	\$440.90
8 Sara Dickens	\$437.50
9 Olivia Lay	\$430.25
10 Lindee Lauhon	\$416.30
11 Shyanna Reeves	\$277.95
12 Jacobi Larson	\$153.85
13 Sydney Odle	\$149.60
14 Jessi Ross	\$123.00
15 Annalee Schott	\$82.45

14 - 18 GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Kodey Hoss	\$1,353.80
2 Amanda Terrell	\$487.80
3 Shyanna Reeves	\$386.20
4 Tasha Hansen	\$229.20
5 Tanna Hansen	\$214.20
6 RayAnne Griffin	\$120.00
7 Ashton Elliott	\$78.20
8 Chase Kiker	\$34.00

14 - 18 GIRLS POLE BENDING

1 Shyanna Reeves	\$994.95
2 Sydney Odle	\$983.55
3 Ellie Bush	\$683.05
4 Jacobi Larson	\$450.05
5 Taylor Swisher	\$440.40
7 Amanda Terrell	\$438.50

6 Kohley Longmeyer	\$370.50
8 Tess Hummel	\$260.10
9 Lauren Fritzler	\$226.95
10 Annalee Schott	\$163.70
11 Rylie Lynn Zaiss	\$139.40
12 Jaelin Parker	\$129.20
13 Jordan Pennington	\$127.50
14 RayAnne Griffin	\$77.90
15 Brenna Osborn	\$76.50

14 - 18 GIRLS RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Kodey Hoss	\$843.22
2 Sydney Odle	\$780.47
3 Amanda Terrell	\$676.64
4 Jessi Ross	\$473.21
5 Lauren Fritzler	\$422.16
6 RayAnne Griffin	\$342.69
7 Brooke Glass	\$266.05
8 Shyanna Reeves	\$259.59
9 Emelia Dennison	\$254.04
10 Sara Dickens	\$227.20
11 Tasha Hansen	\$219.98
12 Ellie Bush	\$170.17
13 Lindee Lauhon	\$88.40
14 Jacobi Larson	\$76.16
15 Chase Kiker	\$68.85

14 - 18 TEAM ROPING-HEADER

1 Chase Atkinson	\$701.60
2 Ellie Bush	\$657.10
3 Tatum Runner	\$637.90
4 Buck Coors	\$598.35
5 Wyatt Wollert	\$454.90
6 Creede Guardamondo	\$403.25
7 Graycee Lay	\$393.60
8 Reece Wadhams	\$343.40
9 Jacob Haren	\$336.90
10 Shyanna Reeves	\$246.50
11 Jace Roselle	\$199.08
12 Braxton Corman	\$193.38
13 Brooke Glass	\$174.00
14 Jake Floryancic	\$61.50

14 - 18 Team Roping-Heeler

1 Clyde Bolejack	\$701.60
2 Lane Haddock	\$657.10
3 Jhett Alapai	\$637.90
4 Troupe Coors	\$598.35
5 Chadron Coffield	\$454.90
6 Braxton Morgan	\$431.80
7 David Gallagher	\$403.25
8 Olivia Lay	\$393.60
9 Zaine Mikita	\$336.90
10 Kodey Hoss	\$246.50
11 Chase Kiker	\$174.00
12 Justin Valliant	\$122.58
13 Trevor Singleton	\$104.98
14 Justin Stundon	\$61.50
15 Reece Wadhams	\$51.00

14 - 18 MIXED TEAM ROPING-HEADER

1 Graycee Lay	\$1,301.55
2 Chase Kiker	\$823.45
3 Brooke Glass	\$645.00
4 Jacob Haren	\$572.20
5 Ellie Bush	\$379.15
6 Tatum Runner	\$350.63
7 Lindee Lauhon	\$345.00
8 Amanda Terrell	\$290.70
9 Sydney Odle	\$245.95
10 Kodey Hoss	\$192.40
11 Lane Haddock	\$161.50
12 Jacobi Larson	\$136.85
13 Sara Dickens	\$100.30
14 Tatum Hall	\$87.13
15 Jordan Pennington	\$86.70

14 - 18 MIXED TEAM ROPING-HEELER

1 Clyde Bolejack	\$1,235.25
2 Chadron Walters	\$823.45
3 Jace Roselle	\$645.00
4 Olivia Lay	\$572.20
5 Jhett Alapai	\$384.25
6 Zaine Mikita	\$350.63
7 Wyatt Wollert	\$327.55
8 Justin Valliant	\$223.55
9 Reece Wadhams	\$219.20

10 Logan Kenline	\$202.30
11 Chase Atkinson	\$192.40
12 Jessi Ross	\$161.50
13 Troupe Coors	\$149.60
14 David Gallagher	\$107.10
15 Trevor Singleton	\$103.70

14 - 18 BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Chadron Coffield	\$3,348.38
2 Chadron Walters	\$2,760.50
3 Zaine Mikita	\$2,554.93
4 Clyde Bolejack	\$2,126.40
5 Jacob Haren	\$1,736.05
6 David Gallagher	\$1,708.15
7 Braxton Morgan	\$1,376.55
8 Jace Roselle	\$1,277.08
9 Troupe Coors	\$1,149.55
10 Logan Kenline	\$1,049.08
11 Jhett Alapai	\$1,022.15
12 Wyatt Wollert	\$1,011.95
13 Lane Haddock	\$997.10
14 Chase Atkinson	\$894.00
15 Reece Wadhams	\$645.90

14 - 18 GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Kodey Hoss	\$3,300.62
2 Amanda Terrell	\$3,114.73
3 Shyanna Reeves	\$2,755.60
4 Sydney Odle	\$2,575.92
5 Ellie Bush	\$2,419.87
6 Graycee Lay	\$2,416.25
7 Brooke Glass	\$1,943.18
8 Chase Kiker	\$1,895.10
9 Lauren Fritzler	\$1,882.80
10 Tatum Runner	\$1,429.43
11 Olivia Lay	\$1,396.05
12 Jessi Ross	\$1,231.33
13 Jacobi Larson	\$1,119.11
14 Taylor Swisher	\$872.08
15 Lindee Lauhon	\$849.70

MAVERICK STEEL



*Rain... Snow...
Blistering Summer Heat... Frigid Temperatures...*

Keep your horses in tip-top shape all year long—no matter what the weather is like outside

*Maverick Steel specializes in
indoor riding arenas. Fully
enclosed or roof only.
Customizable to meet your
specific needs.*

Make sure you've got all the right "tools" to keep
your ride safe and enjoyable



Micro Rain Watering Systems are the best way
to keep your footing at its peak moisture level.
Simply roll it out and turn it on.

MacroAir fans create a nice breeze and
keep the air circulated without
distracting your horse.



303-822-8949
mavericksteel.net
ronw.maverick@gmail.com

Find us on



Meet the Member Madison Richmann

story by Lily Weinacht

“It’s fun to see all your friends at the rodeo and to compete with them, and I just love the rodeos in general,” says Madison Richmann. The 13-year-old CJHSRA member from Keenesburg, Colorado, made her debut at the NJHFR this summer in pole bending and finished 11th in the nation in the breakaway roping. “It was a great experience. In the pole bending, I had some room for improvement, but there’s always next year. I learned that all of the rodeo kids all across the country all care for each other and are friends at the end of the day. I knew everyone there from Colorado, and we met some people from Hawaii.” Madison also won the contestant talent show at the NJHFR, singing One Republic’s song “Counting Stars” while playing her guitar. She returned home with a \$250 scholarship, Cinch certificate, and the determination to qualify again next season.

Rodeo started with Madison’s parents, Justin and Shawnda Richmann, who still compete, while Madison and her 9-year-old brother, Rylan, both jumped into the family tradition as soon as they could ride a horse. The whole family competes in the Circle A Family Rodeos in Keenesburg, and Madison and her mom enter True West Productions barrel races. Along with pole bending and breakaway roping, Madison competes in goat tying and barrel racing at junior high rodeos, and she’s adding ribbon roping and team roping to her résumé this season. “Barrel racing is my favorite because of the horse I ride. Our good friend Wendy Hoefer-Chambers is letting me ride her horse Celie. She’s just fun to be around—I’ve been riding her about a year and a half. In the pole bending, I ride a white pony named Sparkle—she was also trained by Wendy—and in breakaway I ride my brother’s horse Jessie.”



Whenever Madison and her horses compete, she does so in style, wearing Cruel Girl and Cinch jeans and shirts since she started modeling for the company several years ago. Rylan also models for Cinch, and the brother and sister enjoy going on photo shoots, while Madison was even a fitting model for one of Cruel Girl’s jeans. Madison also wears her Cruel Girl jeans while showing her Suffolk/Hampshire sheep at the Southeast Weld County Fair every summer. “I like being at the fair with everybody, and I’m competitive, so all the competitions are really fun. I’ve won showmanship twice and my lambs were second in my class last year,” she explains. “We also have dogs, cats, cows, and a goat. Our whole family goes out and does chores every morning and evening, and it’s fun to go out and work with the lambs.”

Madison also does performing arts in 4-H playing guitar and singing, and enjoys writing her own songs. “I had a good bar-



above left: Madison Richmann
above right: Madison at the 2018 NJHFR
- Acentric Rodeo

rel horse get hurt and had to put her down, and I wrote a song about that called ‘Forever Free,’ and it won at 4-H. I’d like to learn as many instruments as I can—I want to be a singer and songwriter. I’ve liked Taylor Swift ever since I was really little, and George Strait.” She takes guitar lessons throughout the year, and Madison also likes to play basketball at Cardinal Community Academy in Keenesburg, where she’s starting eighth grade this fall.

“I want to try to make it to Nationals again this coming year, and I want to try to make it in more than two events,” Madison finishes. “I’m starting ribbon roping and team roping, so I want to keep getting better at that.”

SCHEDULE 2018

Fall:

Aug 25-26	Eagle, CO
September 1-3	Cortez
September 15-16	Grand Junction
September 29-30	Latigo Trails

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-jr-high-rodeo-association-cjhra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President:

Jake Beach / 970-261-6327 cell
jackb@gcity.org

V. President:

Scott Brenneise / 970-629-2641
info@wehuntcolorado.com

Secretary:

Sherri Schlegel
Office – 970-653-0122
Fax – 970-653-0115
cshsra@gmail.com

National Director:

Dustin “Dirt” Terrell / 970-978-0010
Dterrell@buffalobrandseed.com

Queen Director: TBA

Board:

Dennis Walters / 719-340-0227
Skipden93@hotmail.com
Justin Hill / 719-330-8126
crosslasyh@msn.com
Brian Fischer / (970)471-2909

brian@fischercolorado.com

Jesse Montoya / (970)759-9472
Metalguyinc@yahoo.com
Derek Reeves / 719-251-3777
derek.reeves67@yahoo.com

Student President

Kodey Hoss

Board:

Dustin Sanchez
Keenan Hayes
Miranda Hammer
Shea Grogan
Cauy Pennington

Meet the Member Keenan Hayes

story by Lily Weinacht

Keenan Hayes of Hayden, Colorado, is the 2018 NHSRA Rookie All Around Champion, Reserve All Around Champion, and Reserve World Champion Bareback Rider. A rookie in the CSHSRA this last season, he spurred his way to second place on the leader board after tying for 1st in the first round and placing 2nd in the second round, while he was 4th in the short round at Nationals. The 15-year-old also qualified in the saddle bronc riding and finished fifth in the average in bull riding. "I really like the atmosphere at Nationals, and all the people that are there and how big of a rodeo it is," says Keenan, who was the NJHFR World Bareback Steer Riding Champion in 2016. A third-generation bareback rider, Keenan also competed in chute dogging in junior high, but decided to focus on the rough-stock side of the arena in high school. "I like bareback riding the most, and bull riding is pretty close. Saddle bronc is a love hate relationship," Keenan jokes. "I just like getting in timing with broncs and drawing a big horse. There so much more going on than in bull riding, so it keeps you busy the whole time. If you're on a good horse, you can focus on perfecting what you're doing, and you just feel so good."

Along with the NHSFR, Keenan has drawn horses at the Junior NFR every year since it started in 2016, when he won reserve champion in the saddle bronc riding. Last year, he won the all-around. This is also Keenan's second season competing in the CPRA, where he's sitting in the top three in bareback riding and bull riding, and second in the all-around standings. "Right now, what's really motivating is, in the CPRA, being the youngest bareback rider or bull rider, and being high up in the standings—trying to beat some of the older guys."



Keenan met one of the men who inspire him, Casey Coletti, at a rodeo school in Craig, Colorado, several years ago, and he also looks up to Jake Booco, who has helped him in bull riding, and Steven Peebles. "I met Steven this summer at a weekly rodeo in Snowmass, and he watched me ride and came over and talked with me and he's been helping me out ever since. He tells me what I need to work on, and if I need any equipment, he'll probably have it. I have my own practice horses and bulls, and I can find somebody with a practice pen I can haul over to." He's also supported by his parents, Donnie and Jackie Hayes, and his sister Kaitlynn, who is a freshman on the Garden City Community College rodeo team.

Keenan operated a stock contracting business, Rocky Mountain Mini Broncs, for several years, putting on mini bronc ridings at local rodeos and fairs. Since his rodeo career has picked up in high school, however, Keenan decided to sell out, but still plans on becoming a stock contractor



Keenan bareback riding and bull riding at the NHSFR
- Acentric Rodeo

when he retires from rodeo. He also enjoys playing running back and linebacker for the Hayden Tigers, and is starting his sophomore year at Hayden High School. "I'm taking a college welding class, so I'll work on TIG welding, and then doing certifications the second semester. I just bought a Capri Camper, so I need to put a luggage rack on the hitch, and when I'm home, I'm working on restoring an old semi truck."

"For short-term goals, I'm really going to focus on making it to the Junior NFR. I'm going to try to win that this year, and next year I'm going to work at winning the IFYR and Nationals." 📺

SCHEDULE 2018

Fall:	
Aug 25-26	Eagle, CO
September 1-3	Cortez
September 15-16	Grand Junction
September 29-30	Latigo Trails

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-state-high-school-rodeo-association-cshsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President:

Jake Beach / 970-261-6327 cell
jackb@gjcity.org

V. President:

Scott Brenneise / 970-629-2641
info@wehuntcolorado.com

Secretary:

Sherri Schlegel
Office – 970-653-0122
Fax – 970-653-0115
cshsra@gmail.com

National Director:

Dustin "Dirt" Terrell / 970-978-0010
Dterrell@buffalobrandseed.com

Queen Director: TBA

Board:

Dennis Walters / 719-340-0227
Skipden93@hotmail.com
Justin Hill / 719-330-8126
crosslazyh@msn.com
Brian Fischer / (970)471-2909

brian@fischercolorado.com

Jesse Montoya / (970)759-9472
Metalguyinc@yahoo.com
Derek Reeves / 719-251-3777
derek.reeves67@yahoo.com

Student President

Kodey Hoss

Board:

Dustin Sanchez
Keenan Hayes
Miranda Hammer
Shea Grogan
Cauy Pennington

Schedule & Results

SCHEDULE 2018

CPRA RODEO SCHEDULE

PO BOX 38, PEYTON, CO 80831

CPRAOFFICE@COLORADOPRORODEO.COM
WWW.COLORADOPRORODEO.COM

OFFICE: 719-647-2828 • FAX: 719-213-2259

Schedule Updated – July 9, 2018

Pay turn-out and/or fines call

719-469-4186

Non-Members – CASH ONLY

NMRA & GCPRA – CASH ONLY

If your association doesn't accept checks
Colorado will not accept your check. We do
accept debit/credit cards.

All turnouts, vet releases, and medical
releases MUST call the State Office and leave
a message for each rodeo entered. Please
be specific in your message, what type of
turn out it is (vet or medical or plain turn
out), your full name, card number and return
phone number. You must notify each rodeo
that you are turning out of a minimum of 3
hours in advance of that rodeo, call the State
Office. The same rules apply to any state
we are co-sanctioned with. Non-members:
Non-members may enter through Central
Entry at the specified date and time. They
will be assessed a non-member fee of
\$25.00, and must contact the State Office to
put a credit card on file (to secure entry) and
be assigned a non-member number before
entering with central entry. They can pay

their fees at the rodeo, but with CASH only.
Colorado Entry Fees: BB/SB \$86; TD/BKW/
SW \$110; OTR/MTR \$127; LBR \$76; BR \$101
You have to buy your membership before
you compete for your earnings to count.

Arkansas Valley Fair & Rodeo

Rocky Ford, CO - August 17 & 18, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/UPRA/KPRA/

Entries: CALL-IN 8/13 noon-6pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE 8/10 through 8/13 6pm www.

midwestrodeoentries.com

Checkbacks: CALL-IN 8/14 1-5pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com

Perf: 8/17 @ 7PM; 8/18 @ 1PM

Slack: 8/18 @ 8AM

Added Money: RS \$1000; TE \$500 incl both

ends MTR/OTR

Stock Contractor: Razors Edge Livestock

Local Entries: 8/6-8/10 9am-5pm call Sandy

Singer 719.469.4186 or ssropringcattle@

hotmail.com

Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

Ouray County Rodeo – Ridgway, CO

September 2 & 3, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/NMRA/WRA/

Entries: CALL-IN 8/27 noon-6pm MST

605.374.7754 - ONLINE 8/24 through

8/27 6pm

www.midwestrodeoentries.com

Checkbacks: CALL-IN 8/28 1-5pm MST

605.374.7754 - ONLINE anytime www.

midwestrodeoentries.com

Perfs: both days @ 1pm - Slack: none

Added Money: \$700 each event incl both

ends MTR/OTR

Stock Contractor: Berentis Rodeo Co

Extra Activities: mutton busting, goat joring,

pickup race, steer packing

Stalls: call Erin 970.275.6051, overnight

parking avail

Trinidad Round Up – Trinidad, CO

September 2 & 3, 2018

KPRA/CPRA/NMRA

Perfs: 1:30PM MTN

Slack: 9/3 (1 hr after perf)

Email Entries: 7/23-7/28 @ 7PM CT tkessler-

4rodeos@yahoo.com

Call ins: 8/28 12PM-7PM CT 308.836.2259

CB: 8/29 3PM-6PM CT

Added Money: \$500 all events except \$1,000

TR and 40/40TR

Stock Contractor: McCloy Rodeo Co

www.kansasprorodeo.com

Kiowa County Fair & Rodeo

Eads, CO - September 7-8

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/KPRA

Entries: CALL-IN 9/3 noon-6pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE 8/31 through 9/3 6pm www.mid-

westrodeoentries.com

Checkbacks:

CALL-IN 9/4 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754

ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.

com

Perfs: both days @ 1pm

Slack: 9/8 @ 8AM

Added Money: \$825 each event incl both

ends MTR/OTR, buckles

Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co

Extra Activities: horse races, county exhibits,

carnival games, 40/40TR to be held after perf

Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

Fiesta De Gila - Cliff, NM

September 21 & 22, 2018

NMRA/PAFRA/CPRA

Perfs: both days @ 7PM

Slack: 8/21 after perf if needed

Entries Open: 9/17 6-10pm TE:505-864-9426

TR:505-864-7200 RS:505-864-9427

Added Money: \$500 per event

Stock Contractor: Nunn's Frontier Rodeo

Company

New Mexico has lots of entry options –

check their web site for more details www.

NewMexicoRodeoAssociation.org

CPRA State Finals

Colorado Springs, CO

October 5-7, 2018

Norris Penrose Event Center

Hosted by Mile High Rodeo Assoc

RESULTS CPRA

July 21-22, 2018

Westcliffe, CO

BAREBACK

1&2 David Streweler.....77.....\$926.10

1&2 Tyler Ferguson.....77.....\$926.10

STEER WRESTLING

1 Jesse Jolly6.1.....\$943.70

2 Daniel Joos.....7.1.....\$749.41

3 Buck Rinehart7.7.....\$555.12

4 Kyle Broce.....8.4.....\$360.83

5 Bill Claunch.....14.8.....\$166.54

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Ryan Belew9.0.....\$1,014.44

2 Joe Colletti.....9.1.....\$805.59

3 Kyle Belew10.1.....\$596.73

4 Jase Staudt.....10.3.....\$387.87

5 Braxton Morgan.....10.5.....\$179.02

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Haily Sherwood2.1.....\$1,086.49

2&3 Chelsie Cranson2.5.....\$805.50

2&3 Brooke Smith2.5.....\$805.50

4&5 Erin Johnson.....2.6.....\$430.85

4&5 Marcy Bate.....2.6.....\$430.85

6&7 Dara Belew.....3.0.....\$93.66

6&7 Shai Schaefer.....3.0.....\$93.66

SADDLE BRONC

1 Brady Love79.....\$740.15

2 Denton Ward.....70.....\$594.21

3 Tyler Beebe.....69.....\$448.27

4 Riley Simmons.....68.....\$302.32

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Brandy Schaack.....6.8.....\$959.82

2 Chelsie Cranson7.2.....\$762.21

3 Haily Sherwood7.4.....\$564.60

4 Mindy Blasingame7.9.....\$366.99

5 Tessa Menegatti.....8.5.....\$169.38

Haily Sherwoodday money.....\$100.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Jesse Sheffield5.0.....\$862.92

2 Shawn Darnall.....5.1.....\$685.26

3 Cole Cooper.....5.7.....\$507.60

4 Corey Whinnery.....6.7.....\$329.94

5 John Lewis9.3.....\$152.28

John Lewis.....day money.....\$100.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Pake Younger5.0.....\$862.92

2 Garrett Busby.....5.1.....\$685.26

3 T J Watts5.7.....\$507.60

4 Robert Murphy6.7.....\$329.94

5 Connor Strong9.3.....\$152.28

Connor Strongday money.....\$100.00

BARREL RACING

1 Lorie Diodosio.....17.72.....\$1,064.17

2 Katie Jolly17.94.....\$880.69

3 Kelly Yates17.96.....\$697.21

4 Samantha Hartung.....18.01.....\$613.74

5 Dani Buhler18.14.....\$330.26

6 Shelby Hicks18.16.....\$183.48

BULL RIDING

1 Cody Tesch75.....\$2,643.55

Cody Teschday money.....\$120.00

July 27 & 28, 2018

Las Animas, CO

BAREBACK RIDING

no entries.....

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-pro-rodeo-association-cpra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.coloradoprrodeo.com

President

Don Scanga 719-217-4043

donscanga@yahoo.com

Vice President

Branden Edwards 970-216-1818

brandenedwards@mac.com

State Secretary

Tarah Leigh Lewis

State Secretary

PO Box 38, Peyton, CO 80831

ph 719.647.2828

fax 719.213.2259

cpraoffice@coloradoprrodeo.com

Treasurer/Bookkeeper

Sandy Singer 719-469-4186

ssropringcattle@hotmail.com

Bareback Director

David Streweler 720-235-9029

dstreweler5@gmail.com

Barrel Racing Director

Sam Hartung 719.429.8305

samkhartung@gmail.com

Breakaway Roping Director

Katie Jolly 303.803.7501

ropergirlkjmj@gmail.com

Bull Riding Director

Cody Tesch 970-685-2914

CodyTesch87@gmail.com

Contract Labor Representative

JD Schulze 303-591-3556

schulzejd75@gmail.com

Director at Large

Dustin Maez 719-850-1219

dustin.maez@gmail.com

Judging Supervisor

Dave Boudreaux 970-216-6406

proshine1@live.com

Mixed Team Roping Director

Lydia Coe 831.262.3006

mlcoe@outlook.com

Rodeo Committee Representative

Jodie Calhoun 720-569-7114

jodie.calhoun_cpra@outlook.com

Saddle Bronc Director

Chad Mosher 719-660-7728

chad.mosher@aol.com

Steer Wrestling Director

Kyle Maez 719-480-9022

kylemaez@gmail.com



CINCH

Stock Contractor Director

Lee Miller 720-538-2807

millerrodeo@yahoo.com

Team Roping Director-Heading

Clayton Van Aken 619.987.5925

Vanaken324343@earthlink.net

Team Roping Director-Heeling

Hank Bonds 970-210-2330

cowdog19@gmail.com

Tie Down Roping Director

TBD



1. Taya McAdow 2. Kelly Schnaufer 3. Stetson Griffin
- Paul Scott



STEER WRESTLING

1 Cody Pratt	5.0	\$632.88
2 Brady Buum	5.2	\$474.66
3 Buck Rinehart	5.8	\$316.44
4 Colt Honey	5.9	\$158.22

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Don Scanga	11.2	\$799.32
2 Jase Staudt	11.3	\$599.49
3 Darnell Johnson	11.7	\$399.66
4 Kyle Belew	12.2	\$199.83

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Brandy Schaack	2.3	\$993.50
2 Marcy Bate	2.7	\$745.13
3 Debbie Fabrizio	2.9	\$496.75
4 Erin Johnson	3.1	\$248.38

SADDLE BRONC

1 Phillip Whiteman	72	\$889.65
--------------------	----	----------

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Teisha Coffield	5.7	\$982.00
2 Chelsie Cranson	5.9	\$736.50
3 Joeline Borrego	6.1	\$491.00
4 Raquel Fazzino	6.5	\$245.50
Samantha Hartung	day money	\$100.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Tyler Schnaufer	3.6	\$868.00
2 Eric Martin	4.8	\$651.00
3 Garrett Chick	5.0	\$434.00
4 Jase Staudt	5.1	\$217.00
Cole Dorenkamp	day money	\$100.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Trevor Schnaufer	3.6	\$868.00
2 Ryon Tittel	4.8	\$651.00
3 J W Borrego	5.0	\$434.00
4 Marcus Banister	5.1	\$217.00
T J Watts	day money	\$100.00

BARREL RACING

1 Samantha Hartung	17.72	\$841.50
2 Brenda McMahan	17.83	\$631.13
3 Leann Ridley	17.93	\$420.75
4 Elena Pinckard	18.01	\$210.38

BULL RIDING

1 Clay Mattarocci	79.5	\$982.75
Clay Mattarocci	day money	\$30.00

July 28 & 29, 2018

Poncha Springs, CO

BAREBACK

1 David Streweler	76	\$471.72
2 Keenan Hayes	75	\$314.48

STEER WRESTLING

1 Tuff Gibson	5.4	\$600.62
2 Daniel Joos	5.7	\$450.47
3 Jacob Sterkel	6.2	\$300.31
4 Hadley Jackson	7.1	\$150.16

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Joe Colletti	12.3	\$656.10
2 Wes Mack	13.1	\$492.08
3 Garrett Busby	13.4	\$328.05
4 Tyler Boxleitner	13.5	\$164.03

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Jessica Mosher	3.6	\$988.98
2&3 Erin Johnson	3.9	\$618.11
2&3 Tana Johnston	3.9	\$618.11
4 Taya McAdow	4.0	\$247.25

SADDLE BRONC

1 Jace Angus	80	\$351.72
2 Clayton Atkinson	68	\$263.79
3 Riley Simmons	65	\$175.86
4 Lane Hines	63	\$87.93

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Megan Morrison	8.0	\$840.00
2 Brandy Schaack	8.7	\$630.00
3 Taya McAdow	8.9	\$420.00
4 Sabrina Kreutzer	9.0	\$210.00
Josey Schomp	day money	\$100.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Tyler Schnaufer	6.1	\$840.00
2 Clayton Van Aken	6.6	\$630.00
3 Jesse Sheffield	7.3	\$420.00
4 Joby Barquin	7.4	\$210.00
Tyler Schnaufer	day money	\$100.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Trevor Schnaufer	6.1	\$840.00
2 Cullen Teller	6.6	\$630.00
3 Pake Younger	7.3	\$420.00
4 Dusty Taylor	7.4	\$210.00
Trevor Schnaufer	day money	\$100.00

BARREL RACING

1 Samantha Hartung	17.5	\$716.52
2 Kelley Schnaufer	17.69	\$537.39
3 Nicole Waggoner	17.74	\$358.26
4 Amanda Freese	17.78	\$179.13

BULL RIDING

no qualified rides.....

July 28, 2018

Montrose, CO

BAREBACK

1 David Streweler	74	\$615.13
-------------------	----	----------

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Megan Morrison	6.1	\$870.40
2 Connie Sinclair	7.1	\$691.20
3 Chelsie Cranson	7.2	\$512.00
4 Joeline Borrego	7.6	\$332.80
5 Brandy Schaack	7.9	\$153.60

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Kyle Roberts	5.0	\$796.00
2 Tyler Schnaufer	6.1	\$597.00
3 Wade Kreutzer	6.7	\$398.00
4 Jase Staudt	12.6	\$199.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Carl Sweaze	5.0	\$796.00
2 Trevor Schnaufer	6.1	\$597.00
3 Clancey Kreutzer	6.7	\$398.00
4 Kit Sherwood	12.6	\$199.00

BARREL RACING

1 Samantha Hartung	16.95	\$862.56
2 Anna Barker	17.15	\$684.98
3 Tamy Jaramillo	17.24	\$507.39
4 Shelby Hicks	17.26	\$329.80
5 Hayley Roberts	17.29	\$152.22

BULL RIDING

1 Cody Tesch	87.5	\$1,029.82
2 Nate Hoey	85.5	\$842.58
Cody Tesch	day money	\$60.00
Nate Hoey	day money	\$60.00

July 28 & 29, 2018

Aurora, CO

BAREBACK

1 Tyler Ferguson	77	\$319.65
2 Cassidy Mikesell	58	\$213.10

STEER WRESTLING

1 Daniel Joos	4.8	\$427.40
2 Kyle Broce	5.0	\$256.44
3 Tait Kvistad	16.0	\$170.96

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Tyler Boxleitner	9.2	\$619.32
2 Jase Staudt	10.0	\$464.49
3 Brit Ellerman	11.2	\$309.66
4 Devon Burris	11.8	\$154.83

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1&2 Debbie Fabrizio	2.4	\$833.17
1&2 Taya McAdow	2.4	\$833.17
3 Krista Johnson	2.5	\$476.10

Continued...



...Continued

4&5&6 Lydia Coe.....	2.8.....	\$79.35
4&5&6 Shai Schaefer.....	2.8.....	\$79.35
4&5&6 Ashley Terrell.....	2.8.....	\$79.35

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

no qualified rides.....

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Rylea Fabrizio.....	6.6.....	\$842.00
2 Teisha Coffield.....	9.4.....	\$574.50
3 Debbie Fabrizio.....	13.8.....	\$421.00
4 Joeline Borrego.....	18.5.....	\$210.50

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Ty Spickemeier.....	5.0.....	\$766.00
2 Jase Staudt.....	6.1.....	\$574.50
3 Tyler Schnaufer.....	7.4.....	\$383.00
4 Garrett Chick.....	10.8.....	\$191.50

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Lance Allen.....	5.0.....	\$766.00
2 Marcus Banister.....	6.1.....	\$574.50
3 Trevor Schnaufer.....	7.4.....	\$383.00
4 J W Borrego.....	10.8.....	\$191.50

BARREL RACING

1 Kelley Schnaufer.....	17.77.....	\$943.08
2 Jessica Stolzenberger.....	18.04.....	\$707.31
3 Samantha Hartung.....	18.23.....	\$471.54
4 Chelsea Shaffer.....	18.25.....	\$235.77

BULL RIDING

no qualified rides.....

August 5, 2018

Longmont, CO

BAREBACK

1 David Streweler.....	84.5.....	\$732.75
------------------------	-----------	----------



Drew Neuerburg - Paul Scott

STEER WRESTLING

1 Brady Buum.....	3.8.....	\$643.84
2 Kyle Maez.....	4.2.....	\$482.88
3 Justin Barhite.....	4.3.....	\$321.92
4 Tait Kvistad.....	4.8.....	\$160.96

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brice Ingo.....	8.7.....	\$782.54
2 Don Scanga.....	10.1.....	\$586.91
3 Jase Staudt.....	10.3.....	\$391.27
4 Tyler Mattarocci.....	10.4.....	\$195.64

STANDINGS as of

August 7, 2018

ALL-AROUND WOMEN

1 Teisha Coffield.....	\$11,475.71
2 Chelsie Cranson.....	\$8,094.27
3 Rylea Fabrizio.....	\$7,050.55
4 Samantha Hartung.....	\$6,759.03
5 Katie Jolly.....	\$6,667.58
6 Shai Schaefer.....	\$6,176.58
7 Haily Sherwood.....	\$5,827.71
8 Lydia Coe.....	\$5,587.07
9 Brandy Schaack.....	\$4,199.00
10 Megan Morrison.....	\$3,714.60
11 Debbie Fabrizio.....	\$3,385.27
12 Deena Norell.....	\$2,814.25
13 Justene Hirsig.....	\$2,117.70
14 Taya McAdow.....	\$1,930.42
15 Cheyenne Sherwood.....	\$1,901.19

ALL-AROUND MEN

1 Jase Staudt.....	\$8,604.53
2 Garrett Busby.....	\$6,438.03
3 Keenan Hayes.....	\$6,393.58
4 Clayton Van Aken.....	\$4,014.16
5 Jesse Jolly.....	\$3,163.62
6 Joe Colletti.....	\$3,115.67
7 Justin Price.....	\$1,776.80
8 Phillip Whiteman.....	\$1,152.49
9 Devon Burris.....	\$1,123.38
10 Kit Sherwood.....	\$712.41
11 Ira Dickinson.....	\$511.82

BAREBACK

1 David Streweler.....	\$8,156.88
2 Keenan Hayes.....	\$4,519.85
3 Tyler Ferguson.....	\$3,913.67
4 Chase Vossler.....	\$1,226.67
5 Jade Taton.....	\$769.00
6 Zach Nicely.....	\$700.45
7 Walker Schubauer.....	\$302.41
8 Mason Snyder.....	\$219.83

STEER WRESTLING

1 Tait Kvistad.....	\$3,573.04
2 Buck Rinehart.....	\$3,017.29
3 Daniel Joos.....	\$2,563.54

4 Brady Buum.....	\$2,368.28
5 Jesse Jolly.....	\$1,907.39
6 Kyle Broce.....	\$1,862.15
7 Chisum Docheff.....	\$1,487.92
8 Tuff Gibson.....	\$1,363.72
9 Hadley Jackson.....	\$1,306.08
10 Cody Pratt.....	\$1,060.28
11 Jacob Sterkel.....	\$1,057.54
12 Kane Butcher.....	\$823.78
13 Tylor Bond.....	\$774.32
14 Kyle Francis.....	\$765.45
15 Cole McNamee.....	\$695.30

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brice Ingo.....	\$4,640.89
2 Garrett Busby.....	\$4,425.09
3 Jase Staudt.....	\$4,239.56
4 Ryan Belew.....	\$3,932.20
5 Tyler Boxleitner.....	\$3,423.52
6 Joe Colletti.....	\$3,115.67
7 Kyle Belew.....	\$3,028.57
8 Don Scanga.....	\$1,702.02
9 Darnell Johnson.....	\$1,487.84
10 Wes Mack.....	\$1,468.65
11 Brian Venn.....	\$1,286.89
12 Colton Oliver.....	\$1,138.75
13 Brandon Neugebauer.....	\$853.19
14 Tyler Mattarocci.....	\$622.06
15 Devon Burris.....	\$587.88

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Shai Schaefer.....	\$4,934.00
2 Chelsie Cranson.....	\$4,797.56
3 Erin Johnson.....	\$4,349.99
4 Teisha Coffield.....	\$3,604.96
5 Haily Sherwood.....	\$3,530.81
6 Rylea Fabrizio.....	\$3,048.97
7 Kacey Kobza.....	\$2,771.15
8 Tana Johnston.....	\$2,526.09
9 Brandy Schaack.....	\$2,455.58
10 Debbie Fabrizio.....	\$1,846.02
11 Lacy Holeman.....	\$1,721.67
12 Tacie Canfield.....	\$1,564.70
13 Krista Johnson.....	\$1,532.17
14 Deena Norell.....	\$1,510.60
15 Lydia Coe.....	\$1,416.50

SADDLE BRONC

1 Denton Ward.....	\$7,027.12
--------------------	------------

2 Tyler Beebe.....	\$3,563.90
3 Jace Angus.....	\$3,028.38
4 Clayton Atkinson.....	\$1,876.33
5 Riley Simmons.....	\$1,544.51
6 Brady Love.....	\$1,224.01
7 Phillip Whiteman.....	\$889.65
8 Casey Guerrieri.....	\$698.88
9 Justin Dory.....	\$342.24
10 Ira Dickinson.....	\$219.25
11 Lane Hines.....	\$87.93

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Teisha Coffield.....	\$7,870.75
2 Lydia Coe.....	\$4,170.57
3 Rylea Fabrizio.....	\$4,001.58
4 Raquel Fazzino.....	\$3,828.87
5 Chelsie Cranson.....	\$3,296.71
6 Megan Morrison.....	\$2,788.90
7 Haily Sherwood.....	\$2,396.90
8 Peyton Crowder.....	\$2,381.18
9 Sabrina Kreutzer.....	\$2,351.50
10 Brandy Schaack.....	\$1,743.42
11 Josey Schomp.....	\$1,683.90
12 Debbie Fabrizio.....	\$1,539.25
13 Connie Sinclair.....	\$1,436.70
14 Joeline Borrego.....	\$1,362.55
15 Deena Norell.....	\$1,303.65

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Tyler Schnaufer.....	\$4,936.05
2 Jase Staudt.....	\$4,364.97
3 Ty Blasingame.....	\$3,664.45
4 Clayton Van Aken.....	\$3,612.08
5 Jesse Sheffield.....	\$2,929.92
6 Brian Dunning.....	\$2,408.52
7 Austin Crist.....	\$2,160.50
8 Shawn Darnall.....	\$2,012.94
9 Garrett Chick.....	\$1,996.00
10 Wade Kreutzer.....	\$1,859.55
11 Tory Shaffer.....	\$1,784.30
12 Robert Reed.....	\$1,755.40
13 Eric Martin.....	\$1,484.05
14 Cole Cooper.....	\$1,389.68
15 Jay Tittel.....	\$1,332.55

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Jason James.....	\$3,411.15
2 Pake Younger.....	\$2,929.92
3 Bret Tonozi.....	\$2,795.07

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Megan Morrison.....	3.0.....	\$921.24
2 Teisha Coffield.....	3.1.....	\$690.93
3&4 Chelsie Cranson.....	3.3.....	\$345.47
3&4 Kaylee Smith.....	3.3.....	\$345.47

SADDLE BRONC

1 Denton Ward.....	75.....	\$639.65
--------------------	---------	----------

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Sabrina Kreutzer.....	6.5.....	\$860.00
2 Teisha Coffield.....	7.3.....	\$645.00
3 Taya McAdow.....	7.7.....	\$430.00
4 Chelsie Cranson.....	8.0.....	\$215.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Ty Blasingame.....	4.9.....	\$957.10
2 Jay Tittel.....	5.4.....	\$760.05
3 Clayton Van Aken.....	5.9.....	\$563.00
4 Travis Bounds.....	9.7.....	\$365.95
5 Cole Cooper.....	10.2.....	\$168.90

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Jason James.....	4.9.....	\$957.10
2 Richard Durham.....	5.4.....	\$760.05
3 Cullen Teller.....	5.9.....	\$563.00
4 Kyon Kreutzer.....	9.7.....	\$365.95
5 T J Watts.....	10.2.....	\$168.90

BARREL RACING

1 Jenna Pruitt.....	17.47.....	\$1,072.14
2 Samantha Hartung.....	17.53.....	\$851.40
3 Wendy Hoefler.....	17.64.....	\$630.67
4 Dianne Bath.....	17.74.....	\$409.94
5 Maddy Dickens.....	17.76.....	\$189.20

BULL RIDING

1 Shad Winn.....	77.....	\$1,244.80
Shad Winn.....	day money.....	\$225.00

4 Trevor Schnaufer.....	\$2,788.00
5 Ryon Tittel.....	\$2,775.25
6 Cullen Teller.....	\$2,548.18
7 Richard Durham.....	\$2,515.43
8 Garrett Busby.....	\$2,012.94
9 Josh Fillmore.....	\$2,007.50
10 Stephen Sherwood.....	\$2,001.42
11 J W Borrego.....	\$1,996.00
12 Hank Bounds.....	\$1,922.40
13 Clancey Kreutzer.....	\$1,859.55
14 Todd Wilson.....	\$1,755.40
15 Jesse Jolly.....	\$1,256.23

BARREL RACING

1 Samantha Hartung.....	\$6,759.03
2 Katie Jolly.....	\$5,782.14
3 Nicole Waggoner.....	\$4,504.57
4 Kelley Schnaufer.....	\$4,170.04
5 Dani Buhler.....	\$3,192.43
6 Jessica Stolzenberger.....	\$2,946.22
7 Shelby Hicks.....	\$1,658.02
8 Cheylin Corman.....	\$1,572.92
9 Brenda McMahan.....	\$1,545.94
10 Kelly Yates.....	\$1,545.67
11 Lorie Diodosio.....	\$1,466.07
12 Grace-Ann Walker.....	\$1,412.84
13 Wendy Hoefler.....	\$1,254.08
14 Kari Boxleitner.....	\$1,247.49
15 Jenna Pruitt.....	\$1,072.14

BULL RIDING

1 CODY Tesch.....	\$6,437.52
2 Clay Mattarocci.....	\$2,640.44
3 Keenan Hayes.....	\$1,873.73
4 Quinten Hayden.....	\$1,622.95
5 Jarett Folger.....	\$1,196.75
6 Thomas Patrick.....	\$1,096.48
7 Cyler Doremus.....	\$997.62
8 Jason Blasdel.....	\$987.07
9 Colton Kent.....	\$847.66
10 Brock Russell.....	\$812.05
11 Clayton Gately.....	\$759.13
12 Sean Fleming.....	\$619.01
13 Ty Pinn.....	\$555.52
14 Arles Hernandez.....	\$428.16
15 Lakota Goebel.....	\$347.32



TRES RIOS
TRESRIOSILVER.COM

WHERE YOUR VISION
comes to life.



Meet the Member

Donny Proffit

story by Lily Weinacht

Donny Proffit is one of the three bareback riders in the WHSRA, and the 17-year-old from Diamondville, Wyoming, finished 8th in the nation after competing in his first NHSFR. “I probably could have gone at my first two horses a little more, but on my last one in the short round I thought I did the best I could,” says Donny, who also competes in bull riding. “It’s easier for me to get bareback horses rode, and what’s challenging is making that good ride and getting those spur licks in. It’s super cool to feel those spurs start to roll. And there’s nothing better than riding a bull. The adrenaline and knowing you just made a good ride is awesome.”

[“I placed 8th this year at Nationals and I’d like to go ahead and win it next year. I want to qualify in bull riding for Nationals too, and eventually I want to make a living at rodeo.”]

Donny, who entered the rodeo world through mutton busting when he was 2, has been riding bulls the longest. His dad, Clint Proffit, rode bareback horses, and inspired Donny to do the same. “I don’t know if I would have done it if he hadn’t wanted me to,” says Donny.



Donny bareback riding at the 2018 NHSFR
- Acentric Rodeo

“When I was younger, he’d take me to rodeos and pay for my entry fees, and my mom, Veronica Proffit, helps me pay for fees. I usually travel with friends, and my parents were out for my performances at Nationals, and so was the rest of my family. It was pretty cool.”

Several of Donny’s rodeo buddies—Dylan Grant, Wyatt Phelps, and Rigen Myers—qualified for the NHSFR as well. They enjoyed spending extra time together and going to dances, while Donny went home on his day off to help his dad on their ranch. “Everyone just tries to do the best that they can, and at the end of the day, you’re traveling partners. You hope they do good, and you pull their rigging or rope, or spot them, and try to give them the help that they need. We usually help each other critique on the way home, and I’ll video for them. It’s always been a dream of mine to rodeo professionally and make a living

at it, so that’s just part of it—you have to put in the sacrifice and hard work.”

During the week, Donny rides colts, both for his family and several clients, and practices on the bucking barrel or spur board. He goes up to Jackson to ride Buskin Wilson’s bulls occasionally, and Donny is also building his skills as a farrier, working alongside his dad. “I started helping him with finishing them, and I just started shoeing last year. There’s always going to be a need for a shoer.” Donny and his family also enjoy riding and checking cows. He has a younger brother and sister, Sorrel and Roanie Proffit, and two older brothers, Jet Proffit and Dustin Kruckenburg. They all like to ride, and Donny’s main

horse, Bay Boy, is a 10-year-old gelding he trained from the ground up in the last year. “He’s turned out to be a pretty good horse, and he covers a lot of country. He’s one of the first horses I followed all the way up. We mostly do pleasure riding, and I’ll jump in my English saddle and ride around for balance.”

A senior at Kemmerer High School, Donny is a three-time state champion in wrestling, and went undefeated last year. He also plays running back and linebacker on his school’s football team, and plans to rodeo in college. “My rodeo goal is getting consistent,” he finishes. “I placed 8th this year at Nationals and I’d like to go ahead and win it next year. I want to qualify in bull riding for Nationals too, and eventually I want to make a living at rodeo.” 📺

SCHEDULE 2018

FALL RODEOS (TENTATIVE)

September 1-3.....	Douglas
September 8-9.....	Fremont County
September 15-16.....	Jackson
September 22-23.....	Wheatland

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/whsra/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.wyhsra.org

Secretary - Membership

Shelly Thompson

Chairman

Thorpe Thompson

Vice-Chairman

Mack Bradley

Treasurer

Kim Garrett

National Director

Dixie Huxtable

Board Members

Juel Afdahl

Lynn Kohr

Cliff Anderson

Marc Dickinson

JT Nunn

Bryon Lozier

Kent Manor

“Whiskers” Reynolds

Zach Davis

Mark McNamee

Bob Vogel

Jessie Cunningham

Casey Cunningham

Dept. Of Wyoming

American Legion

Queen Coordinator

Gerda Dickinson

Shooting Sports

JT Nunn

Student President

Delani Cunningham

Student Vice-President

Elsie Campbell

Student Sec/Treasurer

Lexi Wilson

Queen

Delani Cunningham

Barrel Racing

Madison Wolff

Boys Cutting

Hunter Hayden

Girls Cutting

Ayanah Winsor

Reining Cow Horse

Clay Kinnison

Breakaway

Ellie Bard

Bull Riding

Dalton McCaslin

Calf Roping

Teigen Marchant

Goat Tying

Kaycee Binder

Pole Bending

Jessyka Smith

Saddle Broncs

Ira Dickinson

Steer Wrestling

Chance Anderson

Team Roping

Kirby Hales



Wyotech

ADVANCED TECHNICAL TRAINING

PURSU YOUR PASSION



PATH TO MASTERY

- ◆ **Student ASE Certifications**
- ◆ MOPAR, ICAR, Mazda, Volvo, Mack, BRP, Snap-On, and More!
- ◆ **Core Programs**
 - Automotive
 - Collision/Refinishing
 - Diesel
- ◆ **Specialty Programs**
 - Street Rod
 - Chassis Fabrication
 - High Performance Power Trains
 - Trim and Upholstery
 - Advanced Diesel
 - Diesel Advanced Training Ed
 - Off Road Power
 - Applied Service Management

INTENSE LEARNING

- ◆ **Passionate Professionals**
 - ◆ Professional Dress Code
 - Uniform
 - Work Boots
 - Work Pants
 - Clean Shaven
- ◆ **8 Hour Training Days**
- ◆ **9 Month Programs**
 - Core / 6 Months
 - Specialty / 3 Months
- ◆ **Shop Environment**
 - ◆ Hands-On Skill Competencies
 - ◆ Live Work
 - Real Projects related to course
- ◆ **Classroom Theory Concepts**
 - ◆ Tests, Quizzes, Assignments

STUDENT LIFE

- ◆ **On Campus Student Housing**
- ◆ **Community Connections**
 - National Community Service
 - Honor Roll - 8 Consecutive Years
 - Volunteer opportunities from rodeos to community clean-ups to haunted houses
- ◆ **Choose a Gym Membership**
 - Laramie Recreation Center
 - Laramie Fitness
 - High Performance
- ◆ **Student Activities**
 - Intramural Sports to Ski Trips to Movie Screenings
- ◆ **Federal Work Study Jobs**
 - Tutors, Resident Assistants, Student Services

STUDENT BENEFITS

- ◆ **Career Services**
 - ◆ Career Fairs
 - ◆ Interview Skills
 - ◆ Resumé Development
 - ◆ Lifetime Service
- ◆ **Student Recognition**
 - ◆ National Technical Honor Society
 - ◆ Eagle Techs
 - ◆ Outstanding Student
 - ◆ Shop Leaders
- ◆ **Snap-On Tools**
 - ◆ Provided in the shop
 - ◆ 50% Discount on Most Items
- ◆ **Veteran/Military Services**
 - ◆ USMEA/Victory Media



KING'S SADDLERY
ROPES & MUSEUM
KING'S SADDLERY/KING ROPES
 184 N. Main Street, Sheridan WY 82801

800-443-8919
307-672-2702
FAX 307-672-5235




"KING'S SADDLERY KNOWN FOR QUALITY AND COMMITMENT TO THE WESTERN WAY OF LIFE"

Wyoming Steer Roping Association



2018 Schedule

SCHEDULE 2018

WSRA 2018 (tentative schedule): **Most, if not all WSRA ropings, will have SSRA side pots – more information will be available at a later date.

2018 WSRA Fees: \$450.00/day: (-10.00 office charge, -180.00 stock charge) = \$260.00

September 1, 2018 @ 1:00 Kaycee, WY.

Producers: Robin & Sonny Taylor (307) 738-2625 & Dr. Tom & Susie Berry (307) 620-0892. Trophy buckles to be awarded to WSRA.

September 2, 2018

Calcutta @ 11:00 (or as soon as polo is done), **roping @ 12:00: Don King Days in Big Horn, WY** @ the Big Horn Equestrian Center.

September 3, 2018

@ (immediately after polo awards) Don King Days in Big Horn, WY @ the Big Horn Equestrian Center.

- To qualify for Don King Days 2018, contestants **MUST** rope at 40% of the WSRA 2018 ropings.
- A roper that has been a WSRA member for 10 years and is entering a WSRA roping as a Senior, can count that roping towards Don King Days without entering the Open roping.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

wyomingsteerroping@yahoo.com

President

Reo Lohse

Vice President

Ty Tillard

Secretary

Melanie Jones


Board Members

Gib Bell

Colt Bruegman

Casey Tillard

Dave Sedar



2018 CFD HALL OF FAME INDUCTION CEREMONY

Friday, September 7th
5:00pm at the Cheyenne Red Lion Hotel

HALL OF FAME CLASS OF 2018

Trevor Brazile	Sammy McInerney
David Johansen	Jack Mueller
Jim Lynch	J.D. Yates

Tickets Available:
(307) 778-7290
www.oldwestmuseum.org



**HARD WORK
 BEATS
 TALENT
 WHEN
 TALENT
 DOESN'T
 WORK HARD**



"Nothin' but Rodeo"

Meet the Member
Presented by:



South Dakota
High School
Rodeo Association

Meet the Member Cash Wilson

story by Lily Weinacht

Cash Wilson's aim was to finish in the top three in saddle bronc riding at the NHSFR. It's still sinking in for the 17-year-old from Wall, South Dakota, that he's the 2018 NHSRA Saddle Bronc Riding Champion. "The season couldn't have gone any better. We had four regional rodeos on two weekends and I won all four of them, and I won every round at state finals," says Cash, who took home his second consecutive state title. "All three rounds at Nationals I did pretty well too, so I can't complain at all. I drew pretty good horses." Last year, Cash finished 5th in the nation in saddle bronc riding, and he tapped even deeper into his skills this season, scoring an 81 with his short-go ride at Nationals. "You're only as good as your last ride. You can get better on every horse. I want to make it to the NFR someday, so that's what I strive for and keep working for."

Prior to the NHSFR, Cash finished 6th in the saddle bronc average at the IFYR and 3rd in the average at the NLBRA finals, even though he left before the short-go for Wyoming. The emotions of those two weeks were even deeper for Cash. He rode for his best friend Pedro James Dennis, who passed away in late June. "We went to his funeral and the next day we went to Shawnee and the Little Britches finals. One of my other friends was using his bronc rein, and I wore a patch on my shirt that said PJD. It was really emotional. There were a lot of bad things going on right before Nationals, and to have this title and do it for his family—there were



definitely a lot of special people watching out for me that week."

Mike Heathershaw, Cash's uncle, is another influential figure in his roughstock career, helping Cash start riding, and traveling with him and Cash's mom, Ronda Wilson, to rodeos. "He's letting me experience it on my own now at amateur rodeos and learn from other people—you take a little bit from everyone you see," explains Cash. "He has two younger boys, Matthew and Malcolm, so he likes helping us and teaching us to ride broncs. I look up to all those good bronc riders like Billy Etbauer, Robert Etbauer, Louie Brunson, and J.J. Elshere, who's helped me quite a bit. I've wanted to be a bronc rider since I was little."

Cash also competes in tie-down roping and team roping, heeling for Trista Reinert. The friends came close to the short-go at state finals, and plan to rope together for another season. Cash and his friend Dylan Schofield, an SDHSRA alumni, compete in SDRA rodeos together, along

Cash Wilson at the 2018 NHSFR - Acentric Rodeo

with Jacob Kammerer. He also enters 4-H rodeos, which Cash won in the saddle bronc riding at state finals last year, and the NHSRA World Champion saddle puts his saddle count up to five.

A senior at Wall High School, Cash returns to school in late August but is already in the middle of football practice with the Wall Eagles. He plays wide receiver and outside linebacker, and also enjoys track and basketball. "We won state in the medley relay, and I got 5th in the open 400. We broke three school records this year," says Cash. He also enjoys boating and going to watch rodeos, but his favorite seat in the house is on a bronc. "Next year, I'd like to do the same thing at Nationals and maybe get my permit. I want to go to some PRCA rodeos and try my luck at that, and I'm definitely going to college rodeo." 📱

SPONSORS



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/south-dakota-high-school-rodeo-association-sdhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.sdhsra.com

President (Nw Dir.)
Lance Lesmeister/605-365-6569
V. President (Nw Dir.)
Rex Lamphere/605-892-2950
National Director
Dale Christensen/605-488-0410

Ex. Secretary
Ann Sundermann/605-941-7330
sdhsra@alliancecom.net
P.R. Director
Digger Ruten/605-350-3288
Queen Coordinator
Kellie Yackley/605-258-2602
East Director At Large
Barry Knippling/605-730-0506

East Region Directors
Todd Bach/605-881-0356
Paul Sundermann/605-941-7331
River Director
Ken Lensegraff/308-862-1630
Bobby Harris/605-870-0228
SW Director
Deb McPherson/605-484-3813

SW Director
Dan Curr/605-433-5483
West Director At Large
Rusty Foster/605-381-0616
Host Committee
Faye Pelster/605-208-6388
Vern Ward/605-210-0255
Scott Reder/605-641-3434

St. President
Mikenzy Miller/605-515-1251
St. V. President
Madi Moody/605-770-4772
St. Secretary
Josi Stevens/605-870-7602
Queen
Sage Gabriel/605-457-2100



1



2



3



4



5

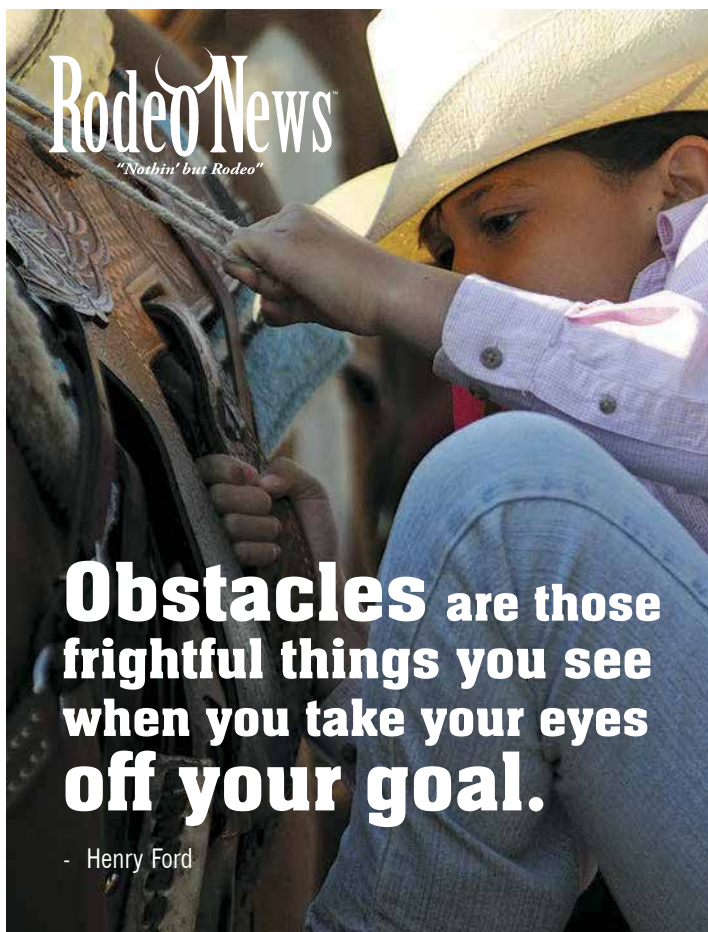
1: Volleyball at Rock Springs - Mel Schmidt 2-3: Champion of Pot Lucks in Rock Springs, enjoying time together! - Mel Schmidt 4: Team South Dakota flag carriers - Digger Rutten 5: Top 10 NHSFR First Go Volleyball - Mel Schmidt 6: Flag carriers Petersek and Hunt - Digger Rutten 7: Volleyball at Rock Springs - Mel Schmidt



6



7



Obstacles are those frightful things you see when you take your eyes off your goal.

- Henry Ford



Michael Glynn Memorial Coalition

605-441-5389 416 N. MAIN ST., PO BOX 11, WHITE RIVER, SD

IMPORTANT SDHSRA DATES TO REMEMBER:

This is only a partial listing of the important dates to remember, check the sdhsra.com website and "like" South Dakota High School Rodeo Association on facebook for the latest updates.

SEPTEMBER 29, 2018

SDHSRA Annual Meeting - Pierre, SD
*Calendar Sales Begin

NOVEMBER 1, 2018

Membership Deadline for 2018-2019

DECEMBER 15, 2018

Activity approval form for hosts of Practice and Regional Rodeos Due

JANUARY 1, 2019

(Calendars) Deadline for Membership paid for current year
(Calendars) Deadline for selling 30 Calendars to receive a coat.

JANUARY 26, 2019

SDHSRA Winter Directors Board Meeting
Rapid City, SD

JANUARY 27, 2019

Sutton Rodeo Invite Rodeo (20X Extreme)
- for invited contestants only

MARCH 1, 2019

Calendar Sales Deadline for selling 38 total calendars to receive a coat, and for all prizes not otherwise listed.
Each member must sell 6 for their membership requirement by this date, and return their unsold calendars.

APRIL 18, 2019

Regional Qualifying Rodeo Entry Deadline

MAY 31 - JUNE 2, 2019

First Regional Qualifying Rodeo

JUNE 7-9, 2019

Second Regional Qualifying Rodeo

JUNE 12-15, 2019

South Dakota State High School Finals Rodeo
Belle Fourche, SD

JULY 14-20, 2019

National High School Finals Rodeo
Rock Springs, WY

RESULTS SDHSRA

NHSFR Top 20 For Team South Dakota

TEAMS

9th South Dakota Girls Team
10th South Dakota Boys Team
9th South Dakota combined

BARRELS

16th overall Shayla Howell

BOYS CUTTING

12th overall Cooper Crago
13th overall Bodie Mattson

BULL RIDING

4th overall TJ Schmidt

SADDLE BRONC

1st in the Nation! Cash Wilson

STEER WRESTLING

13th overall Alex Bergeson

REINED COW HORSE

2nd overall Natalie Leisinger

20th overall Reece Ullerich

QUEEN

8th overall Sage Gabriel

TRAP

3rd overall Sam Gropper

BOYS AQHA HORSE OF THE YEAR

4th Dualin Lights, Cooper Crago

TOP 20 - 1ST GO

BARREL RACING

12th Shayla Howell

BREAKAWAY ROPING

3rd Riley Donnelly

BULL RIDING

9th TJ Schmidt
18th David Hartshorn

GOAT TYING

4th Jill Donnelly

7th Emilee Pauley

POLE BENDING

9th Sidney Ferguson

SADDLE BRONC

12th Dylan Schofield

15th Cash Wilson

REINED COW HORSE

5th Natalie Leisinger

TOP 20 - 2ND GO

BARREL RACING

19th Sydney Maher

BOYS CUTTING

18th Cooper Crago

BULL RIDING

12th TJ Schmidt

GIRLS CUTTING

14th Kailyn Groves

SADDLE BRONC

5th Cash Wilson

9th Trey Elshere

TEAM ROPING

1st Marty McPherson/Blair Lammers

REINED COW HORSE

3rd Reece Ullerich

16th Natalie Leisinger

SHORT GO

BARREL RACING

13th Shayla Howell

BOYS CUTTING

10th Bodie Mattson

12th Cooper Crago

SADDLE BRONC

1st Cash Wilson

STEER WRESTLING

11th Alex Bergeson

REINED COW HORSE

3rd Natalie Leisinger

20th Reece Ullerich

SCHOLARSHIPS:

500.00 FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP:

Jill Donnelly

500.00 FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP:

Kailyn Groves, Natalie Leisinger, Sierra Ward

1000.00 MEAGAN MCCAIN MEMORIAL

SCHOLARSHIP: Emilee Pauley

1000.00 RODEO HISTORICAL SOCIETY

SCHOLARSHIP: Alex Bergeson

1000.00 NRCHA SCHOLARSHIP:

Reece Ullerich



QUALITY EQUINE EQUIPMENT

- ROPES • SADDLES • SADDLE PADS
- SUMMER SHEETS/ WINTER BLANKETS
- HORSE CARE PRODUCTS • BITS
- ROPING DUMMIES • FULL LINE OF ROUGH STOCK EQUIPMENT • JEWELRY
- BOOTS & JEANS • WESTERN HORSEMAN



DECORATIVE & UNUSUAL GIFT IDEAS, TOO!

Triple TACK

ROPE • RIDE • RODEO

Hours Mon-Sat, 8 am - 6 pm

625 Century Rd., Rapid City, SD Located

off E. North Street 1/2 mile North of

Fairgrounds across from On The Border

Exit 60 off I-90

605-343-5847

PEDRO DENNIS

March 24, 2000 – June 30, 2018

[Remembering Those We Lost]

Pedro Dennis of Philip, South Dakota, died on Saturday, June 30, 2018 at the Rapid City Regional Hospital as a result of a farm accident at the age of 18.

Pedro James Dennis was born March 24, 2000 to George “Lee” and Nicole (Falk) Dennis in Pierre, South Dakota.

Pedro grew up in Philip and at the age of four started wrestling. At the age of six he rode his first bucking pony at the first annual Philip Bronc Match. This was the start of his love for rodeo.

Throughout his school years he participated in football, wrestling, rodeo, basket-

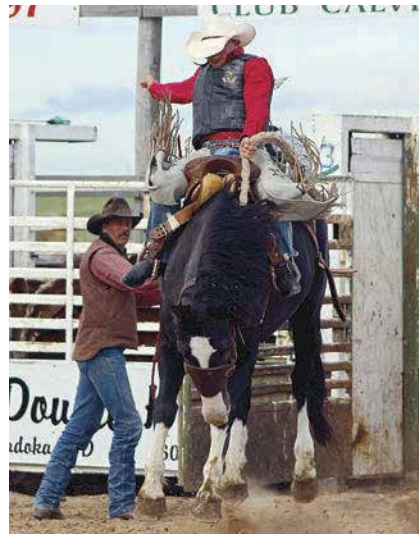


above: Pedro Dennis - courtesy of the family
right: Pedro - Carrie Ann Photography

ball, and track. Pedro was a member of the FFA, FCCLA, Choir, Student Council, and Class of 2019 officer at various times. Pedro won many awards including all conference in football and state champion bull rider in 4-H as well as many other awards including the Dallas Heninger Memorial Award.

Pedro was the social butterfly of the family and frequently hosted poker night at the “Pit” along with being involved with many other social activities around town. Pedro also loved to hunt and fish.

Survivors include his parents Lee and Nicole Dennis of Philip; one brother Vic-



tor Dennis of Philip; one sister Danna Abila of Broken Arrow, Oklahoma; paternal grandparents George and Shirley Dennis of Philip; maternal grandparents Scott and Deb Falk of Wahpeton, North Dakota; and a host of other relatives and friends.

He was preceded in death by one brother Reo Dennis. 🤠



- Extra support with a low profile design
- Equal length fetlock support straps
- Eliminates pull in one direction
- 100% orthopedic grade neoprene
- Antimicrobial



NEW

Your Champion Deserves 5 Star Boots! 

www.5StarEquine.com • 870.389.6328



TRAILER SALES

HORSE & LIVESTOCK TRAILERS

"We Sell The Best Custom Trailers In The Country"



2018 TRAILER TOUR WESTERN STATES



FEATURING

**TWISTER
TRAILER**

**REGISTER TO WIN
A NEW TRAILER
FROM 5CR**

TOUR DATES

**RENO, NEVADA
JUNE 14-24**

**CALDWELL, IDAHO
AUGUST 14-18**

**ST. PAUL OREGON
ST. PAUL RODEO
JULY 3-7**

**ELLENSBURG, WA
AUGUST 31- SEPT. 3**

**NAMPA, IDAHO
SNAKE RIVER
JULY 17-21**

**PENDELTON, OR
SEPTEMBER 12-15**

**MISSOULA, MT
AUGUST 7-12**

**NATIONAL FINALS
DECEMBER 6-15**

**AUTHORIZED
DEALER**

**AUTHORIZED
DEALER**



www.5CRtrailers.com

Meet the Member Emma Warren

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Emma Warren loves to rodeo, and she loves to bake. The Thedford cowgirl is a member of the Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association, competing in the goat tying and breakaway roping. Of her two events, goat tying is the one she is best at.

But she's also good at making Black Forest Chocolate Cake from her great-grandma's recipe. It's so good she gets requests to make it for potlucks at church and other community gatherings, and she loves it as a layer cake with her mom's chocolate frosting. Emma's specialties are desserts, like brownies and white chocolate cookies with butterscotch chips, but she's also good at meals. Oftentimes, she'll cook the evening meal for the family, making pizza and runzas, both from scratch.

She rides two horses for her events. Belle, a red roan, is her goat tying horse, and Dale, a sorrel, is her breakaway horse. Belle, who is ten years old, is a good halter horse. "She can't turn real well, but as long as you keep her in a straight line, she's really good," Emma said. Emma shares Dale with her older sister; both girls ride her for the breakaway. Emma loves Dale because "she's a cool little horse," but Dale does not like to be tied up. She'll break the halter as she pulls back.

Emma just finished her eighth grade year. She is homeschooled, and she loves studying science and history, especially American history and World War II. Her great-grandfather was part of the U.S. military who stormed Normandy Beach for the largest amphibious invasion in



Emma Warren goat tying - Sandall Photography

history on June 6, 1944.

In addition to helping out in the kitchen, she loves to help around the ranch. Her dad has her pairing out cows and calves in the spring, moving bulls and cows in the summer, checking windmills, and even taking the 10 pm shift for checking heifers during calving season. She also loves to wrestle calves at brandings.

[Emma is the reserve champion in the goat tying after this year's state finals, and she represented Nebraska at the National Junior High School Finals Rodeo in June.]

The most fun Emma has had on a trip was when the family has visited Disney World. Her favorite part of Disney World was Kringla Bakeri Og Kafe, the Norwe-

gian cuisine café at Epcot. She loved the desserts.

Emma's favorite meal her mom makes is chicken fried steak; her favorite beverage is iced tea, and her favorite snack is a Ghirardelli dark chocolate sea salt bar.

She hasn't quite decided what she'd like to do when she grows up. She loves building things and baking, so her path may follow those two interests.

The Warren family has three dogs: Daisy and Missy, both Great Pyrenees and a doxiepoo named Scout.

Emma is the reserve champion in the goat tying after this year's state finals, and she represented Nebraska at the National Junior High School Finals Rodeo in June.

She has an older sister, Raesha, who is seventeen, and a younger sister, Ella, who is nine. She is the daughter of Nat and Mindy Warren. 🐾

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/nebraska-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-njhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nebraskajrhighrodeo.com

State Secretary:

Steph Miller
42471 Callaway Road
Callaway, NE 68825
308-870-1023
rodeofamily01@gmail.com

National Director:

Brad Miller
42471 Callaway Road
Callaway, NE 68825
308-870-1024
rodeofamily01@gmail.com
Chute Dogging:
Jason Johnston 308-645-9631
Boys Breakaway:
Jake Rosentreader 308-440-2216

Pole Bending:

Jim & Sonya Walz 402-760-1624

Tie-Down Roping:

Shane Talkington 308-641-4481

Team Roping:

Monte Hulbert 308-789-6132

Jr Bull Riding:

Stan Micheel 308-942-6034

Girls Goat Tying:

Sara Blackburn 308-870-3566

Boys Goat Tying:

Janelle Miller 308-870-5098

Ribbon Roping:

Brett Miller 308-643-2750

Barrel Racing:

Tagg & Jayme From
308-289-9663

Girls Breakaway:

Michael & Amanda Fletcher
308-645-7200

Saddle Bronc Steer Riding:

Travis Garey 402-9905658

Bareback Steer Riding:

John Suhr 308-325-7465

Light Rifle:

Timothy Batman 757-708-6398

RESULTS NJHSRA

August 4-5, 2018

Lexington, Ne

Place Score/Time Points

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Slate Micheel	11.78	10
2 Sage Schrunk	11.83	9
3 Cale Buss	14.75	8
4 Sid Miller	14.78	7
5 Cooper Phillips	16.4	6
6 Tate Talkington	19.39	5
7 Cinch Painter	21.7	4
8 Dawson Doggett	26.59	3

BOYS TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Cavy Preitauer	27.62	10
2 Sage Schrunk	28.69	9
3 Brent Charlton	29.7	8

BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Cayson Johnston	5.77	10
2 Wyatt Hajny	6.21	9
3 Cooper Fay	6.89	8
4 Zane Druery	16.2	7
5 Eli Paxton	20.53	6

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Cooper Phillips	10.27	10
2 Sid Miller	13.96	9
3 Chase Gracey	14.38	8
4 Brent Charlton	14.77	7
5 Brodey Hund	15.1	6
6 Jhett Sellers	15.52	5
7 Zane Druery	16.32	4
8 Cale Buss	16.56	3
9 Cayson Johnston	17.39	2
10 Taylor Druke	17.7	1

BOYS BAREBACK STR RIDING

1 Tate Miller	57	10
2 Cole Kerner	40	9

BOYS SADDLE BRONC STEER RIDING

1 No Qualified Rides

BOYS BULL RIDING

1 Colton Thornburg	52	10
--------------------------	----------	----

GIRLS POLES

1 Ali Vaughn	22.654	10.0
2 Kielely Walz	22.718	9.0
3 Samara Ruether	23.07	8.0
4 Laynee Ohm	23.778	7.0
5 Riley Marsh	23.799	6.0
6 Jacie Naprstek	23.831	5.0

7 Gracey Taylor	23.911	4.0
8 Emily Leach	24.025	3.0
9 Sydney Fletcher	24.139	2.0
10 Lillian Fletcher	24.182	1.0

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Peyton Fisher	10.75	10
2 Sabrina Schemper	11.27	9
3 Emily Leach	11.31	8
4 Jace Hurlburt	11.53	7
5 Laynee Ohm	11.62	6
6 Whitney Jennings	11.9	5
7 Tenley Rasmussen	12.09	4
8 Sierra Cain	12.32	3
9 Alexa Tonjes	12.33	2
10 Laney Hoier	12.38	1

GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Jace Hurlburt	3.22	10
2 Laynee Ohm	6.82	9
3 Jacie Spangler	8.92	8

GIRLS BARRELS

1 Sabrina Schemper	16.901	10.000
2 Kielely Walz	17.095	9.000
3 Emily Leach	17.147	8.000
4 Lillian Fletcher	17.258	7.000
5 Brooke Lehr	17.284	6.000
6 Jayda From	17.422	5.000
7 Samara Ruether	17.635	4.000
8 Tacey From	17.683	3.000
9 Peyton Fisher	17.736	2.000
10 Jacie Naprstek	17.845	1.000

TEAM ROPING

1 Jhett Sellers	11.23	10
1 Brent Charlton	11.23	10
2 Garrett Harms	15.93	9
2 Cooper Phillips	15.93	9
3 Cayson Johnston	17.15	8
3 Coy Johnston	17.15	8
4 Jayda From	21.63	7
4 Tacey From	21.63	7

RIBBON ROPING

1 Coy Johnston	11.24	10
1 Jayda From	11.24	10
2 Tate Talkington	15.45	9
2 Jace Hurlburt	15.45	9
3 Dakota Storer	17.94	8
3 Jacie Spangler	17.94	8
4 Cooper Phillips	18.01	7
4 Sabrina Schemper	18.01	7
5 Layne Wallinger	18.48	6
5 Kristen Koenig	18.48	6
6 Carter Anderson	24.82	5
6 Tacey From	24.82	5



1



2



3



4

1: Tate Talkington tie down roping at the Platte Valley Rodeo in Lexington, NE 2: Cooper Phillips and Sabrina Schemper ribbon roping at the Platte Valley Rodeo in Lexington, NE 3: Koltlyn Heath bull riding at the Platte Valley Rodeo in Lexington, NE 4: Gracie Kinney barrel racing at the Platte Valley Rodeo in Lexington, NE

-Sandall Photography



Meet the Member Bayli Bilby

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Bayli Bilby is the 2018 Nebraska High School Rodeo Association cutting champion.

The seventeen-year-old cowgirl had a good year. In the fall, she won either first or second place at nearly every rodeo she went to. The spring season started slower, and she put a lot of pressure on herself to do well. But as she relaxed and got back into the groove, her mojo returned and she started placing again.

Bayli, who lives northeast of Chadron, Neb., is homeschooled and will be a senior in high school this fall. She enjoys math class. Helping out on the family ranch and riding horses fills up her extra time.

She is her dad's right hand man, helping with nearly every job around their ranch: feeding, checking, watering and doctoring cattle, and putting out salt and mineral. This summer, she was in the hayfield, windrowing and raking hay and moving and stacking bales. She knows the value of a hard day's work, and is willing to do it, even "when there's a lot of work to do, it's not much fun." Spending so much time with her dad on the ranch has its benefits, though. "My dad and I have a really good relationship," she said.

For the cutting, Bayli rides a six-year-old sorrel mare named Reyn (pronounced "rain"). The mare, out of High Brow CD and a daughter of Dual Pep, has a personality that she has learned to handle. "We have an understanding," Bayli laughed. "She doesn't exactly love people and she's not a horse that loves to be loved on." Bayli is very affectionate with her horses, but not with Reyn. "She likes to do her job, she likes breakfast, and grain.



Bayli Bilby - Sandall Photography

I can't smother her with affection. You have to let her do her thing, feed her, water her, scratch her belly every once in a while, and you're golden in her book."

But Reyn's ability in the cutting arena makes Bayli's world go 'round. "She loves her job. She's taught me a lot and gotten me so far. She loves to work cows. You can see it when she cuts. She loves her job."

Bayli was introduced to cutting in Arizona while spending some time there with her dad, who goes there in the winter to rope. She loves every part of cutting. "I love the horses," she said. "I love how broke they are. I love the people in the industry. The combination of it all makes cutting what it is."

A former member of the National Cutting Horse Association, she plans on buying her membership again and get back into showing this fall.

Even though Reyn isn't affectionate, Bayli showers her with anything a horse might need. "My poor mare has ten pairs of boots and every polo wrap pattern on the market. Head stalls, bits, reins, pads, everything you can buy for a horse."

Horse items are her weakness. "I'll see something and say, 'Reyn needs that.' I can't walk through a trade show without buying something for my mare."

As for Bayli, the best meal her mom makes is spaghetti. Her favorite dessert is making cookie sandwiches with vanilla wafers and Nutella in the middle, and her favorite beverage, hands down, is pink lemonade. She loved the vacation her family took to California and the ocean a few years ago, but also loves going to Arizona and working with cutting trainers there.

After high school, she plans on entering the cutting world full time. She'd like to intern with a cutting trainer and someday train horses herself.

She credits her trainers, her friends, and especially her family for the support she's gotten throughout her rodeo career.

She is the daughter of Bert and Dawn Bilby; she has two older sisters, Roni, and Jamie, and a younger brother, Trace. She also has three nieces and two nephews, and loves being their aunt. 📺

For NHSRA members, schedule, results, standings, etc.. please visit: <http://www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com>.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com

ADULT DIRECTORS

President

Jason Mathis/402-336-6653

Vice President

Eric Ravenscroft/402-322-9248

Association Secretary

Brandi Pokorny/308-654-3413

Central Entry

Jayme From/402-425-3330

National Director

Tricia Schaffer/308-534-1244

Board Members

Jared Storer/308-764-9030

Jim Buss/402-394-1395

Jay Hollenbeck/402-322-0217

Buddy Darnell/308-360-0595

Jason Mathis/402-336-6653

Michelle Witt/402-322-0766

Brett McAbee/308-212-0182

Chad Johnston/308-367-7234

Heather Day/970-520-1496

Eric Ravenscroft/402-322-9248

Mark Wray/308-728-7133

Stacey Adamson/402-389-0744

STUDENT DIRECTORS

President

Mitchell Tucker/308-660-2992

Vice President

Grant Turek/308-390-3181

Secretary

Bailey Witt/402-389-0368

Queen

Joscelyn Sonksen/308-325-6933

National Director

Tricia Schaffer/308-534-1244

Event Directors

Garrett Long/402-322-9093

BJ McAbee/308-880-0661

Mason Ward/308-530-7287

Jade Buss/402-336-6250

Talon Mathis/402-336-6655

Ralph Sauls/308-289-9326

Talon Petska/308-730-0527

Ty Bass/308-645-7054

Britany Brosius/308-458-8940

Jaylee Simonson/308-880-0574/

JoSee Sauls/308-289-6239

Ansley Wood/308-414-1782

Kesha DeGross/308-870-3890

Colton Storer/308-458-8463

COMMITTEES

BOX PADS: Jim Buss

BARRELL COVERS: JoSee Sauls

RS BUZZER: Brett McAbee

ELECTRIC EYE: Michelle Witt &

Stacey Adamson

POLES: Ansley Wood

CUTTING CLOCK: Jared Storer

GOAT COLLARS & STAKES: Jaylee

Simonson

JUNE E. HOLEMAN

June 11, 1943 - August 3, 2018

[Remembering Those We Lost]

June E. Holeman age 75 died August 3, 2018, at the Bryan LGH-East Hospital in Lincoln, Nebraska.

June E. Holeman was born on June 11, 1943, to Leland H. and Evelyn M. (Bristol) Leach.

June was raised on the ranch west of Arcadia and received her education at Spring Creek Rural School and Arcadia High School. She never lived more than a mile from the home place which she was raised on.

Her passion for horses started at an early age. When she was three she rode her horse to town to get an ice cream cone. Boy was her brother Laddie in trouble.

June married the love of her life, Donnie. To this union were born two daughters and a son. They logged many countless miles as a rodeo team, Don roping calves and June competing in barrel racing.

June was very proud of her children and grandchildren's accomplishments as they pursued their future lives.

She was a homemaker with a passion for cooking, gardening, and canning, especially dill pickles! June and Don enjoyed family gatherings and always had their cooler full of homemade goodies. When anyone came to the family home, they were always welcome, and June could whip up a meal quite quickly!

June won numerous NCRA, NSRA, and M-SRA championships during her rodeo reign from the 1960s to 2018. After her children graduated, she pursued the GRA, which later became the WPRA. She won several Prairie Circuit Championships, qualified for the NFR in 2005 on Sparky Impression, and qualified for the first RFD TV's "The American" ro-



June E. Holeman at The American - Rodeo News
June E. Holeman at 2005 WNFR - Hubbell



deo on a home raised and trained super horse "Tallboy"! June also won many championships in the NBHA, the BBR, and the NE-4d associations, along with many other associations.

June was known for her presence in the local sale barns speculating on roping calves for the purpose of training many successful calf horses with her husband! In the early years, she was seen reading a book while her Daddy slept thru some of those sales!

During the last few years, June had been mentoring some of the next generation of rodeo stars! Her goals never stopped and just a few short weeks ago

she was making plans to ride that new up and coming star at the Cheyenne Frontier Days next year!

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, August 7, 2018, at 10:30 AM at the Arcadia High School. Burial was in the Lee Park Cemetery near Arcadia. Memorials are suggested to the Arcadia Fire and Rescue. Govier Brothers Mortuary is in charge of the arrangements. Online condolences may be left at www.govierbrothers.com

Survivors include her Loving Supporting Husband, Donnell of Arcadia, her son Donnell (Lacy) Holeman of Carpenter, WY, her daughter Teresa (Steve) McCormick of Lewellen, NE, her son-in-law Gene (Chari) Mohr of Kimball, NE, four grandchildren; Abby L. Ford, Blake McCormick, Justin Mohr and Jaden Mohr, a sister-in-law Arlene Leach of Arcadia, and a brother-in-law Willy Dalby of North Carolina.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her daughter Tammy, a brother, and a sister. 🇺🇸

Nebraska State Rodeo Association



Sponsored by:

WOODHOUSE
BLAIR | OMAHA | PLATTSMOUTH



SCHEDULE 2018

August 16-18

Nebraska's Biggest Littlest Rodeo Stapleton, NE

Perfs: August 17 & 18, 7:30pm CT
Slack: August 16, 7:00pm CT Approved:
M-SRA/NSRA/OPEN Entry Number: MSRA
Entries Call Backs: Email Entries:
Events: BB, CR, LBA, SB, SW, TR, LBR,
BR, MTR, Entry Fee: Added Money: \$500,
\$250/man TR & MTR Stock Contractor:
Gypsy Joe Secretary: Lisa Kinderknecht
Committee Chairperson: Emergency #: TBA

KEYA PAHA COUNTY FAIR & RODEO August 18-19, 2018 Norden, NE

M-SRA/NSRA/OPEN Perf: August 18th @

7PM/CT, August 19th to follow kids games
that start at 1PM/CT Slack: August 19th
@10AM/CT Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA,
TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR, MTR Added Money:
All Events \$500 Fees: \$86.50 Stock
Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co Rodeo Sec-
retary: Tara McKay 308-750-4638 Rodeo
Emergency #: 402-394-1454 ENTRY IN-
FORMATION: M-SRA Email Entries Open:
Now thru August 7 @ 5PM/CT Entry
Number: 844-688-4411 Call-Ins: August
7 10AM-5PM/CT Call-Backs: August 8
3-6PM/CT

WHITE RIVER FRONTIER DAYS RODEO August 18-19, 2018

White River, SD

SDRA/M-SRA/NRCA/NSRA
Perf: August 18th @ 7PM/CT, August 19th

@ 2PM/CT

Slack: August 17th @ 12PM/CT (Order:
TDR, GT, SW, LBA, SMBA, MTR, TR, LBR)
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, SMBA,
TR, LBR, GT, MTR, Team Penning
Added Money: RS \$1000, MTR \$200/team,
All other events \$500 (TR/team) Fees:
\$86.50 Stock Contractor: Hollenbeck
Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Donna Green
605-530-0989 Rodeo Emergency #: 605-
530-0989 ENTRY INFORMATION: SDRA
Email Entries: midwestrodeoentries.com
Entry Number: 605-374-7754
Call-Ins: August 13 12PM-8PM/MT
Call-Backs: August 14 1-5PM/MT

Nebraska State Rodeo Association Finals - Cherry County Fairgrounds Valentine, NE

Contestant Check-In: Friday, September

7th, 12:00-4:00 PM

Round 1: Friday, September 7th @ 6:00 PM
Round 2: Saturday, September 8th @ 6:00
PM Round 3: Sunday, September 9th @
1:00 PM Steer Roping: Saturday, Septem-
ber 8th @ 9:00 AM Entries: Thursday,
August 23rd 4:00-8:00 PM: Top 15 in
each event 8:00-10:00 PM: 16-20 in each
event Entry Number: 402-380-4080 (Sara
Hermelbracht-NSRA Secretary)
Entry Fee: \$250/event Additional Info:
Regardless of your rank in the standings,
you must call to enter and verify money
won. No voicemails or texts. Fines must
be paid prior to finals. Stalls: \$15/night
Plug-ins: \$20/night *Stalls & Plug-ins are
on a first-come, first-served basis

RESULTS NSRA

July 19-20, 2018

Beaver City, NE

BAREBACK

1 Cole Hewitt 70 \$356.40
2 Zach Parr 69 \$237.60

STEER WRESTLING..

1 Weston Winkers 4.5 \$350.40
2 Ty Wriedt 5.8 \$262.80
3-4 Ryan Cox 6.2 \$131.40
3-4 Jd Draper 6.2 \$131.40

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Cheyenne Brown 3.1 \$782.80
2 Torie Opela 4.2 \$587.10
3 Jentry Jenkins 4.6 \$391.40
4 Tonnica Ouellette 5.0 \$195.70

SADDLE BRONC

1 Zane Smith 76 \$782.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Clete Scheer 9.8 \$458.49
2 Miles Garwood 10.4 \$379.44
3 Nick Becker 11.2 \$300.39
4 Layton Little 11.7 \$221.34
5 Tee Cross 11.9 \$142.29
6Sp Nathan Sandoz 13.9 \$39.53
6Sp Patrick Martin 13.9 \$39.53

TEAM ROPING

1 Nick Becker 5.5 \$385.20
1 Toby Mentzer 5.5 \$385.20
2 Kyle Winslow 5.9 \$321.00
2 Chris Sherman 5.9 \$321.00
3 Wade Kreutzer 6.0 \$256.80
3 Clancey Kreutzer 6.0 \$256.80
4 Dave Becker 6.6 \$192.60
4 Dexter Becker 6.6 \$192.60
5 Spencer Jobman 7.1 \$128.40
5 Monte Jamison 7.1 \$128.40

BARREL RACING

1 Roma Ward 16.54 \$361.50
2 Jordan Dassinger 16.74 \$301.25

3 Kallyn Snedecor 16.90 \$241.00
4 Lorie Cline 16.92 \$180.75
5 Rose Ann Ewan 17.09 \$120.50

BULL RIDING

1 Dalton Pflaster 88 \$461.50
2 Wyatt Smith 82 \$276.90
3 Trey Kerner 79 \$184.60

July 20-21, 2018

Lexington, NE

BAREBACK

1 Rob Keeney 68 \$574.36
2 Cole Hewett 62 \$382.91

STEER WRESTLING

1 Tye Hale 4.6 \$758.47
2 Travis Kester 4.9 \$627.70
3 Jeff Johnston 5.3 \$496.93
4 Devin Dibbern 5.5 \$366.16
5 Brody Cleveland 5.8 \$235.39
6 Ben Robinson 6.2 \$130.77

BREAKAWAY

1 Ginallee Tierney 2.5 \$1,159.20
2 Bailey Brown 2.6 \$959.34
3 Katie Mundorf 2.8 \$759.47
4 Kristi Steffes 2.9 \$559.61
5 Haley Brown 3.2 \$359.75
6 Scout Hebbert 3.3 \$199.86

SADDLE BRONC

1 Zane Smith 68 \$657.27
2 Collin Dibbern 58 \$438.18

CALF ROPING

1 Clete Scheer 9 \$938.80
2 Chip Wilson 9.7 \$776.94
3 Rance Johnson 9.8 \$615.08
4 Tee Cross 9.9 \$453.21
5-6 Lane Day 10 \$226.60
5-6 Austin Hurlburt 10 \$226.60

TEAM ROPING

1 Maverick Harper 5.8 \$1,159.20
1 Bo Yaussi 5.8 \$1,159.20
2 Jeff Johnston 6.3 \$959.34
2 Dustin Harris 6.3 \$959.34

3 Tye Nickel 6.5 \$759.47
3 Wes Lay 6.5 \$759.47
4-5-6 Kyle Winslow 6.6 \$373.07
4-5-6 Chris Sherman 6.6 \$373.07
4-5-6 Jhett Trenary 6.6 \$373.07
4-5-6 Bret Trenary 6.6 \$373.07
4-5-6 Rob Holland 6.6 \$373.07
4-5-6 Troy Hermelbracht 6.6 \$373.07

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Kelly Kohle 6.6 \$729.87
1 Wheston Jones 6.6 \$729.87
2 Shelby Hinkle 7.3 \$604.03
2 Levi Tyan 7.3 \$604.03
3 Mercedes Trenary 7.5 \$478.19
3 Bret Trenary 7.5 \$478.19
4 Ginallee Tierney 7.8 \$352.35
4 Rio Whited 7.8 \$352.35
5 Sydney Graff 8.2 \$226.51
5 Tucker White 8.2 \$226.51
6 Charlie Sierks 8.6 \$62.92
6 Quincy Opela 8.6 \$62.92
6 Lorie Tierney 8.6 \$62.92
6 Austin Hurlburt 8.6 \$62.92

BARREL RACING

1 Dori Hollenbeck 17.94 \$698.37
2 Deb Cox 18.08 \$577.96
3 D'ann Gehlsen 18.20 \$457.55
4 Jordan Dassinger 18.24 \$337.14
5 Rose Ann Ewan 18.32 \$216.73
6 Lorie Cline 18.36 \$120.41

BULL RIDING

1 Jeremy Hanson 84 \$1,302.72

July 25, 2018

Benkelman, NE

BAREBACK

NO ENTRIES

STEER WRESTLING

1 Gus Cross 4.6 \$463.20
2 Cord Hesseltine 4.7 \$347.40
3 Trevor Haake 4.8 \$231.60
4-5 Kris Rasmussen 5.4 \$57.90
4-5 Colt Honey 5.4 \$57.90

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Ashley Sherman 3.1 \$485.75
2 Jamie Frisch 3.2 \$402.00
3 Shelby Hinkle 3.3 \$318.25
4 Megan Hendricks 3.5 \$234.50
5 Tanya Goad 3.7 \$150.75
6 Scout Hebbert 4.7 \$83.75

SADDLE BRONC

NO QUALIFIED RIDES

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Kyle Winlow 9.9 \$389.70
2 Lucas Phillips 10.1 \$324.75
3 Layton Little 10.5 \$259.80
4 Clete Scheer 11.4 \$194.85
5 Nick Becker 12.6 \$129.90

TEAM ROPING

1 Brian Dunning 6.2 \$403.80
1 Tad Sheets 6.2 \$403.80
2 Levi Walter 7.6 \$336.50
2 Dennis Walter 7.6 \$336.50
3 Kyle Winslow 7.7 \$269.20
3 Chris Sherman 7.7 \$269.20
4 Marvin Mueller 8.4 \$201.90
4 Bandy Arensdorf 8.4 \$201.90
5 Nick Becker 10.3 \$134.60
5 Toby Mentzer 10.3 \$134.60

BARREL RACING

1 Dori Hollenbeck 17.78 \$463.20
2 Mika Drews 18.14 \$347.40
3 Jordan Dassinger 18.19 \$231.60
4 Jill Eppert 18.26 \$115.80

BULL RIDING

1 No Qualified Rides

July 26-27, 2018

Elwood, NE

BAREBACK

1 Rowdy Moon 82 \$284.60
2 Logan Glendy 75 \$170.76
3 Rob Keeney 63 \$113.84

STEER WRESTLING

1 Weston Winkers 4.1 \$495.90
2 Tyler Murray 4.4 \$410.40

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/nebraska-state-rodeo-association-nsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nebraskarodeo.com

President

Andy Miller
308-362-9254
andymliller226@gmail.com

Vice President

Joe Johnson
308-991-0343

Secretary

Sara Hermelbracht
402-380-4080
nsrasecretary@gmail.com

Womens Timed Event Rep

BoDelle Mueller
308-539-1247
Amanda Lymber
308-870-6134

Mens Timed Event Rep

Cody Rieker
308-746-2602

Chris Hilliker

402-322-1654
Rough Stock Event Rep

Callan Connelly
308-289-9039
Chauncy Hesseltine
308-645-7257

Judges Rep

Trey White
308-546-9253
Stock Contractor Rep
Tom Phillips
308-325-4490

Committee Rep

Joe Johnson
308-991-0343

Tie-Down Director

Cody Rieker
308-746-2602

Steer Wrestling Director

Weston Winkers
402-750-0456

Team Roping Director

Dustin Wyckoff
308-999-1217

Steer Roping Director

John Bartlett
308-529-0181

Breakaway Director

Alex Christen
402-560-4988

Barrel Racing Director

Jamie Molesworth
612-720-2518

Bareback Director

Logan Glendy
308-233-1917

Saddle Bronc Director

Callan Connelly
308-289-9039

Bull Riding Director

Chauncy Hesseltine
308-645-7257

Mixed Team Roping Director

Bodelle Mueller
308-539-1247

— 2018 —



NEBRASKA STATE RODEO ASSOCIATION

SEPT 7-9 CHERRY COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS
VALENTINE, NE

FINALS

FRIDAY

07

SEPTEMBER

12-4PM: CONTESTANT CHECK-IN

6:00PM: FIRST PERFORMANCE

THEME: **80'S NIGHT** - DRESS IN YOUR BEST 80'S OUTFIT!

CALCUTTA: IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING PERFORMANCE AT PEPPERMILL



Karaoke

BY SOUNDZ UNLIMITED TO FOLLOW

SATURDAY

08

SEPTEMBER

9:00AM: STEER ROPING

(ALL 3 ROUNDS, AWARDS PRESENTED IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING)

6:00PM: SECOND PERFORMANCE

THEME: **GO BIG RED** - WEAR YOUR HUSKER GEAR!

SUNDAY

09

SEPTEMBER

9:00AM: COWBOY CHURCH - BREAKFAST SERVED

10:30AM: GENERAL MEMBERSHIP MEETING

11:15AM: PICTURES

1:00PM: FINAL PERFORMANCE

AWARDS CEREMONY IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING PERFORMANCE

RAFFLE TICKETS
SOLD AT EACH
PERFORMANCE
IN SUPPORT OF THE
NSRA COWBOY
CRISIS FUND

ADULT TICKETS \$10 EACH OR 3 FOR \$25
KIDS 12 & UNDER \$5 EACH OR 3 FOR \$12
TICKETS CAN BE PURCHASED AT THE GATE

FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PLEASE CONTACT:
ANDY MILLER AT 308-362-9284 OR SARA HERMELBRACHT AT 402-380-4080 OR VISIT NEBRASKARODEO.COM

WOODHOUSE
BLAIR | OMAHA | PLATTSMOUTH



...continued

3 Jeff Johnston.....	4.6.....	\$324.90
4 Bo Yaussi.....	4.7.....	\$239.40
5-6 Reed Kraeger.....	4.9.....	\$119.70
5-6 Kris Rasmussen.....	4.9.....	\$119.70

BREAKAWAY

1 Bailey Brown.....	2.2.....	\$888.44
2 Georgie Lage.....	2.3.....	\$735.26
3-4 Kirby Eppert.....	2.4.....	\$505.49
3-4 Danielle Wray.....	2.4.....	\$505.49
5 Ginalee Tierney.....	2.6.....	\$275.72
6 Jamie Firsch.....	2.7.....	\$153.18

SADDLE BRONC

1 No Qualified Rides

CALF ROPING

1 Rance Johnson.....	9.4.....	\$708.53
2 Patrick Martin.....	10.....	\$586.37
3 Bailey Thurston.....	10.2.....	\$464.21
4 Canyon Randolph.....	10.3.....	\$342.05
5 Bo Yaussi.....	10.6.....	\$219.89
6 Chip Wilson.....	10.8.....	\$122.16

TEAM ROPING

1 Jhett Trenary.....	4.2.....	\$724.88
1 Bret Trenary.....	4.2.....	\$724.88
2 Brian Dunning.....	5.8.....	\$599.90
2 Todd Hollenbeck.....	5.8.....	\$599.90
3 Tim Nelson.....	6.....	\$474.92
3 Jake Nelson.....	6.....	\$474.92
4 Beau Austin.....	6.3.....	\$349.94
4 Troy Hermelbracht.....	6.3.....	\$349.94
5 Levi Walter.....	6.5.....	\$224.96
5 Jayden Johnson.....	6.5.....	\$224.96
6 Ryan Rochlitz.....	6.5.....	\$224.96
6 Justin Johnson.....	6.5.....	\$224.96

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Lakota Pappan.....	6.7.....	\$577.68
1 Graylin Elkins.....	6.7.....	\$577.68
2-3 Coralee Spratt.....	7.1.....	\$428.28
2-3 Jared Bilby.....	7.1.....	\$428.28
2-3 Bret Daly.....	7.1.....	\$428.28
2-3 Jennifer Daly.....	7.1.....	\$428.28
4 Denise Nelson.....	7.2.....	\$278.88
4 Jake Nelson.....	7.2.....	\$278.88
5 Tanya Goad.....	7.4.....	\$179.28
5 Travis Goad.....	7.4.....	\$179.28
6 Mercedes Trenary.....	7.8.....	\$99.60
6 Bret Trenary.....	7.8.....	\$99.60

BARREL RACING

1 Jamie Molesworth.....	16.67.....	\$495.90
2 Cheryl Wallace.....	17.09.....	\$410.40
3 Ginalee Tierney.....	17.11.....	\$324.90
4 Branda Marsh.....	17.21.....	\$239.40
5 Stacey Gieck.....	17.24.....	\$153.90
6 Kelley Haythorn.....	17.39.....	\$85.50

BULL RIDING

1 No Qualified Rides

July 27, 2018

Thedford, NE

BAREBACK

1 Jake Choate.....	72.....	\$532.91
2 Cole Hewett.....	67.....	\$355.27

STEER WRESTLING

1 Chase Miller.....	4.3.....	\$818.58
2 Mike Stephen.....	4.5.....	\$677.45
3-4 Weston Winkers.....	4.6.....	\$465.74
3-4 Tyl Melvin.....	4.6.....	\$465.74
5 Devin Dibbern.....	4.9.....	\$254.04
6 Sp Cord Hesseltine.....	5.1.....	\$70.57
6 Sp Gus Cross.....	5.1.....	\$70.57

BREAKAWAY

1 Mable Mcabee.....	2.3.....	\$1,319.49
2 Brittni McCully.....	2.6.....	\$1,091.99
3 Jaylyn Schuster.....	2.8.....	\$864.49
4-5-6 Sydney Dexter.....	3.4.....	\$424.66
4-5-6 Shawnee Sherwood.....	3.4.....	\$424.66
4-5-6 Jennifer Daly.....	3.4.....	\$424.66

SADDLE BRONC

1 Wyatt Barstow.....	77.....	\$792.43
2 Garrett Long.....	72.....	\$528.29

TEAM ROPING

1 Paul David Tierney.....	4.8.....	\$1,059.02
---------------------------	----------	------------

1 Tanner Braden.....	4.8.....	\$1,059.02
2 Brian Dunning.....	5.3.....	\$876.43
2 Todd Hollenbeck.....	5.3.....	\$876.43
3 Tee Whited.....	5.5.....	\$693.84
3 Brad Whited.....	5.5.....	\$693.84
4 Cooper White.....	5.7.....	\$511.25
4 Tucker White.....	5.7.....	\$511.25
5 Spencer Sinner.....	5.8.....	\$328.66
5 Doug Finney.....	5.8.....	\$328.66
6 Spencer Jobman.....	5.9.....	\$182.59
6 Monte Jamison.....	5.9.....	\$182.59

BARREL RACING

1 Ginalee Tierney.....	18.08.....	\$698.37
2 Deb Cox.....	18.29.....	\$577.96
3 Jordan Dassinger.....	18.46.....	\$457.55
4 Stephanie Miller.....	18.52.....	\$337.14
5 Jill Eppert.....	18.55.....	\$216.73
6 Carrie Sutton.....	18.58.....	\$120.41

BULL RIDING

1 Mason Ward.....	75.....	\$1,026.36
-------------------	---------	------------

CALF ROPING

1 Luke Madsen.....	12.3.....	\$878.69
2 It Bradley.....	13.0.....	\$727.19
3 Nolan Sybrandt.....	13.1.....	\$575.69
4 Casey Redman.....	13.2.....	\$424.20
5-6 Dustin Schrunk.....	13.3.....	\$212.10
5-6 Miles Garwood.....	13.3.....	\$212.10

July 28-29, 2018

Mccook, NE

BAREBACK

1 No Entries

STEER WRESTLING

1 Taylor Davis.....	3.7.....	\$1,162.32
2 Cameron Fanning.....	3.8.....	\$961.92
3 Ben Robinson.....	4.4.....	\$761.52
4 Justen Nokes.....	4.8.....	\$561.12
5 Quade Potter.....	4.9.....	\$360.72
6 Kris Rasmussen.....	5.0.....	\$100.20
6 Trevor Haake.....	5.0.....	\$100.20

BREAKAWAY

1-2-3-4 Kori Phillips.....	3.2.....	\$1,071.90
1-2-3-4 Ginalee Tierney.....	3.2.....	\$1,071.90
1-2-3-4 Teddi Winslow.....	3.2.....	\$1,071.90
1-2-3-4 Brook Jamison.....	3.2.....	\$1,071.90
5 Bailey Brown.....	3.3.....	\$448.70
6 Katie Haythorn.....	3.4.....	\$83.09
6 Payton Mentzer.....	3.4.....	\$83.09
6 Megan Turek.....	3.4.....	\$83.09

SADDLE BRONC

1 No Qualified Rides

CALF ROPING

1 Kyle Belew.....	9.5.....	\$1,271.36
2 Lucas Phillips.....	10.5.....	\$1,052.16
3 Dustin Schrunk.....	11.1.....	\$832.96
4 Kyle Hash.....	11.3.....	\$613.76
5 Wyatt Tarver.....	11.8.....	\$394.56
6 Luke Madsen.....	12.8.....	\$219.20

RANCH BRONCS

1 Lane Vanover.....	77.....	\$313.00
2 Reese Trautman.....	74.....	\$187.80
3 Caid Doetker.....	70.....	\$125.20

TEAM ROPING

1 Maverick Harper.....	5.2.....	\$1,358.59
1 Bo Yaussi.....	5.2.....	\$1,358.59
2 Reese Weber.....	5.3.....	\$1,124.35
2 Lane Kennedy.....	5.3.....	\$1,124.35
3 Travis Warren.....	6.5.....	\$890.11
3 David Ruether.....	6.5.....	\$890.11
4 Kyle Winslow.....	6.7.....	\$655.87
4 Chris Sherman.....	6.7.....	\$655.87
5 Spencer Jobman.....	7.0.....	\$421.63
5 Monte Jamison.....	7.0.....	\$421.63
6 Garrett Nokes.....	7.3.....	\$234.24
6 Chandler Comfort.....	7.3.....	\$234.24

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Bret Daly.....	7.2.....	\$770.35
1 Jennifer Daly.....	7.2.....	\$770.35
2 Dana Markham.....	7.6.....	\$637.54
2 Cale Markham.....	7.6.....	\$637.54
3 Cheyenne Brown.....	8.2.....	\$504.72
3 Gunner Walker.....	8.2.....	\$504.72
4 Ashley Sherman.....	9.2.....	\$371.90
4 Chris Sherman.....	9.2.....	\$371.90
5 Shawnee Sherwood.....	9.6.....	\$239.08

5 Steven Sherwood.....	9.6.....	\$239.08
6 Brook Jamison.....	13.....	\$132.82
6 Monte Jamison.....	13.....	\$132.82

BARREL RACING

1 Stacey Gieck.....	17.08.....	\$857.01
2 Dori Hollenbeck.....	17.56.....	\$709.25
3 Haley Brown.....	17.71.....	\$561.49
4 Katie Hickey.....	17.78.....	\$413.73
5 Jill Eppert.....	17.85.....	\$265.97
6 Stacey Hanson.....	17.91.....	\$147.76

BULL RIDING

1 Riley Painter.....	78.....	\$600.60
2 Chauncey Hesseltine.....	76.....	\$360.36
3 Mason Ward.....	73.....	\$240.24

ALL-AROUND COWBOY

1 Chris Sherman

ALL-AROUND COWGIRL

1 Brook Jamison

July 28-29, 2018

Ogallala, NE

BAREBACK

1 No Qualified Rides

STEER WRESTLING

1 Jeff Johnston.....	4.3.....	\$501.12
2 Reed Kreafer.....	4.6.....	\$414.72
3-4 Taylor Davis.....	5.0.....	\$285.12
3-4 Gus Cross.....	5.0.....	\$285.12
5 Brody Cleveland.....	5.1.....	\$155.52
6 Sp Kris Rasmussen.....	5.3.....	\$43.20
6 Sp Jeff Richardson.....	5.3.....	\$43.20

BREAKAWAY

1 Kelley Haythorn.....	3.3.....	\$942.73
2 Katie Haythorn.....	3.9.....	\$780.19
3 Alex Christen.....	4.5.....	\$617.65
4-5 Cheyenne Brown.....	4.6.....	\$373.84
4-5 Jada Jensen.....	4.6.....	\$373.84
6 Amber Coleman.....	5.1.....	\$162.54

SADDLE BRONC

1 Gaitlin Moul.....	69.....	\$563.04
2 Jack Skavdahl.....	63.....	\$375.36

CALF ROPING

1 Kyle Winslow.....	10.2.....	\$844.60
2 Kyle Belew.....	10.7.....	\$698.98
3-4 Paul David Tierney.....	11.2.....	\$480.55
3-4 Wyatt Tarver.....	11.2.....	\$480.55
5-6 Chip Wilson.....	11.7.....	\$203.86
5-6 Riley Wakefield.....	11.7.....	\$203.86

TEAM ROPING

1 Nick Becker.....	6.8.....	\$1,024.51
1 Toby Mentzer.....	6.8.....	\$1,024.51
2 Cooper Brott.....	6.9.....	\$847.87
2 Steven Sherwood.....	6.9.....	\$847.87
3 Levi Walter.....	7.6.....	\$671.23
3 Jayden Johnson.....	7.6.....	\$671.23
4 Tee Whited.....	7.9.....	\$494.59
4 Brad Whited.....	7.9.....	\$494.59
5 Jon Peterson.....	8.1.....	\$317.95
5 Cash Hetzel.....	8.1.....	\$317.95
6 Spencer Jobman.....	8.3.....	\$176.64
6 Monte Jamison.....	8.3.....	\$176.64

BARREL RACING

1 Ginalee Tierney.....	17.89.....	\$615.61
2 Jamie Molesworth.....	18.37.....	\$509.47
3 Dori Hollenbeck.....	18.39.....	\$403.33
4 Coralee Spratt.....	18.41.....	\$297.19
5 Jill Eppert.....	18.67.....	\$191.05
6 Michaela Lay.....	18.8.....	\$106.14

BULL RIDING

1 No Qualified Rides

STEER ROPING

ROUND 1

1 Cody Lee.....	19.2.....	\$337.18
2 Randy Mekelburg.....	19.5.....	\$202.31
3 Rod Hartness.....	23.7.....	\$134.87

ROUND 2

1 Will McBride.....	14.4.....	\$337.18
2 Cody Lee.....	15.3.....	\$202.31
3 Paul Fornsturm.....	16.4.....	\$134.87

ROUND 3

1 Ora Taton.....	13.2.....	\$337.18
------------------	-----------	----------

2 Wade Pearson.....	14.8.....	\$202.31
3 Randy Mekelburg.....	16.7.....	\$134.87

AVERAGE

1 Cody Lee.....	51.9/3.....	\$505.77
2 Randy Mekelburg.....	57.2/3.....	\$303.46
3 Rod Hartness.....	40.9/2.....	\$202.31

SENIOR STEER ROPING

ROUND 1

1 Randy Mekelburg.....	19.5.....	\$166.67
------------------------	-----------	----------

ROUND 2

1 Will McBride.....	14.4.....	\$166.67
---------------------	-----------	----------

ROUND 3

1 Randy Mekelburg.....	16.7.....	\$166.67
------------------------	-----------	----------

AVERAGE

1 Randy Mekelburg.....	57.2/3.....	\$250.00
------------------------	-------------	----------

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Brook Jamison.....	7.2.....	\$495.90
1 Monte Jamison.....	7.2.....	\$495.90
2-3 Coralee Spratt.....	7.7.....	\$367.65
2-3 Jared Bilby.....	7.7.....	\$367.65
2-3 Taylor Lagasse.....	7.7.....	\$367.65
2-3 Wheston Jones.....	7.7.....	\$367.65
4 Pam Hollenbeck.....	9.1.....	\$239.40
4 Todd Hollenbeck.....	9.1.....	\$239.40
5 Tanya Goad.....	9.2.....	\$153.90
5 Travis Goad.....	9.2.....	\$153.90

July 29, 2018

Stockville, NE

BAREBACK

1 Rowdy Moon.....	74.....	\$701.52
2 Rob Keeney.....	70.....	\$467.68

CALF ROPING

1 Layton Little.....	8.3.....	\$463.19
2 Lucas Phillips.....	8.4.....	\$383.33
3 Miles Garwood.....	8.7.....	\$303.47
4 Bo Yaussi.....	9.0.....	\$223.61
5-6 Patrick Martin.....	9.2.....	\$111.81
5-6 Maverick Harper.....	9.2.....	\$111.81

2 Brooke Jamison.....	8.0.....	\$371.10
2 Monte Jamison.....	8.0.....	\$371.10
3 Peyton Mentzer.....	8.4.....	\$296.88
3 Toby Mentzer.....	8.4.....	\$296.88
4 Charlie Sierks.....	8.6.....	\$222.66
4 Quincy Opela.....	8.6.....	\$222.66
5 Shelby Hinkle.....	11.4.....	\$148.44
5 Levi Tyan.....	11.4.....	\$148.44

August 3-4, 2018

Lewellen, NE

BARBACK

1 No Entries

STEER WRESTLING

1 Tyrell Vineyard.....	4.8.....	\$294.00
2-3 Colby Anders.....	5.7.....	\$147.00
2-3 Gus Cross.....	5.7.....	\$147.00

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1-2 Bailey Brown.....	2.0.....	\$404.92
1-2 Shai Schaffer.....	2.0.....	\$404.92
3 Taylor Holliday.....	2.1.....	\$290.32
4-5 Brook Jamison.....	2.5.....	\$175.72
4-5 Kirby Eppert.....	2.5.....	\$175.72
6 Sp Devin Mcadow.....	2.6.....	\$25.46
6 Sp Britney Brosius.....	2.6.....	\$25.46
6 Sp Katie Haythorn.....	2.6.....	\$25.46

SADDLE BRONC

1 Callan Connelly.....	75.....	\$589.20
2 Denton Ward.....	73.....	\$392.80

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Troy Pruitt.....	9.5.....	\$479.60
2 Chip Wilson.....	9.7.....	\$359.70
3 Cameron Jensen.....	10.1.....	\$239.80
4 Colby Anders.....	10.3.....	\$119.90

TEAM ROPING

1 Bret Trenary.....	5.7.....	\$430.20
1 Jhett Trenary.....	5.7.....	\$430.20
2 Spencer Jobman.....	5.9.....	\$358.50
2 Monte Jamison.....	5.9.....	\$358.50
3-4 Duell Arensdorf.....	6.4.....	\$250.95
3-4 Bret Daly.....	6.4.....	\$250.95
3-4 Andy Miller.....	6.4.....	\$250.95
3-4 Rio Whited.....	6.4.....	\$250.95
5 Cord Haythorn.....	7.3.....	\$143.40
5 Sage Haythorn.....	7.3.....	\$143.40

BARREL RACING

1-2 Shania Macomber.....	18.50.....	\$359.70
--------------------------	------------	----------

1-2 Jessica Wykert.....	18.50.....	\$359.70
3-4 Carrie Sutton.....	18.60.....	\$239.80
3-4 Chandra Stoddard.....	18.60.....	\$239.80

BULL RIDING

1 No Qualified Rides

August 3-4, 2018

Bartlett, NE

BARBACK

1 No Entries

STEER WRESTLING

1 Austin Hurlburt.....	4.7.....	\$388.00
2 Jarrett Rasmussen ..	7.5.....	\$291.00
3 Devin Dibbern.....	9.0.....	\$194.00
4 Tate Mathis.....	11.7.....	\$97.00

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Mable Mcabee.....	2.7.....	\$526.64
2 Taylor Lagasse.....	2.8.....	\$435.84
3 Kelly Schrunck.....	3.2.....	\$345.04
4 Bodelle Mueller.....	3.6.....	\$254.24
5 Makenzie Wilson.....	3.7.....	\$163.44
6 Emily Knust.....	3.8.....	\$90.80

SADDLE BRONC

1 Colin Dibbern.....	74.....	\$219.00
2 Brody Mcabee.....	70.....	\$131.40
3 Cooper West.....	65.....	\$87.60

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Austin Hurlburt.....	10.0.....	\$432.00
2 Dustin Schrunck.....	10.3.....	\$360.00
3 Ty Milleson.....	10.9.....	\$288.00
4 Bill Brown.....	11.1.....	\$216.00
5 Grant Turek.....	11.2.....	\$144.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Beau Austin.....	6.6.....	\$495.03
1 Troy Donnelly.....	6.6.....	\$495.03
2 Jake Kasselder.....	6.7.....	\$409.68
2 Zane Patrick.....	6.7.....	\$409.68
3 Andy Knott.....	6.9.....	\$324.33
3 Todd Hollenbeck.....	6.9.....	\$324.33
4 Jeremy Johnson.....	7.8.....	\$238.98
4 Jim Brinkman.....	7.8.....	\$238.98
5 Kurt Freudenburg.....	7.9.....	\$153.63
5 Travis Hermelbracht.....	7.9.....	\$153.63
6 Devin Dibbern.....	12.6.....	\$85.35
6 Nolan Grint.....	12.6.....	\$85.35

MIXED TEAM ROPING

6 Jack Skavdahl.....		\$764.73
7 Shane Weber.....		\$624.16
8 Gatlin Moul.....		\$563.04
9 Wyatt Kunkel.....		\$547.67
10 Chad Connelly.....		\$454.65

STEER ROPING

1 Ora Taton.....		\$2,347.58
2 John Bartlett.....		\$2,015.03
3 Rod Hartness.....		\$1,851.00
4 Chris Pearson.....		\$1,172.49
5 Larry Tierney.....		\$1,063.35
6 Jed Gleghorn.....		\$1,004.76
7 Wade Pearson.....		\$997.67
8 Tim Vivion.....		\$634.81
9 Blaine Bumgardner.....		\$597.50
10 Paul Fornstrom.....		\$445.72

BARREL RACING

1 Jamie Molesworth.....		\$13,273.90
2 Dori Hollenbeck.....		\$10,522.44
3 Ginallee Tierney.....		\$5,515.66
4 Deb Cox.....		\$4,350.33
5 Jordan Dassinger.....		\$3,651.88
6 Haley Brown.....		\$3,573.80
7 Diane Axmann.....		\$3,469.68
8 Carrie Sutton.....		\$2,840.57
9 Jill Eppert.....		\$2,427.33
10 Jessica Wykert.....		\$1,930.20

BREAKAWAY

1 Bailey Brown.....		\$5,269.11
2 Georgie Lage.....		\$4,858.40
3 Ginallee Tierney.....		\$4,758.51
4 Kirby Eppert.....		\$4,010.57
5 Torie Opela.....		\$3,907.83
6 Danielle Wray.....		\$3,886.20
7 Brittini Mccully.....		\$3,761.59
8 Katie Mundorf.....		\$3,656.64
9 Brook Jamison.....		\$3,169.14
10 Tanya Goad.....		\$2,775.21

BULL RIDING

1 Mason Ward.....		\$4,775.63
-------------------	--	------------

1 Srwin Mikkelsen.....	6.6.....	\$371.10
1 Laura Mikkelsen.....	6.6.....	\$371.10
2 Pam Hollenbeck.....	7.4.....	\$309.25
2 Todd Hollenbeck.....	7.4.....	\$309.25
3 Amber Coleman.....	7.5.....	\$247.40
3 Dustin Chohon.....	7.5.....	\$247.40
4 Andy Knott.....	7.7.....	\$185.55
4 Tracy Paulson.....	7.7.....	\$185.55
5 Sydney Graff.....	8.3.....	\$123.70
5 Terry Graff.....	8.3.....	\$123.70

BARREL RACING

1 Jordan Dassinger.....	17.62.....	\$444.30
2 Ginallee Tierney.....	17.73.....	\$370.25
3 D'ann Gehlsen.....	17.95.....	\$296.20
4 Stacy Gieck.....	17.96.....	\$222.15
5 Branda Marsh.....	18.....	\$148.10

BULL RIDING

1 Dodge Daniels.....	78.....	\$782.00
----------------------	---------	----------

August 3-5, 2018

Harrison, NE

BARBACK

1 No Entries

STEER WRESTLING

1 Gus Cross.....	16.4.....	\$519.96
2 Colby Anders.....	25.1.....	\$346.64

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1-2 Jennifer Daly.....	3.1.....	\$488.71
1-2 Andie Hubbard.....	3.1.....	\$488.71
3 Makenzie Wilson.....	3.3.....	\$350.40
4 Shania Macomber.....	3.5.....	\$258.19
5 Shai Schaffer.....	3.7.....	\$165.98
6 Meka Melvin.....	3.8.....	\$92.21

SADDLE BRONC

1 Lane Hall.....	75.....	\$866.75
2 Callan Connelly.....	74.....	\$717.31
3 Wyatt Barstow.....	73.....	\$567.87
4 Colby Apolius.....	68.....	\$418.43
5 Jack Skavdahl.....	67.....	\$209.22
6 Sane Smith.....	67.....	\$209.22

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Rance Johnson.....	9.4.....	\$463.94
2 Clete Scheer.....	11.2.....	\$383.96
3-4 Troy Pruitt.....	11.9.....	\$263.97
3-4 Bernie Girard.....	11.9.....	\$263.97
5 Tee Cross.....	12.0.....	\$143.98

2 Dillon Micheel.....		\$4,289.97
3 Lane Gambill.....		\$2,360.59
4 Chauncy Hesselstine.....		\$2,063.70
5 Jeremy Hanson.....		\$1,649.63
6 Colter Glendy.....		\$925.82
7 Ty Fenster.....		\$719.94
8 Dalton Pfister.....		\$461.50
9 Chance Kovarik.....		\$383.30
10 Wyatt Smith.....		\$276.90

TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Jhett Trenary.....		\$7,582.84
2 Wheston Jones.....		\$6,017.41
3 Cooper White.....		\$5,917.24
4 Nick Becker.....		\$5,066.82
5 Brian Dunning.....		\$4,577.58
6 Lucas Phillips.....		\$4,415.44
7 Wade Kreutzer.....		\$4,367.16
8 Maverick Harper.....		\$4,346.50
9 Dusty Forre.....		\$4,264.99
10 Cooper Brott.....		\$4,195.94

TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Bret Trenary.....		\$7,582.84
2 Jett Hillman.....		\$6,017.41
3 Tucker White.....		\$5,917.24
4 Toby Mentzer.....		\$5,066.82
5 Tyrell Reynolds.....		\$4,415.44
6 Clancy Kreutzer.....		\$4,367.16
7 Bo Yaussi.....		\$4,346.50
8 Justin Vogel.....		\$4,264.99
9 Steve Sherwood.....		\$3,787.50
10 Chris Sherman.....		\$3,721.12

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Shelby Hinkle.....		\$4,757.54
2 Taylor Lagasse.....		\$3,366.42
3 Coralee Spratt.....		\$2,856.87
4 Tanya Goad.....		\$2,709.73
5 Ginallee Tierney.....		\$2,669.95
6 Mercedes Trenary.....		\$2,020.44
7 Teisha Coffield.....		\$1,995.99
8 Kelly Kohle.....		\$1,676.34

6 Garrett Murphy.....	12.4.....	\$79.99
-----------------------	-----------	---------

BARREL RACING

1 Roseann Ewan.....	17.85.....	\$357.63
2 Chancy Scheer.....	17.96.....	\$295.97
3 Kelly Adamson.....	18.03.....	\$234.31
4 Shania Macomber ..	18.35.....	\$172.65
5 Heather Milligan.....	18.53.....	\$110.99
6 Reece Stanley.....	18.54.....	\$61.66

BULL RIDING

1 No Entries

TEAM ROPING

1 Spencer Jobman.....	6.5.....	\$623.41
1 Monte Jamison.....	6.5.....	\$623.41
2 Jhett Trenary.....	6.6.....	\$515.93
2 Bret Trenary.....	6.6.....	\$515.93
3 Cooper Brott.....	7.3.....	\$408.44
3 Kyon Kreutzer.....	7.3.....	\$408.44
4 Tommy Travnicek.....	10.....	\$300.96
4 Colby Anders.....	10.....	\$300.96
5 Lee Wurbeman.....	13.5.....	\$193.47
5 Rick Shaw.....	13.5.....	\$193.47
6 Logan Milligan.....	13.6.....	\$107.49
6 Leroy Milligan.....	13.6.....	\$107.49

TIE DOWN TEAM ROPING

1 Ora Taton.....	16.4.....	\$572.50
1 Paul Tierney.....	16.4.....	\$572.50
2 Shon Whetham.....	20.4.....	\$343.50
2 Tanner Whetham.....	20.4.....	\$343.50
3 Bryan Lange.....	26.4.....	\$229.00
3 Jason Hummard.....	26.4.....	\$229.00

STEER ROPING

ROUND 1

1 Tim Vivion.....	13.61.....	\$358.50
2 John Bartlett.....	18.47.....	\$239.00

ROUND 2

1 Ora Taton.....	14.83.....	\$358.50
2 Ryan Rochlitz.....	16.65.....	\$239.00

ROUND 3

1 Blaine Bumgardner.....	15.....	\$358.50
2 Oaul Tierney.....	18.62.....	\$239.00

ROUND 4

1 Ora Taton.....	14.66.....	\$358.50
2 Blain Bumgardner.....	16.45.....	\$239.00

AVERAGE

1 Larry Tierney.....	1.39/3.....	\$717.00
2 Ora Taton.....	4.49/2.....	\$478.00

9 Brook Jamison.....		\$1,584.59
10 Cheyenne Brown.....		\$1,474.56

MALE ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

1 Reed Kraeger.....		\$5,059.69
2 Dillon Micheel.....		\$4,289.97
3 Rance Johnson.....		\$4,229.14
4 Kris Rasmussen.....		\$3,878.19
5 Rio Whited.....		\$2,506.44
6 Brody Cleveland.....		\$2,167.10
7 Kellan Johnson.....		\$1,575.42
8 Jd Draper.....		\$1,308.00
9 Doug Finney.....		\$1,125.11
10 Corey Larsen.....		\$893.40

FEMALE ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

1 Taylor Lagasse.....		\$5,940.72
2 Georgie Lage.....		\$4,858.40
3 Brook Jamison.....		\$4,753.73
4 Brittini Mccully.....		\$3,761.59
5 Mercedes Trenary.....		\$2,020.44
6 Katie Hickey.....		\$1,516.17
7 Sydney Graff.....		\$1,332.38
8 Jacey Thompson.....		\$803.98
9 Kelly Adamson.....		\$595.23
10 Hannah Harwager.....		\$421.12

ALL-AROUND MEN

1 Lucas Phillips.....		\$8,035.32
2 Maverick Harper.....		\$7,723.92
3 Kyle Winslow.....		\$6,971.26
4 Bo Yaussi.....		\$6,791.96
5 Nick Becker.....		\$6,246.51
6 Jeff Johnston.....		\$6,233.79
7 Levi Fisher.....		\$3,894.05

ALL-AROUND WOMEN

1 Ginallee Tierney.....	\$12,944.12
2 Shelby Hinkle.....	\$6,234.91
3 Taylor Lagasse.....	\$5,940.72
4 Tanya Goad.....	\$5,484.94
5 Danielle Wray.....	\$5,040.22
6 Haley Brown.....	\$4,854.17
7 Teisha Coffield.....	\$4,765.42



Meet the Contractor Hollenbeck Rodeo Company

story by Lindsay King

The dynasty of the Hollenbeck name in rodeo has been fifty years in the making. Hollenbeck Rodeo Company out of Winner, South Dakota, celebrates their 50th anniversary of operation in 2018. It began in 1968 as H&S Rodeo Company by Vincent Hollenbeck, his son Squeek and close family friend Roy Sell. The produced about 20 rodeos throughout the summer months. In 1990, Vince and Roy retired allowing Squeek and his wife Maureen to take over the company, spurring the name change. "Back when it was H&S, Vincent, Squeek and Roy just bought their stock: horses, bulls, steers and calves. The horses came from sale barns and friends who had spoiled saddle horses that wanted to buck," Maureen said.

Some of their first bulls started out as roping calves. The best cross they ever had was a Hereford cow with a brahma bull. It did not take the Hollenbeck's long to get into the "Born to Buck" breeding program and champions started hitting the ground. "We have sold several horses to Joe Simon of Dakota Rodeo and he has taken them into the PRCA. Two of those horses have gone to the NFR the last couple of years." One bronc straight off the Hollenbeck ranch is Bar Tender. "Cody DeMoss won the American on him this year, they also won Sheridan on him too.



Maureen and her husband Squeek with their bucking horses - Courtesy of the Family

He is an outstanding horse, cowboys have won just about every rodeo on him that he has been to lately." War Rock is another Hollenbeck original making a splash in the PRCA.

["It has always been a family affair and still is today. It extends beyond our immediate family though. There are nieces, nephews, cousins, all kinds who help us keep the company running."]

Several of the horses Squeek and Maureen are hauling now are replicates of the genetics War Rock and Bar Tender carry. "Those horses have won bareback and saddle bronc horse of the year in the M-SRA. Tokyo was Bareback Horse of the Year in the SDRA just last year and our ranch-raised bull, Stocking Stuffer, was the M-SRA Bull of the Year in 2016 and again in 2017." These winning genetics are all made possible by the hands

of five generations of Hollenbeck rodeo enthusiasts.

In the early years, Squeek's brother Lonnie was the flanker. Vince was the chute boss while Squeek and Roy were the pickup men and it has since moved through nephews Brad Hollenbeck and Randy Steinke, then to Scott and cousin Craig Hollenbeck. Now the angels of the arena are Cody Hollenbeck and Kris Schenefeld. "It has always been a family affair and still is today. It extends beyond our immediate family though. There are nieces, nephews, cousins, all kinds who help us keep the company running."

On July 13, the Hollenbecks celebrated 50 years, not only of their company but also the rodeo that has been there since the very beginning. "The Tripp County 4-H Rodeo is the longest running 4-H rodeo in the state of South Dakota. They started when we did and we have been with them ever since, so we celebrated together." This was easily a highlight for Maureen and Squeek, but they also produced their favorite rodeo in Clearwater, Nebraska, for the 40th year. "Everything is special about Clearwater, they have an outstanding committee and their hospitality is like no other. They bring a huge crowd and have been named rodeo of the year multiple times."

The Hollenbeck's are on the rodeo committee for their hometown rodeo in Winner, but would definitely agree going out of town to produce a rodeo is much easier. "We love all of the rodeos we do though, or else we would not still be producing rodeos." Multiple awards for stock contractor of the year and pickup men of the year have been bestowed upon the Hollenbeck clan by the M-SRA. However, they also produce rodeos for the SDRA, NSRA, NRCA, the Minnesota Rodeo Association as well as high school and 4-H rodeo. 📺

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-nebraska-m-sra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.m-sra.com

President

Matt Paulsen/308-750-6726

Vice President

Jason Schnoor/402-649-8700

Secretary

Jill Austin/402-580-0510

Bareback

Whitten Hoover/ 402-760-2236

Saddle Bronc

Zane Smith/308-870-4352

Derek Kenner/402-389-0848

Bull Riding

Lane Gambill/402-322-0773

Wyatt Smith/308-870-4354

Steer Wrestling

Trevor Haake/405-997-8540

Jarrett Rasmussen/ 308-645-7088

Ladies Breakaway

Galilee Tierney/580-362-5182

Amber Coleman/402-340-1588

Calf Roping

Clete Scheer/308-834-3364

Travis Lymber/308-870-3052

45 & Over Calf Roping

Rusty Kluender/308-383-1208

Jon Wooters/308-746-1200

Team Roping

Jason Held/402-750-7896

Matt Kasner/ 402-322-3389

Ladies Barrel Racing

Haley Brown/ 712-490-8992

Mixed Team Roping

Kelly Kohle/402-363-1203

Committee Rep

Randy Ritterbush/402-649-3662

Chad Heinert/402-598-5642

Contract Personnel

Ricky Buoy/ 402-340-9116

Kenty Young/308-325-4451

Stock Contractors

Greg McKay/308-750-2639

Scott Hollenbeck/605-842-5122

SCHEDULE 2018

Keya Paha County Fair & Rodeo

August 18-19, 2018 Norden, NE
M-Sra/Nsra/Open Perf: August 18Th @ 7Pm/Ct, August 19Th To Follow Kids Games That Start At 1Pm/Ct Slack: August 19Th @ 10Am/Ct Events: Bb, Sb, Br, Sw, Lba, Tdr, 45Tdr, Tr, Lbr, Mtr Added Money: All Events \$500 (Tr & Mtr/Team) Fees: \$86.50 Stock Contractor: Mckay Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Tara Mckay 308-750-4638 Rodeo Emergency #: 402-394-1454 Entry Information: M-Sra Email Entries Open: Now Thru August 7 @ 5Pm/Ct Entry Number: 844-688-4411 Call-Ins: August 7 10Am-5Pm/Ct Call-Backs: August 8 3-6Pm/Ct

White River Frontier Days Rodeo

August 18-19, 2018 White River, SD
Sdra/M-Sra/Nrca/Nsra Perf: August 18Th

@ 7Pm/Ct, August 19Th @ 2Pm/Ct Slack: August 17Th @ 12Pm/Ct (Order: Tdr, Gt, Sw, Lba, Smba, Mtr, Tr, Lbr) Events: Bb, Sb, Br, Sw, Lba, Tdr, Smba, Tr, Lbr, Gt, Mtr, Team Penning Added Money: Rs \$1000, Mtr \$200/Team, All Other Events \$500 (Tr/Team) Fees: \$86.50 Stock Contractor: Hollenbeck Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Donna Green 605-530-0989 Rodeo Emergency #: 605-530-0989 Entry Information: Sdra Email Entries: Midwestrodeoentries.com Entry Number: 605-374-7754 Call-Ins: August 13 12Pm-8Pm/Mt Call-Backs: August 14 1-5Pm/Mt

Pleasanton Rodeo

September 1-2 Pleasanton NE
M-Sra/Nsra Perf: September 1&2 @ 7:30Pm/Ct Slack: After First Perf Events: Sb, Bb, Br, Sw, Lba, Tdr, 45Tdr, Tr, Lbr Added Money: Rs \$600, Mtr \$400/Man, All Other Events \$500 (Tr/Man) Stock Contractor: Mckay Rodeo Rodeo Secretary: Amy Mckay Rodeo Emergency #: 308-627-2688 Entry Information: M-Sra Email Entries: Now Thru August 21 @ 5Pm/

Ct Info@Brokenarrowentries.com Entry Number: 844-688-4411 Call-Ins: August 21, 10Am-5Pm/Ct Call-Backs: August 22, 3-5Pm/Ct

Wagner Labor Day Rodeo

September 1-2, 2018 Wagner, SD
Sdra/M-Sra Perf: September 1 & 2 @ 7Pm/Ct Slack: Na Events: Bb, Sb, Br, Sw, Lba, Tdr, 45Tdr, Tr, Lbr Added Money: Rs \$1000, All Other Events \$250 (Tr/Team) Fees: \$101.50 Stock Contractor: Wilson Rodeo Rodeo Secretary: Wilson Rodeo Rodeo Emergency #: 605-441-3565 Entry Information: Sdra Email Entries: Midwestrodeoentries.com Entry Number: 605-374-7754 Call-Ins: August 27 12Pm-8Pm/Mt Call-Backs: August 28 1-5Pm/Mt **Event Winner Buckles, Gate Chare Is Returned Upon Entries Paid**

Brown County Fair & Rodeo

September 1-3, 2018 Johnstown, NE
M-Sra/Open/Nsra Perf: September 1st @ 7:30Pm, September 2Nd @ 1:30Pm,

September 3Rd Following The Parade @ 1Pm Slack: None Events: Sb, Bb, Br, Sw, Lba, Tdr, 45Tdr, Tr, Lbr, Mtr Added Money: Rs \$1000, Te \$500 (Tr & Mtr/Team) Fees: \$101.50 Stock Contractor: Hollenbeck Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Maureen Hollenbeck 605-842-5830 Rodeo Emergency #: 402-760-0462 Entry Information: M-Sra Email Entries: Now Thru August 21 @ 5Pm/Ct To Info@Brokenarrowentries.com Entry Number: 844-688-4411 Call-Ins: August 21 10Am-5Pm/Ct Call-Backs: August 22 3-6Pm/Ct

Mid-States Rodeo Assoc Finals

September 14-16, 2018

Broken Bow, NE

Perf: Tba Events: Bb, Sb, Br, Sw, Tdr, 45Tdr, Lba, Tr, Lbr, Mtr Fees: Rodeo Emergency #: 402-580-0510 Entry Information: M-Sra Email Entries: Now Thru August 4411 Call-Ins: September 5: Top12 (10Am/Ct-Noon), 13Th & Up (Noon-3Pm/Ct)

RESULTS M-SRA

July 20-21, 2018

O'Neill, NE

BARBACK

1 Logan Glendy 70..... \$319.60
2 Whitten Hoover 68..... \$191.76
3 Riley Ryan 66..... \$127.84

CALF ROPING

1 Rance Johnson 8.9..... \$496.13
2 Dustin Shrunk 10..... \$410.59
3 Cole Kaible 10.4..... \$325.05
4 Miles Garwood 11.5..... \$239.51
5 Lane Day 11.7..... \$153.97
6 Bernie Girard 11.8..... \$85.54

CALF ROPING (45 & Over)

1 Jon Wooters 10.5..... \$450.08
2 Carl Fordyce 13.7..... \$337.56
3 Mark Lovitt 14.5..... \$225.04
4 Dwight Doffin 15.4..... \$112.52

TEAM ROPING

1 Eli Lord 4.5..... \$804.17
1 Jade Nelson 4.5..... \$804.17
2 Cooper White 4.7..... \$665.52
2 Tucker White 4.7..... \$665.52
3 Rex Treeby 4.8..... \$526.87
3 Troy Donnelly 4.8..... \$526.87
4 Rob Holland 5.1..... \$388.22
4 Troy Hermelbracht 5.1..... \$388.22
5 Wade Kreutzer 5.3..... \$249.57
5 Clancy Kreutzer 5.3..... \$249.57
6 Beau Austin 5.4..... \$138.65
6 Cole Austin 5.4..... \$138.65

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Tanya Goad 6.6..... \$542.47
1 Travis Goad 6.6..... \$542.47
2 Brook Jamison 6.8..... \$448.94
2 Monte Jamison 6.8..... \$448.94
3 BoDelle Mueller 8..... \$355.41
3 Marvin Mueller 8..... \$355.41
4 Taylor Lagasse 8.5..... \$261.88
4 Riley Wakefield 8.5..... \$261.88
5 Sheyenne Hammond 11.5..... \$168.35
5 Hays Hammond 11.5..... \$168.35
6 Becca Kartak 11.6..... \$93.53
6 Brady Graff 11.6..... \$93.53

BREAKAWAY

1 Shelby Hinkle 2.3..... \$797.12
2 Katie Mundorf 2.3..... \$797.12
3 Alex Christen 2.4..... \$421.12
4 Hannah Harwager 2.4..... \$421.12
5 Codi Sebastian 2.4..... \$421.12
6 Sydney Graff 2.5..... \$75.20
7 Kirby Eppert 2.5..... \$75.20

SADDLE BRONC...NO QUALIFIED RIDES

STEER WRESTLING

1 Chad VanCampen 3..... \$545.20
2 Reed Kraeger 3.5..... \$451.20
3 Taylor Davis 3.7..... \$357.20
4 Jace Christensen 3.8..... \$263.20
5 Kris Rasmussen 4.3..... \$131.60

6 Jake Fulton 4.3..... \$131.60

BARREL RACING

1 Dori Hollenbeck 18.17..... \$545.20
2 Ginalee Tierney 18.27..... \$451.20
3 Kelli Reichmuth 18.31..... \$357.20
4 Jill Eppert 18.36..... \$263.20
5 Kristi Steffes 18.38..... \$169.20
6 Tracy Paulsen 18.44..... \$94.00

BULL RIDING

1 Ricky Clouse 75..... \$436.16
2 Garrett Heinert 74..... \$327.12
3 Dawson Heinert 69..... \$218.08
4 Lane Gambill 64..... \$109.04

July 20-21, 2018

Greeley, NE

BARBACK...NO QUALIFIED RIDES

CALF ROPING

1 Ty Millenson 8.9..... \$454.96
2 Miles Garwood 9.9..... \$341.22
3 Tyler Kimmel 11.1..... \$227.48
4 Austin Hurlburt 11.6..... \$113.74

CALF ROPING (45 & Over)

1 Mark Lovitt 12.5..... \$383.15
2 Terry Graff 13..... \$229.89
3 Bill Brown 13.2..... \$153.26

TEAM ROPING

1-2 Dusty Forre 5..... \$628.97
1-2 Justin Vogel 5..... \$628.97
1-2 Cooper White 5..... \$628.97
1-2 Tucker White 5..... \$628.97
3 Levi Tyan 5.3..... \$450.96
3 Quincy Opela 5.3..... \$450.96
4 Jhett Trenary 5.7..... \$332.29
4 Brett Trenary 5.7..... \$332.29
5 Brian Dunning 6..... \$213.62
5 Todd Hollenbeck 6..... \$213.62
6 Jeff Johnston 6.3..... \$118.67
6 Dustin Harris 6.3..... \$118.67

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Ginalee Tierney 6.9..... \$407.49
1 Mark Swanson 6.9..... \$407.49
2 BoDelle Mueller 7.7..... \$339.57
2 Marvin Mueller 7.7..... \$339.57
3 Kelly Kohle 9.2..... \$271.66
3 Wheston Winkers 9.2..... \$271.66
4 Lakota Pappan 9.5..... \$203.74
4 Gralyn Elkins 9.5..... \$203.74
5 Brook Jamison 12.2..... \$135.83
5 Monte Jamison 12.2..... \$135.83

BREAKAWAY

1 Amber Coleman 2.8..... \$591.54
2-3 Brooke Jamison 3.3..... \$438.55
2-3 Torie Opela 3.3..... \$438.55
4 Lori Tierney 3.8..... \$285.57
5 Jamie Frisch 3.9..... \$183.58
6 Tracy Paulsen 4..... \$101.98

SADDLE BRONC

1 Wyatt Barstow 69..... \$368.48
2 Callan Connelly 66..... \$230.30
3 Chad Connelly 66..... \$230.30
4 JW Schroeder 64..... \$92.12

STEER WRESTLING

1 Trevor Haake 4.3..... \$454.96
2 Brody Cleveland 4.7..... \$341.22
3 Kris Rasmussen 4.8..... \$227.44
4 Devin Dibbern 5..... \$113.74

BARREL RACING

1 Kristi Steffes 17.84..... \$454.96
2 Becky Ortmeier 18.14..... \$341.22
3 Stacy Gieck 18.17..... \$227.48
4 Jessica Leach 18.18..... \$113.74

BULL RIDING

1 Travis Hoffman 49..... \$921.20

RANCH BRONCS

1 Canin Call 71..... \$225.00
2 Dane Coble 70..... \$135.00
3 Dallas Mcarvie 69..... \$90.00

July 28-29, 2018

Arlington, NE

BARBACK

1 Nick Schwedhelm 70..... \$1,151.50

CALF ROPING

1 Jarrett Oestman 8.8..... \$599.25
2 Josey Miller 9.9..... \$499.38
3 Patrick Martin 10..... \$399.50
4 Tyler Kimmel 11.1..... \$299.63
5 Dustin Shrunk 12.2..... \$199.75

CALF ROPING (45 & Over)

1 Buck Sells 10.9..... \$611.00
2 John Phillips 11..... \$458.25
3 Arden Garwood 11.3..... \$305.50
4 Jim Buss 12.3..... \$152.75

TEAM ROPING

1 Drew Kersten 7.3..... \$669.75
1 Cody Johnson 7.3..... \$669.75
2Kurtis Palmer 8..... \$558.13
2 Josh Cole 8..... \$558.13
3 Matt ODaniel 8.8..... \$446.50
3 Kent Martin 8.8..... \$446.50
4 Beau Austin 9.1..... \$334.80
4 Troy Donnelly 9.1..... \$334.80
5 Dylan Schmidt 12.3..... \$223.25
5 Ricky Schmidt 12.3..... \$223.25

BREAKAWAY

1 Sydney Graff 2.2..... \$661.06
2 Rylee Rich 2.3..... \$547.08
3 Jennifer sells 2.6..... \$376.12
4 Molly Hermelbracht 2.6..... \$376.12
5 BoDelle Mueller 2.9..... \$205.16
6 Tracy Paulsen 3.4..... \$113.98

SADDLE BRONC

1 Zane Smith 67..... \$1,151.50

STEER WRESTLING

1 Jarrett Rasmussen 4.6..... \$535.80
2 Jeff Richardson 7..... \$446.50
3 Austin Madison 9.2..... \$357.20
4 Travis Kester 20.1..... \$267.90
5 Hoyt Kraeger 25.6..... \$178.60

BARREL RACING

1 Kelli Reichmuth 15.83..... \$865.51
2 Dori Hollenbeck 16.32..... \$716.28
3 Stacy Odaniel 16.4..... \$567.06

4 Becky Ortmeier 16.49..... \$417.83
5 Kelly Schrunk 16.5..... \$268.61
6 Britt Pinneo 16.51..... \$149.23

BULL RIDING

1 Jason Alder 80..... \$928.25
2 Phil Reppert 79..... \$556.95
3 Garrett Heinert 68..... \$371.30

August 3-4, 2018

Springfield, NE

BARBACK

1 Rob Keeney 73..... \$873.00
2 Sam Wigans 65..... \$523.80
3 Zach Parr 62..... \$349.20

CALF ROPING

1 Jarrett Oestmann 8.4..... \$607.22
2 Lane Day 9.9..... \$455.42
3 Brent Hurlburt 11.8..... \$303.61
4 Dustin Shrunk 12.6..... \$151.81

CALF ROPING (45 & Over)

1 Joe Kimmel 12.2..... \$583.94
2 Rusty Kluender 13..... \$364.97
3 Terry Graff 13..... \$364.97
4 Charlie Kenney 18..... \$145.99

TEAM ROPING

1 Chance Anderson 6.2..... \$419.77
1 Cody Carlson 6.2..... \$419.77
2 Beau Austin 6.5..... \$349.81
2 Troy Donnelly 6.5..... \$349.81
3 Jeremy Johnson 12.3..... \$279.85
3 Cody Johnson 12.3..... \$279.85
4 Terry Graff 17.2..... \$209.88
4 Taylor Davis 17.2..... \$209.88
5 Jim Buss 20.3..... \$139.92
5 Jade Buss 20.3..... \$139.92

BREAKAWAY

1 Ginalee Tierney 3.2..... \$558.38
2 Alex Christen 3.3..... \$365.84
3 Jan Brown 3.3..... \$365.84
4 Sierra Smith 3.3..... \$365.84
5 BoDelle Mueller 3.7..... \$173.29
6 Bailey Hurlburt 3.8..... \$48.14
6 Haley Brown 3.8..... \$48.14

SADDLE BRONC

1 Colt Spidle 76..... \$663.48
2 Triston Eklund 75..... \$552.90
3 Logan Allen 74..... \$442.32
4 TJ Moore 71..... \$331.74
5 Riffin Smith 64..... \$221.16

STEER WRESTLING

1 Ben Robinson 6.8..... \$560.66
2 Devin Dibbern 8.1..... \$420.50
3 Jeff Johnston 14.4..... \$280.33
4 Jarrett Rasmussen 15..... \$140.17

BARREL RACING

1 Diane Axmann 15.63..... \$507.80
2 Katie Loughran 15.78..... \$393.94
3 Stacy Gieck 15.78..... \$393.94
4 Lindsey Evers 15.99..... \$253.90
5 Katie O'Keif 16.01..... \$169.27

BULL RIDING NO QUALIFIED RIDES

STANDINGS as of

August 7, 2018

ALL-AROUND - MEN'S

1 Jeff Johnston.....	\$8,335.78
2 Eli Lord.....	\$5,012.38
3 Lane Day.....	\$4,564.79
4 Levi Fisher.....	\$4,021.59
5 Austin Hurlburt.....	\$3,944.11

ALL-AROUND - WOMEN'S

1 Ginalee Tierney.....	\$10,192.13
2 Haley Brown.....	\$5,926.47
3 Tanya Goad.....	\$5,587.09
4 Cheyenne Brown.....	\$4,283.44
5 Kelly Kohle.....	\$3,599.61

ROOKIE - MEN'S

1 Devin Dibbern.....	\$3,957.48
2 Austin Hurlburt.....	\$4,021.59
3 Zach Parr.....	\$3,636.60
4 Jarrett Oestmann.....	\$3,104.76
5 Ty Milleson.....	\$3,075.62

ROOKIE - WOMEN'S

1 Jordan Dassinger.....	\$3,258.61
2 Brittini McCully.....	\$2,564.53
3 Sydney Graff.....	\$2,458.74
4 Syerra (Cy) Christensen.....	\$926.59
5 Katie Hickey.....	\$898.66

BAREBACK

1 Zach Parr.....	\$3,636.60
2 Logan Glendy.....	\$3,440.68
3 Whitten Hoover.....	\$3,273.90
4 Rob Keeney.....	\$2,987.68 w

STEER WRESTLING

1 Reed Kreager.....	\$5,001.75
---------------------	------------

2 Devin Dibbern.....	\$3,957.48
3 Weston Winkers.....	\$3,753.23
4 Taylor Davis.....	\$3,466.01
5 Travis Kester.....	\$2,942.77
6 Kris Rasmussen.....	\$2,809.32
7 Ben Robinson.....	\$2,216.80
8 Jarrett Rasmussen.....	\$1,935.52
9 Jeff Johnston.....	\$1,879.55
10 Trevor Haake.....	\$1,798.34

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Ginalee Tierney.....	\$4,552.03
2 Bailey Brown.....	\$4,380.66
3 Kirby Eppert.....	\$4,054.96
4 Katie Mundorf.....	\$3,656.64
5 Torie Opela.....	\$3,543.03
6 Mable McCabe.....	\$2,966.12
7 Danielle Wray.....	\$2,827.18
8 Amber Coleman.....	\$2,589.83
9 Brittini McCully.....	\$2,564.53
10 Tanya Goad.....	\$2,562.42

SADDLE BRONC

1 Zane Smith.....	\$9,106.03
2 Miles Kreeger.....	\$3,945.66
3 Derek Kenner.....	\$2,552.91
4 Sage Miller.....	\$1,686.33
5 Garrett Long.....	\$708.44
6 Triston Eklund.....	\$552.90
7 Wyatt Kunkee.....	\$547.67
8 Brody McCabe.....	\$408.80

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Miles Garwood.....	\$5,152.87
2 Dustin Schrunk.....	\$4,812.52
3 Levi Fisher.....	\$3,699.53
4 Lane Day.....	\$3,390.02
5 Chip Wilson.....	\$3,179.60
6 Jarrett Oestmann.....	\$3,104.76

7 Ty Milleson.....	\$3,075.62
8 Patrick Martin.....	\$2,371.02
9 Austin Hurlburt.....	\$2,072.41
10 Kyle Belew.....	\$1,933.97

TIE-DOWN ROPING (45 & Over)

1 Rusty Kluender.....	\$3,771.29
2 Joe Kimmel.....	\$2,875.30
3 Arden Garwood.....	\$2,750.84
4 Bill Brown.....	\$2,233.00
5 Jim Buss.....	\$2,187.31
6 Terry Graff.....	\$1,149.74
7 Mark Lovitt.....	\$1,063.61
8 Jon Wooters.....	\$888.72
9 Carl Fordyce.....	\$883.49
10 Charlie Kenney.....	\$742.95

BARREL RACING

1 Dori Hollenbeck.....	\$12,094.67
2 Jamie Molesworth.....	\$10,146.73
3 Stacy Gieck.....	\$4,806.13
4 Diane Axmann.....	\$4,113.97
5 Haley Brown.....	\$3,634.96
6 Ginalee Tierney.....	\$3,433.90
7 Deb Cox.....	\$3,270.40
8 Jordan Dassinger.....	\$3,258.61
9 Kelli Reichmuth.....	\$3,119.05
10 Becky Ortmeier.....	\$3,021.69

TEAM ROPING - HEADING

1 Jeff Johnston.....	\$6,456.23
2 Dusty Forre.....	\$6,004.47
3 Beau Austin.....	\$3,812.08
4 Eli Lord.....	\$3,681.38
5 Wheston Jones.....	\$2,874.88
6 Jerry Buckles.....	\$2,785.17
7 Brian Dunning.....	\$2,325.58
8 Travis Warren.....	\$2,300.62
9 Spencer Jobman.....	\$1,744.69

10 Andy Knott.....	\$1,256.85
--------------------	------------

TEAM ROPING - HEELING

1 Justin Vogel.....	\$6,587.47
2 Dustin Harris.....	\$6,247.73
3 Tucker White.....	\$5,917.24
4 Jett Hillman.....	\$2,874.88
5 Mark Swanson.....	\$2,785.17
6 Troy Donnelly.....	\$2,629.30
7 Todd Hollenbeck.....	\$2,246.11
8 Troy Hermelbracht.....	\$2,189.07
9 Jade Nelson.....	\$1,852.52
10 Quincy Opela.....	\$1,365.00

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Tanya Goad.....	\$3,024.67
2 Ginalee Tierney.....	\$2,206.20
3 Cheyenne Brown.....	\$2,175.20
4 Lakota Pappan.....	\$2,009.81
5 Kelly Kohle.....	\$1,686.01
6 Trey Hermelbracht.....	\$1,587.01
7 Bodelle Mueller.....	\$1,300.24
8 Taylor Holliday.....	\$1,141.08
9 Jamie Frisch.....	\$1,015.68
10 Pam Hollenbeck.....	\$845.81

BULL RIDING

1 Dillon Micheel.....	\$5,509.58
2 Mason Ward.....	\$4,775.63
3 Dawson Heinert.....	\$2,865.94
4 Garrett Heinert.....	\$2,588.66
5 Lane Gambill.....	\$2,360.59
6 Bj McCabe.....	\$1,654.40
7 Nate Bausch.....	\$1,207.97
8 Jason Alder.....	\$928.25
9 Travis Hoffman.....	\$921.20
10 Dalton Cunningham.....	\$827.20

Women's Ranch Rodeo Association



2018 Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2018

August 26

Old Settlers Reunion and Rodeo Grounds,
2nd St, Roaring Springs, TX 79256, USA
Event & Entry Details
Old Settler's Ranch Rodeo WRRA/WRCA
(Double Header)
Entry Date: August 3
Entry Number: Sarah (308)520-5084
Entry Fee: \$500/team per rodeo
Performance: August 26 @ 9:30 am cst/
2nd perf to follow accordingly
Contact person: JV Thomas (806)292-7968
Stalls: N/A

Hook up: N/A

Entry Check to: JV Thomas
Mail Entries: JV Thomas, 500 E 27th,
Plainview, TX 79072

September 7-8

Women's Ranch Rodeo Association
World Finals
Dodge City, KS

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.womensranchrodeo.org

Raelyn Gilmore, President

raelyngilmore@yahoo.com

Vice President of Sanctioning

Sarah Kucera
s_thornburg12@hotmail.com

Vice President of Marketing

Cheyenne Wilson
thenativecowgirl@gmail.com

Secretary

Sonya Stapleford
sonstaple@gmail.com

Treasurer

Meagen Krueger
krueger_7@yahoo.com

Board Members

Lora Andersen (ID)
loraandersen@yahoo.com
Jacie Brown (OK)
hoeyroping@yahoo.com
LeAnn Birney (TX)
cowgirl_whipnride@yahoo.com
Yattiska Gatson (TX)
gone_rodeo@yahoo.com
Stacy Mathis (NM)

mathis_ranch@hotmail.com

McKenzie Minor (NE)
mckenzieminor@yahoo.com
Ashlee Tien (KS)
lefttebrunow@yahoo.com
JV Thomas (TX)
jvon70@yahoo.com
Megan Vosburgh (NE)
megz1700@aol.com

Sponsors:





2018 Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2018

Rich County Fair Randolph, Utah

August 17-18, 2018 – 7:30 PM

August 17 Th 2018 – Following Performance (Slack) Stock Contractor – Broken Heart Rodeo Local Secretary – Jennifer German (801) 540-6233 Eo – August 9 Th 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 11 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 20 Sb Limit 20 Bulls Limit 32 Enter Twice Team Roping Added Money: Bb, Sb – \$1000.00 Per Event Bulls, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk, Ba – \$450.00 Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk – \$80.00 Bulls – \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba – \$82.00

Davis County Fair Farmington, Utah

August 17-18, 2018 – 7:00 PM

August 18 Th 2018 – 8:00 AM (Slack) Stock Contractor – Broken Heart Rodeo Local Secretary – Shauna Garn (801) 656-7319 Eo – August 9 Th 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 11 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 20 Sb Limit 20 Bulls Limit 32 Enter Twice Team Roping Added Money: Bb, Sb, Bulls, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk, Ba – \$1000.00 Per Event Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk – \$80.00 Bulls – \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba – \$82.00

Sanpete County Fair Manti, Utah

August 23-24, 2018 – 7:00 PM (23rd) – 7:45 PM (24th)

August 23 Rd 2018 – Following Performance (Slack) Stock Contractor – Broken Heart Rodeo Local Secretary – Jordan Heiner (801) 540-6233 Eo – August 16 Th 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 18 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 20 Sb Limit 20 Bulls Limit 32 Added Money: \$700.00 Per Event \$1400.00 Team Roping Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk – \$80.00 Bulls – \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba – \$82.00

Minersville, Utah

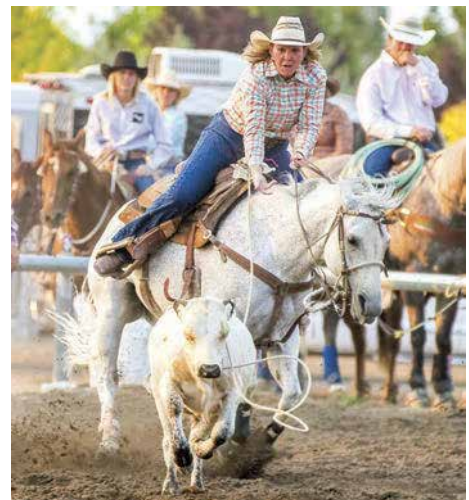
August 24, 2018 – 7:30 PM

August 24 Th 2018 – Following Performance (Slack) Stock Contractor – Broken Heart Rodeo Local Secretary – Jordan Heiner (801) 540-6233 Eo – August 16 Th 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 18 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit – 10 Sb Limit – 10 Bulls Limit – 16 Enter Twice Team Roping Added Money: \$200.00 Per Event Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk – \$80.00 Bulls – \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba – \$82.00

Wellsville, Ut

August 31-September 1, 2018 – 7:30 PM

September 1 St 2018 – 9:00 AM (Slack) Stock Contractor – Broken Heart Rodeo Local Secretary – Jordan Heiner (801) 540-6233 Eo – August 23 Rd 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 25 Th 2018



– 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 20 Sb Limit 20 Bulls Limit 32 Enter Twice Team Roping Added Money: \$200.00 Per Event Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk – \$80.00 Bulls – \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba – \$82.00

Francis, Ut

September 1, 2018 – 7:00 PM

September 2Nd 2018 – 9:00 AM (Slack) Stock Contractor – Circle J Rodeo Local Secretary – Tammy McKee (801) 419-3738 Eo – August 23 Rd 2017 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 25 Th 2017 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 10 Sb Limit 10 Bulls Limit 18 Added Money: \$200.00 Per Event Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk – \$80.00 Bulls – \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba – \$82.00 Ground Rules: Local Entries Will Be Given Priority In The Draw.

Hooper, Utah

September 3, 2018 – 6:00 PM

September 3Rd 2018 – Following Perf (Slack) Stock Contractor – Diamond H Rodeo Local Secretary – Alyssa Hebdon (435) 764-0064 Eo – August 23 Rd 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – August 25 Th 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit – 15 Sb Limit – 15 Bulls Limit – 20 Enter Twice Team Roping Added Money: Bb, Sb, Bulls, Td, Sw, Ba, Bk \$400.00 Per Event Tr \$800.00 Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk – \$80.00 Bulls – \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba – \$82.00 Ground Rules: Local Entries Will Be Given Priority In The Draw.

Pahrump Fair & Festival Pahrump, Nevada

September 28-29, 2018 – 7:30 PM

September 29 Th 2018 – 1:00 PM (Slack) Stock Contractor – Broken Heart Rodeo Local Secretary – Jordan Heiner (801) 540-6233 Eo – September 20Th 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM Cb – September 22 Nd 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM Central Entry # 719-564-7465 Bb Limit 20 Sb Limit 20 Bulls Limit 32 Enter Twice Team Roping Added Money: \$1000.00 Per Event \$2000.00 Team Roping Fees: Bb, Sb, Td, Sw, Tr, Bk – \$80.00 Bulls – \$102.00 Includes Day Money Ba – \$82.00

top: Zach Harrell and Andy King team roping at Bluffdale, UT
bottom left: Hawkins Boyce saddle bronc riding at Draper, UT

bottom right: Mallory Norris breakaway roping at Bluffdale, UT - John Golom

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/rocky-mountain-professional-rodeo-association-mppra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.mprpa.org
719-564-7465

Secretary

Tammy McKee/801-419-3738

Directors

Casey Mascaro/801-633-4030
Brad Norrix/801-319-8894

RESULTS RMPRA

July 20-21, 2018

Hinckley, UT

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Ethan McNeill.....	79.....	\$340.32
2 Brian Brown.....	77.....	\$204.19
3 Wyatt Peterson.....	74.....	\$136.13

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Justin Palmer.....	82.....	\$367.49
2 Kelly Short.....	80.....	\$275.62
3 Hayden Boardman.....	78.....	\$183.74
4 Chase Bennett.....	76.....	\$91.87

BULL RIDING

1 Kashe Moosman.....	86.....	\$807.49
2 Chance Ekins.....	68.....	\$564.99

STEER WRESTLING

1 Clayton Grow.....	6.2.....	\$310.56
2 Bowen Shields.....	10.6.....	\$186.34
3 Colton Smith.....	12.6.....	\$124.22

BARREL RACING

1 Shaylee King.....	17.226.....	\$462.72
2 Allie Shields.....	17.518.....	\$347.04
3 Ceila Grant.....	17.659.....	\$231.36
4 Susanna Thorp.....	17.676.....	\$115.68

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brodi Jones.....	8.4.....	\$676.99
2 Kenneth Winn.....	8.9.....	\$507.74
3 Trampus Quarnberg.....	9.6.....	\$338.50
4 Spencer King.....	9.9.....	\$169.25

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Shelly Winn.....	3.1.....	\$843.65
2 Addy Haviland.....	3.4.....	\$632.74
3 Shaylee King.....	3.6.....	\$421.82
4 Lindsay Robins.....	3.7.....	\$210.91

TEAM ROPING

1 Brodi Jones.....	4.9.....	\$552.77
1 Hadley Cloward.....	4.9.....	\$552.77
2 Brian Winn.....	6.7.....	\$414.58
2 Matt Liston.....	6.7.....	\$414.58
3 Robbie Farais.....	6.8.....	\$276.38
3 Shaun Beauch.....	6.8.....	\$276.38
4 Caide Roberts.....	7.1.....	\$138.19
4 Lex Ju.....	7.1.....	\$138.19

July 21, 2018

Fairview, UT

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Ethan McNeill.....	80.....	293.76
2 Cory Simpson.....	76.....	195.84

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Justin Palmer.....	73.....	293.76
2 Nathan Urie.....	68.....	195.84

BULL RIDING

1 Coy Bronson.....	77.....	755.16
2 Wyatt Jessop.....	74.....	550.40

CALF ROPING

1 Trampus Quarnberg.....	8.5.....	648.19
2 Josh Jennings.....	9.0.....	486.14
3 Shane Hancock.....	9.3.....	324.09
4 Morgun King.....	9.6.....	162.04

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Shaylee Thacker.....	2.8.....	719.61
2 Addy Haviland.....	3.0.....	539.71
3 Emmalee Dubious.....	3.3.....	359.80
4 Staci Pulham.....	3.5.....	179.90

STEER WRESTLING

1 Colton Mooney.....	5.6.....	489.60
----------------------	----------	--------

BARREL RACING

1 Brandi Giles.....	18.200.....	552.96
2 Amberlee Snyder.....	18.403.....	414.72
3 Laynee Giles.....	18.463.....	276.48
4 Shaylee King.....	18.489.....	138.24

TEAM ROPING

1 Jake Jarvis.....	7.0.....	395.52
1 Dylin Ahlstrom.....	7.0.....	395.52

2 Steve Young.....	7.5.....	296.64
2 Jared Fillmore.....	7.5.....	296.64
3 Caide Roberts.....	10.9.....	197.76
3 Lex Ju.....	10.9.....	197.76
4 Kelson Robinson.....	11.4.....	49.44
4 Kycen Winn.....	11.4.....	49.44
4 Trevor Carlile.....	11.4.....	49.44
4 Dj Holmes.....	11.4.....	49.44

July 23-24, 2018

Beaver, UT

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Cooper Bennett.....	76.....	483.84
2 Wyatt Peterson.....	71.....	290.30
3 Zeek Holcomb.....	70.....	193.53

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Stetson Wright.....	82.....	529.92
2 Chase Bennett.....	81.....	397.44
3 Colton Carter.....	77.....	264.96
4 Nathan Urie.....	75.....	132.48

BULL RIDING

1 Johnny Nunez.....	78.....	1465.95
2 Brec Sanderson.....	74.....	1023.96

CALF ROPING

1 Taylor Christensen.....	9.2.....	744.19
2 Brodi Jones.....	9.6.....	558.14
3 Wyatt Barrett.....	10.6.....	372.09
4 Ladd King.....	11.5.....	186.04

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Birklee Jones.....	3.5.....	672.76
2 Shelby Pulham.....	3.6.....	504.57
3 Mckinlee Drake.....	3.7.....	336.38
4 Krysten Stevens.....	3.9.....	168.19

STEER WRESTLING

1 Brayden Sornenson.....	5.1.....	513.6
2 Ty Allred.....	10.1.....	308.16
3 Ryler Allred.....	14.7.....	205.44

BARREL RACING

1 Afton Mccourt.....	15.327.....	720.38
2 Jade Rindlisbacher.....	15.380.....	540.28
3 McClaine Pearson.....	15.501.....	360.19
4 Morgan Jensen.....	15.528.....	180.09

TEAM ROPING

1 Brian Winn.....	5.4.....	1014.91
1 Matt Liston.....	5.4.....	1014.91
2 Tadd Thomas.....	5.5.....	761.18
2 Olin Pulham.....	5.5.....	761.18
3 Thad Ward.....	5.8.....	507.45
3 Coby Drake.....	5.8.....	507.45
4 Brodi Jones.....	6.4.....	253.72
4 Brian Roundy.....	6.4.....	253.72

July 27-28, 2018

West Haven, UT

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Cooper Bennett.....	79.....	362.49
2 Ryan Jessop.....	75.....	271.87
3 Jason Olson.....	71.....	181.24
4 Wyatt Peterson.....	68.....	90.62

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Clayton Hutchings.....	82.....	433.92
2-3 Kyler Oliver.....	81.....	271.20
2-3 Carson Hamilton.....	81.....	271.20
4 Scott Lauki.....	80.....	108.48

BULL RIDING

1-2 Kyler Oliver.....	85.....	1598.88
1-2 Mccoy Martin.....	85.....	1598.88

CALF ROPING

1 Justin Truman.....	8.9.....	886.27
2-3 Ladd King.....	9.1.....	553.92
2-3 Gates Hadley.....	9.1.....	553.92
4 Josh Jennings.....	10.3.....	221.56

STEER WRESTLING

1 Olin Hannum.....	5.2.....	393.60
2 Jake Stocking.....	5.3.....	236.16
3 Hazen Smith.....	6.2.....	157.44

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1-2 Shelly Winn.....	2.9.....	775.48
----------------------	----------	--------



top: Payton Nelson bull riding at Bluffdale, UT
above: Birklee Jones barrel racing at Bluffdale, UT - John Golom

1-2 Chelsey Novosad	2.9.....	775.48
3 Afton Mccourt	3.2.....	443.13
4 Addy Haviland.....	3.4.....	221.56

BARREL RACING

1 Mckinley Kellett	17.636.....	576.76
2 Shaylee King	17.721.....	432.57
3 Mclayne Pearson	18.268.....	288.38
4 Mckenzie King.....	18.440.....	144.19

TEAM ROPING

1 Clint Kap	4.8.....	1109.76
1 Brad Freeland	4.8.....	1109.76
2 Trampus Quarnberg	5.4.....	832.32
2 Brad Freeland	5.4.....	832.32
3 Hayden Cloward	5.9.....	554.88
3 Hadley Cloward	5.9.....	554.88
4 Shane King.....	6.1.....	277.44
4 Spencer King.....	6.1.....	277.44

July 27-28, 2018

Bluffdale, UT

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Danny Thompson ..	74.....	\$386.30
2 La Jones	73.....	\$289.73
3 Brian Brown.....	72.....	\$193.15
4 Cody Franson.....	68.....	\$96.58

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Justin Palmer	85.....	\$386.30
2 Shelby Terry	81.....	\$289.73
3 Riley Winters	74.....	\$144.87
3 Keagan Richards	74.....	\$144.87

BULL RIDING - 30 Entries

1 Payton Nelson.....	91.....	\$1,510.88
2 Shane Adams.....	73.....	\$1,053.92

STEER WRESTLING

1 Saxon Day	5.0.....	\$362.50
2 Jake Ashworth	5.2.....	\$271.87
3 Colton Mooney.....	7.0.....	\$181.25
4 Matt Watson.....	9.9.....	\$90.62

BARREL RACING

1 Lauren Butler.....	17.165.....	\$910.08
2 Jaycee Fausett.....	17.404.....	\$682.56
3 Jordan Argyle.....	17.468.....	\$455.04
4 Jade Rindlisbacher..	17.530.....	\$227.52

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Whit Cross	7.5.....	\$886.27
2 Justin Truman	7.6.....	\$664.70
3 Brodi Jones	7.8.....	\$332.36
3 Rawlee Yamauchi ..	7.8.....	\$332.36

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Cassiebahe.....	2.1.....	\$1,219.58
2 Mallory Norris.....	2.5.....	\$914.69
3 Kindal Baker.....	2.7.....	\$457.35
3 Shaylee Thacker.....	2.7.....	\$457.35

TEAM ROPING

1 Trampus Quarnberg ..	5.3.....	\$800.26
1 Brad Fr	5.3.....	\$800.26
2 Owen Archibald	5.8.....	\$600.19
2 Chandler M.....	5.8.....	\$600.19
3 Chase Sanders	5.9.....	\$400.13
3 Dan Fowers	5.9.....	\$400.13
4 Tyler Ciriako	6.3.....	\$200.06
4 Nash Nelson.....	6.3.....	\$200.06

July 27-28, 2018

Castle Dale, UT

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Colton Clemens	82.....	\$507.84
2 Brian Brown.....	81.....	\$304.70
3 Braxton Dickey	76.....	\$203.14

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Scott Lauki	72.....	\$567.36
2 Nathan Urie	66.....	\$340.42
3 Clayton Hutchings ..	62.....	\$226.94

BULL RIDING

1 Chance Ekins.....	76.....	\$1271.20
---------------------	---------	-----------

CALF ROPING

1 Ryan Yamauchi.....	10.1.....	\$787.20
2 Shane Hancock	10.7.....	\$590.40
3 Ladd King	11.2.....	\$393.60
4 Josh Jennings.....	12.2.....	\$196.80

STEER WRESTLING

1 Colton Mooney.....	6.4.....	\$477.70
----------------------	----------	----------



Gus Hansen steer wrestling at Draper, UT - John Golom

2 Jake Day	7.5.....	\$358.27
3 Tee Allred.....	10.7.....	\$238.85
4 Clayton Grow	13.6.....	\$119.42

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Sammy Taylor	2.9.....	\$858.62
2 Afton Mccourt	3.2.....	\$643.97
3-4 Jessie Mcelprang ..	3.5.....	\$321.98
3-4 Mallory Norris	3.5.....	\$321.98

BARREL RACING

1 Brandi Giles.....	17.737.....	\$691.97
2 Jade Rindlisbacher..	17.945.....	\$518.98
3 Morgan Jensen	18.139.....	\$345.98
4 Mclayne Pearson	18.156.....	\$172.99

TEAM ROPING

1 Louie Ivie	5.9.....	\$1084.80
1 Wyatt Thomas.....	5.9.....	\$1084.80
2 Colton Robins	6.8.....	\$813.60
2 Taylor Winn.....	6.8.....	\$813.60
3 Brian Winn	7.0.....	\$542.40
3 Matt Liston	7.0.....	\$542.40
4 Kelson Robinson	8.4.....	\$271.20
4 Matt Liston	8.4.....	\$271.20

August 2-3, 2018

Grace, ID

BAREBACK RIDING

1-2 Cooper Bennett.....	76.....	\$742.65
1-2 Bronc Marriott.....	76.....	\$742.65
3 Klancy Krenka.....	73.....	\$371.33

SADDLE BRONC

1 Tanner Butner.....	81.....	\$1099.78
2 Shelby Terry	79.....	\$824.83
3 Blain Matthews	77.....	\$549.89
4 Clayton Hutchings ..	75.....	\$274.94

BULL RIDING

1-2 Coby Johnso N.....	77.....	\$1063.96
1-2 Sonny Murphy.....	77.....	\$1063.96
3 Payton Nelson.....	75.....	\$633.70
4 Shane Adams.....	74.....	\$366.85

CALF ROPING

1 Brodi Jones	9.2.....	\$1408.51
2 Justin Truman	9.6.....	\$1056.38
3 Kolbey Hughes.....	10.0.....	\$704.26
4 Ladd King	10.5.....	\$176.06
4 Brady Pitchford	10.5.....	\$176.04

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Jacee Winward	2.9.....	\$1384.70
2-3 Kaylee Cornia.....	3.0.....	\$865.44
2-3 Cassie Bahe	3.0.....	\$865.44
4 Jessica Brinkerhoff.....	3.1.....	\$346.18

STEER WRESTLEING

1 Bubba Boots	4.4.....	\$1122.82
2 Beau Smith	4.5.....	\$842.11
3 Tee Allred.....	4.7.....	\$561.41
4 Rylie Clemens	5.1.....	\$280.70

BARREL RACING

1 Morgan Jensen	17.712.....	\$1265.66
2 Cassie Bahe	17.845.....	\$949.25
3 Teigan Adams.....	17.846.....	\$632.83
4 Mindee Munns	17.878.....	\$316.42

TEAM ROPING

1 Rhett Anderson.....	4.5.....	\$1360.90
1 Cole Wilson.....	4.5.....	\$1360.90
2-3 Brodi Jones	5.2.....	\$850.56
2-3 Dyllin Ahlstrom.....	5.2.....	\$850.56
2-3 Rhett Anderson	5.2.....	\$850.56
2-3 Dusty Morse	5.2.....	\$850.56
4-5 Brodi Jones	5.4.....	\$170.11
4-5 Braydin Evans	5.4.....	\$170.11
4-5 Thad Ward	5.4.....	\$170.11
4-5 Matt Cumbie	5.4.....	\$170.11

August 3-4, 2018

Morgan, Ut

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Ethan Mcneill.....	82.....	\$489.6
2 Jason Olsen	74.....	\$293.76
3 Ryan Jessop	70.....	\$195.84

SADDLE BRONC

1 Colton Carter	85.....	\$415.48
2 Scott Lauki	80.....	\$311.61
3 Clayton Hutchings ..	78.....	\$207.74
4 Boedee Anderson	75.....	\$103.87

BULL RIDING

NO QUILIFIED RIDES

CALF ROPING

1 Morgun King	8.5.....	\$939.26
2 Clint Kap	8.6.....	\$704.44
3 Justin Brinkerhoff.....	8.7.....	\$469.63
4 Hazen Smith.....	9.1.....	\$234.81

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1-2-3 Afton Mccourt.....	3.0.....	\$918.72
1-2-3 Raylen Wakely..	3.0.....	\$918.72
1-2-3 Emma Hodson	3.0.....	\$918.72
4 Messa Martin	3.2.....	\$102.08
4 Taylee Atencio	3.2.....	\$102.08
4 Haylee Lindsay	3.2.....	\$102.08

STEER WRESTLEING

1 Ty Allred.....	4.5.....	\$534.52
2 Treven Lewis	5.7.....	\$400.89
3 Chase Black	6.0.....	\$267.26
4 Colton Smith.....	10.5.....	\$133.63

BARREL RACING

1 Rebecca Hartley.....	16.33.....	\$939.26
2 Hailee Woodward.....	16.467.....	\$704.44
3 Candi Cornia	16.532.....	\$469.63
4 Jenna Murdock	16.667.....	\$234.81

TEAM ROPING

1-2 Kelson Robinson.....	5.0.....	\$676.03
1-2 Kycen Winn.....	5.0.....	\$676.03
1-2 Luke Pulham	5.0.....	\$676.03
1-2 Wacey Pulham	5.0.....	\$676.03
3 Brian Winn.....	5.9.....	\$386.30
3 Matt Liston	5.9.....	\$386.30
4 Trampus Quarnberg.....	6.0.....	\$96.57
4 Brad Freeland	6.0.....	\$96.57
4 Owen Archibald	6.0.....	\$96.57
4 Chandler Miller.....	6.0.....	\$96.57

August 3-4, 2018

Laketown, Ut

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Donny Profit	82.....	\$363.84
2 Ryan Jessop	75.....	\$218.30
3 Beau Southern.....	71.....	\$145.53

SADDLE BRONC

1 Colton Carter	82.....	\$393.60
2-3 Lane Jensen	81.....	\$196.80
2-3 Scott Lauki	81.....	\$196.80

BULL RIDING

1 Kyler Oliver	86.....	\$920.24
2 Taylor Wood.....	81.....	\$596.14
3 Scott Carlson.....	80.....	\$584.09

CALF ROPING

1 Justin Truman	9.0.....	\$682.36
2 Range Martin	9.3.....	\$511.77
3 Kenneth Winn.....	9.4.....	\$341.18
4 Mason Mileski	11.3.....	\$170.59

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Emma Hodson	2.6.....	\$672.00
2 Shaylee King	2.8.....	\$504.00
3 Erryn Hodson.....	3.3.....	\$336.00
4 Brooke Layne	4.2.....	\$168.00

BARREL RACING

1 Celia Grant.....	14.677.....	\$505.34
2 Jayne Synan	14.696.....	\$379.00
3 Paige Bennett	15.064.....	\$252.67
4 Mindee Munns	15.158.....	\$126.33

TEAM ROPING

1 Jared Udy	6.3.....	\$490.75
1 Dusty Morse	6.3.....	\$490.75
2 Clint Kap	6.6.....	\$368.06
2 Justn Hodson	6.6.....	\$368.06
3 Tyler Whitlow	7.1.....	\$245.37
3 Chaz Kananen	7.1.....	\$245.37
4 Kayden Murphy	8.1.....	\$122.68
4 Travis Murphy	8.1.....	\$122.68

August 3-4, 2018

Santaquin, UT

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Brain Brown	87.....	\$717.31
2 Dean Thompson	80.....	\$537.98
3 Bodell Jessen	79.....	\$358.66
4 Wyatt Peterson.....	78.....	\$179.33

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Chase Bennett	87.....	\$741.12
2 Riley Winters	81.....	\$555.84
3 Shelby Terry	79.....	\$370.56
4 JR Peterson	76.....	\$185.28

BULL RIDING

1 Hayes Weight.....	90.....	\$1,086.82
2 Chance Ekins.....	86.....	\$830.11
3 Colton Humphries.....	85.....	\$573.41
4 Dustin Jacklin.....	82.....	\$376.70

STEER WRESTLING

1 Blake Brown.....	3.6.....	\$1,003.01
2 Kyler Dick	4.6.....	\$752.26
3 Gus Hansen	4.8.....	\$501.50
4 Jake Stocking	5.6.....	\$250.75

BARREL RACING

1 Brandi Giles.....	17.262.....	\$1,098.24
---------------------	-------------	------------

continued...

...continued

2 Teri Wood Gates	17.333	\$823.68
3 Jolene Farnsworth ..	17.386	\$549.12
4 Laynee Giles	17.503	\$274.56

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brodi Jones	7.6	\$1,169.66
2 Clint Robinson	8.2	\$877.25
3 Clint Arave	8.4	\$584.83
4 Brady Pitchford	8.9	\$292.42

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Sierra Stoll	2.4	\$1,175.96
2 Jaclyn Austin	2.6	\$770.46

2 Cassie Bahe	2.6	\$770.46
2 Haylee Lindsey	2.6	\$770.46
5 Afton McCourt	2.7	\$283.85
5 Jessica Brinkerhoff ..	2.7	\$283.85

TEAM ROPING

1 Hadley Cloward	5.1	\$1,455.36
1 Haden Cloward	5.1	\$1,455.36

2 Zane Barnson	5.5	\$1,091.52
2 Cole Wilson	5.5	\$1,091.52
3 Payson Munns	5.6	\$727.68
3 Britt Newman	5.6	\$727.68
4 Brian Winn	5.7	\$363.84
4 Matt Liston	5.7	\$363.84

STANDINGS as of

August 6, 2018

BAREBACK

1 Ethan Mcneill	\$3,905.60
2 Cooper Bennett	\$3,663.79
3 Colton Clemens	\$1,837.28
4 Bronc Marriott	\$1,687.84
5 Ryan Jessop	\$1,590.33
6 Wyatt Peterson	\$1,546.35
7 Brian Brown	\$1,215.16
8 Bodell Jensen	\$1,173.96
9 Jason Olsen	\$1,073.27
10 Braxton Dickey	\$857.08

SADDLE BRONC

1 Clayton Hutchings	\$4,600.52
2 Chase Bennett	\$3,421.91
3 Scott Lauki	\$2,916.74
4 Shelby Terry	\$2,677.72
5 Colton Carter	\$2,199.54
6 Lane Jensen	\$1,759.30
7 Justin Palmer	\$1,391.42
8 Austin Cutler	\$1,217.28
9 Stetson Wright	\$987.65
10 Briggs Madsen	\$969.21

CALF ROPING

1 Brodi Jones	\$5,520.59
2 Kenneth Winn	\$4,747.00

3 Clint Arave	\$3,953.02
4 Justin Truman	\$3,359.60
5 Morgun King	\$3,349.60
6 Trampus Quarnberg	\$3,282.76
7 Kolbey Hughes	\$3,094.66
8 Ryan Yamauchi	\$2,923.40
9 Ladd King	\$2,732.34
10 Taylor Christensen	\$2,569.71

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Mallory Norris	\$5,693.36
2 Afton McCourt	\$5,015.18
3 Cassie Bahe	\$5,091.75
4 Shelby Pulham	\$4,000.13
5 Sierra Stoll	\$3,490.08
6 Addy Haviland	\$3,279.72
7 Raelynn Wakely	\$2,406.34
8 Emma Hodson	\$2,405.56
9 Codi Mcpherson	\$1,775.42
10 Ceilia Grant	\$1,772.54

STEER WRESTLING

1 Colton Mooney	\$2,839.10
2 Chase Black	\$1,775.61
3 Colton Smith	\$1,617.98
4 Rylie Clemens	\$1,590.51
5 Seth Hadlock	\$1,582.46
6 Olin Hannum	\$1,544.45
7 Kyler Dick	\$1,503.74
8 Ty Allred	\$1,479.73
9 Blake Brown	\$1,368.50
10 Tee Allred	\$1,222.66

TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Tait Gurney	\$6,078.71
2 Hayden Cloward	\$5,770.67
3 Brodi Jones	\$4,730.68
4 Hagen Peterson	\$4,414.37
5 Thad Ward	\$4,029.10
6 Jake Jarvis	\$3,964.98
7 Rhett Anderson	\$3,510.73
8 Brian Winn	\$2,906.68
9 Clint Kap	\$2,803.58
10 Chaz Kananen	\$2,021.48

TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Hadley Cloward	\$7,049.38
2 Dylon Ahlstrom	\$5,206.65
3 Kelton Morse	\$4,603.77
4 Olin Pulham	\$4,403.03
5 Austin Carter	\$4,037.09
6 Brad Freeland	\$3,289.64
7 Matt Liston	\$2,179.63
8 Tyler Whitlow	\$2,021.48
9 Braydin Evans	\$1,973.09
10 Dusty Morse	\$1,877.75

BARREL RACING

1 Jade Rinlesbacher	\$4,594.94
2 Mclayne Pearson	\$4,045.62
3 Lauren Butler	\$3,851.33
4 Teri Wood Gates	\$3,770.49
5 Morgan Jensen	\$3,218.00
6 Shaylee King	\$3,157.05
7 Timi Lickley	\$2,593.35

8 Mckinlee Kellett	\$2,449.91
9 Brandi Giles	\$2,343.17
10 Jolene Farnsworth	\$2,183.42

BULL RIDING

1 Kyler Oliver	\$5,272.94
2 Colton Humphries	\$4,611.60
3 Hayes Weight	\$4,599.42
4 Tag Elliott	\$4,140.45
5 Chance Ekins	\$2,732.30
6 Zach Elliott	\$2,443.08
7 Austin Allred	\$2,169.60
8 Payton Nelson	\$2,144.58
9 Scott Carlson	\$1,786.35
10 Stetson Wright	\$1,691.22

ALL-AROUND COWBOY

1 Brodi Jones	\$10,251.27
2 Dylon Ahlstrom	\$6,815.23
3 Kyler Oliver	\$5,604.33
4 Hagen Peterson	\$5,062.57
5 Trampus Quarnberg	\$5,011.91
6 Clint Kap	\$3,508.02
7 Olin Hannum	\$3,024.13
8 Stetson Wright	\$2,678.87
9 Briggs Madsen	\$2,630.53
10 Colton Clemens	\$2,188.25

ALL-AROUND COWGIRL

1 Cassie Bahe	\$5,991.43
2 Afton McCourt	\$5,735.56
3 Shaylee King	\$4,615.36
4 Ceila Grant	\$3,513.02

RMPRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

PO Box 269, Cedar Valley, UT, 84013 - (801) 419-3738

LAST: _____ FIRST: _____ MI: _____
ADDRESS: _____ CITY: _____ ST: _____ ZIP: _____
PHONE: _____ EMAIL: _____
SS# _____ BIRTH DATE: _____ GENDER: ☐ M ☐ F

<input type="checkbox"/> Contestant	<input type="checkbox"/> Contract Personnel - \$50	<input type="checkbox"/> Stock Contractor
\$100 before May 1	Pick-up Men, Secretary, Timer, Clown	\$150
\$120 after May 1	Bullfighter, Clown, Announcer, Photographer	

RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT

IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined as including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition areas, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participants or restricted to the general public) and all walkways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any areas where any activity related to the event shall take place, or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way the event DO HEREBY RELEASE THE Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association, its officers, agents, heirs, contract personnel, and assignees from any and all liability resulting from conduct in restricted areas. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself/herself, his/her personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that s/he:

1. Has or will upon entering any such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which s/he enters and

with which s/he comes in contact, and s/he does further warrant that his/her entry upon such restricted area or areas and his/her participation, if any, in the event constitutes an acknowledgment that s/he has inspected such restricted areas and if s/he feels anything to be unsafe s/he will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas;

2. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advisers, owners, and lessee of premises used to conduct the event and each of them, their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "releasee" from all liability to the undersigned, his/her personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any loss or damage, and any claims on demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property resulting in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or other-

wise while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/or competing, officiating in, observing, working for, or for any purpose participating in the event;

3. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND HOLD HARMLESS the releasees and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or otherwise;

4. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK OF BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releasee or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or property Signature _____

damage. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED further expressly agree that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive as permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that if any portion thereof is upheld as invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding, continue in full legal force and effect.

THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT, and further agrees that no oral representations, statements, or inducements apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made. Execution of this Agreement constitutes consent for the use of each of the undersigned's image for any purpose. I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE FROM ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND AND ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT IN RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS.

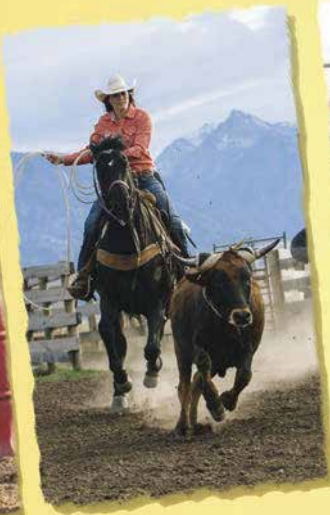
Date _____



SMB Horse Sales

3rd Annual Fall Horse Sale
Color Country Futurity Barrel Race
Ranch Rodeo
Jackpot roping
Horse Sale

SEPT 28-30, 2018



**Friday Saturday
and Sunday:**
**Futurity and
Barrel Race**
\$3000 + Added
Call Jessica Miller
801-380-4565

Ranch Rodeo
Call Bowynn Ashworth
435-650-9754

**SMB Horse
and Mule Sale**
Call Marcus Blood
801-520-6847

**Puffer Performance
Horse Reining &
Horsemanship Clinic**
Call Emily Puffer
435-703-3579

Triple C Arena - Panguitch UT

For more Information Call or text:

801-520-6847 or 435-720-7107

www.smbhorsesales.com

smbhorsesales@outlook.com

Find and like SMB Horse Sales and Triple C Arena on Facebook or subscribe to our webpage for updates. Catalog Advertising and Vendor Booths available



Utah's National Champions

stories by Riata Cummings
photos by Acentric Rodeo



McKenna Coronado

Champion All-Around Cowgirl & Champion Girls Cutter

Mckenna Coronado, a southern Utah cowgirl, qualified for the National High School Finals Rodeo in the cutting, pole bending, barrel racing, and breakaway roping. In the first round she finished third in the barrel racing, first in the cutting, and seventh in the pole bending. The second round finished her second in the cutting and sixth in the pole bending. Her overall performance had her sitting pretty in the girls all around going into the short go. In preparation for the finals, McKenna worked with her trainers to get both her and her horses in prime condition. Though her mom just wanted McKenna to have fun, she knew she wanted to walk away from nationals with a title. Last year she fell a little bit short of the all-around title, but this year she came prepared to

win. McKenna thrives on pressure and a high level of competition, and after a good first round the pressure helped her keep pushing herself and her horses. She says she couldn't have asked for more from her horses and is grateful for them and all the people who helped her prepare and perform. When the finals came to a close, McKenna was the 2018 World Champion High School Rodeo Girls Cutter and World Champion High School Rodeo All-Around Cowgirl.

Looking back on the finals, she is still excited by her wins. Being able to hold a national title has always been a goal of hers and being able to share the moment with her friends and family was a dream come true. McKenna's parents, Mike and Becky, have been cutters for as long as she can remember. She has been cutter her-

self since she was only four years old, and started competing in other rodeo events about halfway through her seventh grade year. She now competes in the breakaway roping, pole bending, barrel racing, team roping, and girls cutting.

McKenna has three brothers, Dason, Kagen, and Kanden. They live in Kanarraville, Utah, a small town near Cedar City. They are close to the mountains, and like to spend time together hunting, boating, trail riding, and rodeoing. In the future, McKenna would like to become a veterinarian and have a family.

Rodeo has taught her never to give up and to push through the hard times. It has helped her break out of her shell and meet new people. Rodeoing against other Utah athletes has challenged her to always compete at the top of her game. She knows that after a bad run or rodeo, her fellow competitors will cheer her on and help her recover. McKenna knows that rodeo is about more than winning, and winning is about more than a title. 📺

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/utah-high-school-rodeo-association/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.uhsra.org

UHSRA National Director
Kelly Anderson
435-896-9376

Jr. High Division National
Director
Doug Madsen
801-540-2036

President
Shamus Haws
801-541-9228

State Secretary
Wendy Dahl
801-475-1854

Erryn Hodson

Champion Goat Tyer

Erryn Hodson, a twin from Hooper, Utah, qualified for the finals in the goat tying. Before nationals she worked hard, practicing every night and working on the fundamentals of goat tying. She was aiming for the short-go and knew she had to be on the top of her game. She is grateful for her twin sister Emma who has helped push her and mentally prepare her for the pressure of competition. She would also like to thank the other Utah goat tying competitors for pushing her to compete. She enjoyed the time she spent at nationals with her family and friends at the trade show and rodeo. She finished ninth in the first round, second in the second go, and fifth in the short go. When the scores were settled, she walked away the 2018 World Champion High School Rodeo Goat Tyer.

Looking back to the finals, Erryn feels grateful and blessed for her win. She knows how rare it is to come home with a national



title, and has been humbled by her experience. She would advise rodeo athletes to never give up. With hard work and dedication, lows and hard times can become learning experiences. She would also encourage them to surround themselves with positive people and have a good attitude.

Their mom and dad, Karen and Brad, are the proud parents of five girls. Twenty-four-year-old Jessie, twenty-two-year-old

Megan, the 17-year-old twins Emma and Erryn, and Kenna who is 7. Both parents rodeoed, as did the older sisters, so it was only natural for Erryn to join in the tradition. Erryn's favorite part of the sport, aside from actual competing, is being able to meet new people. Especially at nationals, contestants have the ability to reunite with friends and competitors from all over, heightening the air of competition. At the finals, Utah bands together to support its own. In Utah, competitors become one big rodeo family, always supporting each other and having one another's backs.

The competitive nature of Utah athletes may have contributed to Erryn's ability to stand up to pressure. The top fifteen goat tying competitors all push one another all year long, so when Erryn was preparing for the short go, she was ready for the pressure. Thanks to the constant need to be on the top of her game, Erryn's nerves didn't bother her.

Soon, Erryn will be graduating from cosmetology school. She will be attending Weber State University where she will rodeo and study for her business degree. Utah High School Rodeo certainly won't be the same without Erryn Hodson. 📷

Amanda Butler

Champion Barrel Racer

Amanda Butler, a Payson, Utah, cowgirl and Utah High School Rodeo Association Student President, qualified for the national finals in barrel racing. A good deal of her preparation for nationals was mental, getting in the right mindset to compete. She worked with different trainers and friends to get her and her horses in tip top shape. She came with a goal to finish better than she did last year and hoped to finish in the top ten. She enjoys the atmosphere of nationals and how much team Utah bands together. She loved shopping at the trade show and meeting contestants from all over. This year, it was Amanda's consistency that set her apart from the rest of the contestants. Getting consistently faster, she finished 13th in the first round, 3rd in the second round, and 2nd in the short go. When all was said and done, she was the World Cham-



pion High School Rodeo Barrel Racer.

Looking back at the finals, Amanda still feels like the whole thing is surreal. She has always set her sights high, but never quite let herself think she could go that far. Winning on that level was just another reminder for her to keep going and never give up because you never really know how far you can go.

Amanda is the third of four children. Her parents are Mark and Kimberly But-

ler, and their other children are Andrew, Lauren, and Josie. Now that the oldest two are married, they don't get to spend as much time together, but they still try to have family dinner all together every Sunday. It was not too long ago when they attended the Strawberry Days Rodeo together and decided that they wanted to try their hand at the sport.

Amanda competes in barrel racing, pole bending, breakaway roping, and girls cutting. In the upcoming rodeo year, she would like to qualify for nationals in the barrel racing as well as one of her other events. Her favorite part of the sport is the sheer adrenaline, even when watching. She loves being apart of the tightly-knit Utah rodeo team and friendly environment. Rodeo has taught Amanda dedication and responsibility. Being able to dedicate time and effort is crucial if you want to be successful.

Eventually, Amanda would like to attend Utah Valley University and become a high school art teacher. She has always enjoyed the class, has a passion for art, and loves using her creativity. 📷

SCHEDULE 2018

FALL RODEOS 2018

Aug 17 South Summit #1 Oakley
Aug 18 South Summit #2 Oakley

Aug 24 Rich Vernal
Aug 25 Uintah Basin Vernal
Sept 7 Bryce Valley Panguitch
Sept 8 Panguitch Panguitch
Sept 14-15 Sevier - Perf Salina
Sept 14-15 Emery - Perf Castledale
Sept 21 Enterprise Cedar

Sept 22 Cedar Cedar
Nov 9 Milford St. George
Nov 10 Blue Mt St. George
Nov 16 Dixie #1 St. George
Nov 17 Dixie #2 St. George
Nov 23 Dixie #3 St. George
Nov 2 Dixie #4 St. George

Meet the Member Ky Cowley

story by Riata Cummings

Ky Cowley is a young rodeo athlete from Cedar Valley, Utah, a friendly and supportive community. He recently completed his eighth grade year at Frontier Middle School. He has a younger sister Addie, and their parents are Jade and Amanda Cowley. As a family they spend a lot of time on the rodeo road. Ky considers all of his hard working family members his heroes. In fact, family tradition is part of the reason Ky now participates in the fast-paced sport. His father, uncles, and even grandfather were all ropers and rodeo contestants, and Ky started competing when he was only eight.

[So far, he has qualified for the state finals every year and finished in the top three at nearly every qualifying rodeo.]

Today, Ky is a successful team roper. The header enjoys the event because it is a team effort and each contestant has to pull their own weight. He loves the pressure of competing and the adrenaline and satisfaction from a good run. Ky knows that the sport of rodeo is demanding and competitive and, unlike some sports, consumes your life. The lifestyle and constant effort required to be the best is something that can only come with a lot of self motivation. He knows that nobody else's work will make you a winner, only your own determination and willingness to put in the hours will put you at the top of the leaderboard.

Rodeo has taught Ky to have a strong work ethic, to be responsible, and to set and work toward goals. So far, he has qualified for the state finals every year and finished in the top three at nearly every qualifying rodeo. Ky makes a habit of setting



above: Ky Cowley heading for Brock Lafleur at the 2018 UJHSRA State Finals

Left: Ky roping at the 2018 UJHSRA State Finals - Western Edge Photography



large goals but breaking them down into steps and requirements so he constantly has something to work on. As he moves on to high school rodeo, he has set a goal to finish in the top ten. He is excited for a new level of competition and knows that it will help him rope more aggressively.

Ky competes on a horse named Chip, who was given to him by his uncle Rhett. The horse is a rodeo veteran and has been to many of the biggest shows in the sport. His back up horse is Radar, who is less experienced but still a good mount. Ky is also training a young horse named Booger and hopes to calf rope off him in the future.

The rodeo athlete practices everyday except for Sunday. He ropes the dummy, exercises his horses, and ropes every chance he gets. He remembers to go back to the basics and always works hard. If he could advise rookie rodeo athletes, he would tell them to practice hard, build confidence in themselves, and develop a winner's mindset. He knows that achievement is possible for all those who believe its possible. 📺

SCHEDULE 2018

FALL RODEOS 2018

Aug 31	CUJR #1	Nephi
Sept 1	CUJR #2	Nephi
Sept 28	UBKRI	Duchene
Sept 29	UJRA	Duchene
Oct 5	Emery	Price
Oct 6	West Desert	Price

SPRING RODEOS 2019

Feb	Emery Jr 1	St. George
Feb	Emery Jr 2	St. George
Mar	South Summit Jr 1	Heber City
Mar	South Summit Jr 2	Heber City
Mar	Southern Utah 1	St. George
Mar	Southern Utah 2	St. George
May	Wasatch Front 1	Tremonton
May	Wasatch Front 2	Tremonton

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/utah-high-school-rodeo-association/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.uhsra.org

UHSRA National Director
Kelly Anderson
435-896-9376

Jr. High Division National
Director
Doug Madsen
801-540-2036

President
Shamus Haws
801-541-9228

State Secretary
Wendy Dahl
801-475-1854

Meet the Member Britton Davis

story by Riata Cummings

Britton Davis is the thirteen-year-old son of Bryce and Mindy Davis. He has an older brother named Wyatt and a younger sister named Brylee. As a family, they spend a lot of time in the arena and on the rodeo road. They live in Spanish Fork, Utah, a pretty community with lots of rodeo people. This fall, Britton will be starting his eighth grade year at Spanish Fork Junior High.

[Like many other team ropers, Britton has some rituals and superstitions. Every time he ropes, he reminds himself that, "It feels good to rope two feet".]

He competes in the Utah Junior High School Rodeo Association as a team roper and breakaway roper. His favorite is team roping where he competes as a heeler. He enjoys the fun-loving atmosphere of rodeo where he can spend time with his friends and family. The

heelers first year competing, he and his partner finished in the top five at state finals. This year his goals include finishing in the top ten in the team roping and to compete at the Silver State International Rodeo in the breakaway roping.

Britton competes on a horse named Popeye, a sixteen-year-old gelding who is a reliable and fun mount. Britton practices three times a week and the repetition helps him be at the top of his game. He is a competitive athlete out of the arena, too, and plays basketball and baseball. He considers rodeo to be his strength and hopes to one day be remembered as a great roper and professional cowboy.

He couldn't live without his supportive family, and believes that his parents are his greatest supporters. He looks up to his father, Bryce, who has taught him to rope and ride. Rodeo has taught Britton to always work hard and never give up. He knows that with enough try and effort, every goal is within reach. He would advise his fellow rodeo athletes to try their hardest and believe that they can succeed.

Like many other team ropers, Britton has some rituals and superstitions. Every time he ropes, he reminds himself that, "It feels good to rope two feet". Maybe it's that irreplaceable adrenaline or sense of accomplishment that keeps rodeo fans and athletes returning to the arena again and again. 🍷



Britton heeling at the 2018 UJHSRA State Finals - Western Edge Photography

HEBER VALLEY'S
TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL

WESTERN MUSIC & COWBOY POETRY GATHERING

Heber City, Utah

OVER 30 ENTERTAINERS!
OCTOBER 24-28

presenting
**BAR J
WRANGLERS**
FRIDAY,
OCTOBER 26
7:30PM

presenting
**JOHN
ANDERSON**
SATURDAY,
OCTOBER 27
7:30PM

TICKETS ON SALE NOW!
HVCPG.COM



Meet the Member Wyatt Austin

story by Lily Weinacht

Wyatt Austin from Queen Creek, Arizona, entered the rodeo world by way of the roping box but found his home in the roughstock chutes. The 18-year-old bull rider is the second generation of his family to rodeo, following after his dad, who competed in all three roughstock events. Wyatt entered his first junior rodeo in the breakaway roping when he was 9 and rode his first steer three years later. While the football field beckoned to him for several seasons, he returned to rodeo in eighth grade and started riding bulls. "I was just raised into rodeo. It's the adrenaline rush and the competition. You're riding a bull and anything and everything could happen—I just love that feeling," says Wyatt. "I'm motivated to better myself, and the support from my family helps out a lot. My mom and dad take me everywhere, and my grandma Barbara Anderson and my brothers all support me 100 percent."

The youngest of five brothers, Wyatt is the rodeo athlete of the family now, though his dad, Dax Austin, has competed in World Series team ropings over the years. Dax and Wyatt's mom, Tracy Austin, now travel with him to all of his rodeos, including going to watch the NHSFR, which Wyatt qualified for in June. He was sitting second in the AHSRA standings, just three points behind first place, but after riding his bull in the first round, he had a rough dismount and broke his leg. "They put a rod down my tibia," says Wyatt, who anticipates riding again in late August. In the meantime, he's working out, swimming, and running his stall cleaning business. "I



Wyatt Austin - Double K Diamond Photography

clean quite a few stalls where I live—I've been doing that for probably four years and it's worked out pretty good."

In between jobs, Wyatt spends much of his time working out at the gym, especially lifting weights. "I try to push myself, and I listen to motivational speeches. I like Inky Johnson, and I listen to a lot of pastors. That's what motivates me in the gym." Wyatt also enjoys working with his colt, Chico, whom he purchased last year from a friend. "I'm planning to rope off of him, and he's working out pretty good. He's just two-and-a-half." He also helps care for the family's dogs, chickens, and pig, and enjoys living on the outskirts of Queen Creek where they have land for their animals.

Since graduating from Queen Creek High School this spring, Wyatt plans on competing in the PBR and PRCA once his leg is healed. This is also his third season

competing in the GCPRA, and he's working on a third qualification to the GCPRA finals. "They have good stock, and they're rodeos are always run really good. I'd say Tucson is a favorite—I won that one year, so I look forward to that one." He also won the GCPRA rodeos in Globe, Verde Valley, and Willcox, Arizona, last year and finished second in the year-end standings, while he won Needles, California, this year. His travels have even taken him to Shawnee, Oklahoma, for the IFYR in 2017, and the 2017 Battle of the States bull riding held in Steamboat Springs, Colorado, which he won. "I'm planning to start going to pro rodeos and work my way up. I'd like to make it to the Turquoise Circuit Finals—that's one of my first goals—and of course my main goal is making it to the NFR." 🐾

Corporate Sponsors

CINCH
JEANS & SHIRTS

BOOT BARN

TANDEM ORAL
Relieving Joint Therapy



RAM

CACTUS
FLOWERS

GRAND WEST
TRAILER & TRUCK

Coastal
Selling from Coast
Guests, Open Spectator
No more waiting
for a good location

USTRC

NAPA KNOW HOW

EARNHARDT
AUTO CENTERS



SPORT-TRUCK
www.sporttruck.com

RV
TRAILERS

S&S TIRE

BLOOMERS
TRAILERS

OHS

RODEO
COLD

Avi
LAWSON, TEXAS

STOTZ
EQUIPMENT
PROUD SPONSOR OF THE GCPRA
www.stotzequipment.com

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/grand-canyon-professional-rodeo-association-gcpa/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.gcpa.net

President:

Barrett Littell (928) 671-1072

Vice President:

Tammy Arnold (520) 507-0464

Barback:

Shane Morin (503) 432-5222

Saddle Bronc:

Cooper Dewitt (520) 604-6854

Bull Riding:

Mike Trask (520) 686-0015

Tie Down Roping:

TBD

Inc. Tie Down Roping:

Dale Davies (602) 509-7755

Open Team Roping:

Wacey Westcott (928) 243-8584

Inc. Team Roping:

Nate Singletary (623) 640-6833

Steer Wrestling:

Derek Worthen (775) 848-1914

Barrel Racing:

Breann Stone (480) 209-8880

Breakaway:

Kayse Mahoney (480) 302-0588

MARKETING/SPONSORSHIP

DIRECTOR:

Teri Murphy (520) 907-9549

ROUGH STOCK DIRECTOR AT LARGE:

T J Spoonhunter (480) 316-5752

Director At Large:

Arnold Burrue (520) 631-2121

Judging Coordinator:

Randy Ternan (602) 460-2669

SCHEDULE 2018

Please check www.gcpra.net regularly for updates as we finalize rodeos for this season

Sonoita Labor Day GCPRA Rodeo

Aug 31 – Sept 3 – Sonoita, AZ

Stock Contractor: V Heart Rodeo
Performances: Slack: September 1st @ 2pm
August 31st @ 7pm Barrel Racing Slack
Must run 1 run in Friday slack if entering 2x
September 2nd @ 2pm September 1st @ 8am Barrel Racing Slack
September 2nd @ 8am Tie Down, Breakaway, Steer Wrestling
September 3rd @ 2pm September 3rd @ 8am Team Roping Slack - No Team Roping will run in any performances except 9/3/18
Added Money: Bareback - \$1000 Enter 3x (once each perf) / Saddle Bronc - \$1000 Enter 3x (once each perf) / Bull Riding - \$1000 Enter 2x / Tie Down - \$500 Enter 2x / Steer Wrestling - \$500 Enter 2x / Barrel Racing - \$500 Enter 2x / Team Roping - \$1000 (Normal Entry) / Inc. Barrel Racing - \$400 Enter 2x / Breakaway - \$500 Enter 2x / Inc. Tie Down - \$400 - Enter 2x / Inc. Team Roping - \$800 (Normal entry)
\$500 added Bonus money plus a buckle to All Around Winner! - Buckles awarded to the event winner in each event for the weekend!
Fee Schedule: BB, SB, TD, SW, BK - \$82 / TR - \$82 per roper / Barrels - \$72 / Bulls - \$82 (+\$10 Bull Day \$) / Ranch Broncs - \$125
Entries: August 27th ALL EVENTS 6-10pm
*ROUGH STOCK AND TIMED EVENTS (623)455-8339
*BARRELS AND BUDDIES (623)486-2832
*TEAM ROPING AND BUDDIES (623)455-8385 - Local Entries: MUST LIVE WITHIN A 50 MILE RADIUS - August 20th - 4pm to 6pm
Local Entry number: (520)455-3700
Notes: All Team Roping will run Monday, September 3rd during 8am slack and 2pm performance, NO GCPRA team roping will run on any other days.
NO CAMPING between stalls and barns per Sonoita / Elgin Fire Department
More information coming soon. Please check back - Arena Location: Santa Cruz County Fairgrounds Host Hotel: 3142 S. Highway 83, Sonoita, AZ 85637

**Navajo County Fair & GCPRA Rodeo
September 14-15 - Holbrook, AZ**

Stock Contractor: Honeycutt Rodeo
Performances: Slack: Sept 14th @ 7pm Sept 14th @ 8am Barrel Racing Slack
ALL TEAM ROPING - NO Team Roping in perfs
September 15th @ 6pm September 15th @ 8am CR, SW, BKWY
Added Money: Bareback - \$1500 - Saddle Bronc - \$1500 - Bull Riding - \$1000 - Tie Down - \$1000 - Steer Wrestling - \$1000 Barrel Racing - \$1000 - Team Roping - \$1000 per side - Inc. Barrel Racing - \$600 - Breakaway - \$1000 - Inc. Tie Down - \$600 - Inc. Team Roping - \$600 - per side
Vests awarded to the Performance Winner in each event! Buckles awarded to the event winner in each event!
Attention Tie Down Ropers- Scoreboard has been moved from where it was a few years ago. - Fee Schedule: BB, SB, TD, SW, BK - \$82 / TR - \$82 per roper / Barrels - \$72 / Bulls - \$82 (+\$10 Bull Day \$) / Ranch Broncs - \$125
Entries: September 10th ALL EVENTS 6-10pm
*ROUGH STOCK AND TIMED EVENTS (623)455-8339
*BARRELS AND BUDDIES (623)486-2832
*TEAM ROPING AND BUDDIES (623)455-8385 - Local Entries: MUST LIVE WITHIN A 100 MILE RADIUS - August 27th through September 7th 8am to 5pm
Local Entry number: (928)524-4757
Notes: All Team Roping will run Friday, Sept. 14th at 8am.
ABSOLUTELY NO ONE in the arena at any time unless competing and we mean ANYTIME!
All Ropers must exit from the bottom of the arena
Barrel Racers- they will rake after 5.... There will be only 10 in a perf
Buckles will be awarded to each event champion. Vests will be awarded to the winner of each event in each performance
There will be a Warm-Up Arena available at all times, including slack - There will be a Farrier on the grounds at all times - There will be a Veterinarian on the ground at all times - There will be a VIP area for contestants and personnel
Arena Rules:
1. This Rodeo will have a closed arena. All contestants enter from behind the box. The only exception is if it is a safety issue and the judge(s) makes the call.
2. No one enters the arena unless the Arena Director or a judge say to do so. It is a safety concern. The rule also goes for in front of the bucking chutes... If you don't have an official shirt on, you need not be there.

3. The 3 call rule will be enforced
Arena Location: Navajo County Fairgrounds
Host Hotel: 404 E. Hopi Dr.
Holbrook, AZ 86025

Greenlee County Fair GCPRA Rodeo

September 15th - Duncan, AZ

Stock Contractor: Slash M Rodeo
Performances: Slack:
September 15th @ 7pm September 15th @ 8am - Team Roping & Barrel Racing
September 15th after performance - Tie Down Steer Wrestling Breakaway
Added Money: Bareback - \$500 - Saddle Bronc - \$500 - Bull Riding - \$500 - Tie Down - \$500 - Steer Wrestling - \$350 - Barrel Racing - \$200 - Team Roping - \$350 - Inc. Team Roping - \$200 - Breakaway - \$350 - Inc. Tie Down - \$200 - Inc. Barrel Racing - \$200
Fee Schedule: BB, SB, TD, SW, BK - \$82 TR - \$82 per roper Barrels - \$72 Bulls - \$82 (+\$10 Bull Day \$) Ranch Broncs - \$125
Entries: September 10th ALL EVENTS 6-10pm
*ROUGH STOCK AND TIMED EVENTS (623)455-8339
*BARRELS AND BUDDIES (623)486-2832
*TEAM ROPING AND BUDDIES (623)455-8385
Local Entries: MUST LIVE WITHIN A 100 MILE RADIUS - August 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th and September 4th 1pm to 5pm
Local Entry number: (928)359-2032
Notes: Greenlee County offers dry overnight camping and stalls for rental, the rate for overnight is \$5/night and \$3/day for each stall. Contestants must complete the registration paperwork, pay rental rate and receive a permit tag before setting up in the dry camping area. Please preregister by calling the office (928)359-2032
Please DO NOT plug trailers into the facility electric or water
Personal Panels are NOT allowed to be set up
Manure must be removed from the area
IT IS AGAINST THE LAW TO BRING ALCOHOL ONTO GREENLEE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS.....
PLEASE RESPECT THE LAWS AND DO NOT BRING ALCOHOL ONTO THE GROUNDS!
Arena Location: Greenlee County Fairground-shost Hotel: 1248 Fairgrounds Rd - Duncan, AZ 85534

Copper Dust Stampede GCPRA Rodeo

September 21st, 2018 - Globe, AZ

Stock Contractor: Slash M Rodeo
Performances: Slack:
September 21st @ 5pm September 21st @ 8pm after completion of performance

Added Money: Bareback - \$250 - Saddle Bronc - \$250 - Bull Riding - \$250 - Tie Down - \$250 - Steer Wrestling - \$250 - Barrel Racing - \$250 - Team Roping - \$250 - Inc. Team Roping - \$250 - Breakaway - \$250 - Inc. Tie Down - \$125 - Inc. Barrel Racing - \$125
Fee Schedule: BB, SB, TD, SW, BK - \$82 / TR - \$82 per roper / Barrels - \$72 / Bulls - \$82 (+\$10 Bull Day \$) / Ranch Broncs - \$125
Entries: September 17th ALL EVENTS 6-10pm
*ROUGH STOCK AND TIMED EVENTS (623)455-8339
*BARRELS AND BUDDIES (623)486-2832
*TEAM ROPING AND BUDDIES (623)455-8385
Local Entries: MUST LIVE WITHIN A 50 MILE RADIUS - September 10th 6pm to 9pm
Local Entry number: (928)812-1156
Notes: Arena Location: Gila County Fairgrounds Host Hotel: 900 E. Fairgrounds Rd. Globe, AZ 85501

**September 21st, 2018

Copper Dust Stampede GCPRA Rodeo (GCPRA Lead Sanctioned) - Globe, AZ
Entries - September 17th, 6-10pm

**September 21-22, 2018

Rodeo Naked Presents Queen Creek GCPRA Rodeo (GCPRA Lead Sanctioned) Queen Creek, AZ
Entries - September 17th, 6-10pm

**September 21-22, 2018

FIESTA DE GILA - Cliff, NM
NMRA with PAFRA, GCPRA others pending
Entries - September 17th, 6-10pm

**October 6-7, 2018

Rex Allen Days GCPRA Rodeo (GCPRA, Lead Sanctioned)
Willcox, AZ - Rodeo #5 in 6 Pack Series
Entries - October 1st, 6-10pm

**October 13-14, 2018

Benson Butterfield Days GCPRA Rodeo (GCPRA, Lead Sanctioned)
Benson, AZ - Rodeo #6 in 6 Pack Series
Entries - October 8th, 6-10pm

**November 8-10, 2018 - GCPRA Finals

Mojave Crossing Events Center & Avi Hotel & Casino - Ft Mojave, AZ
Entries - Will be announced at a later time

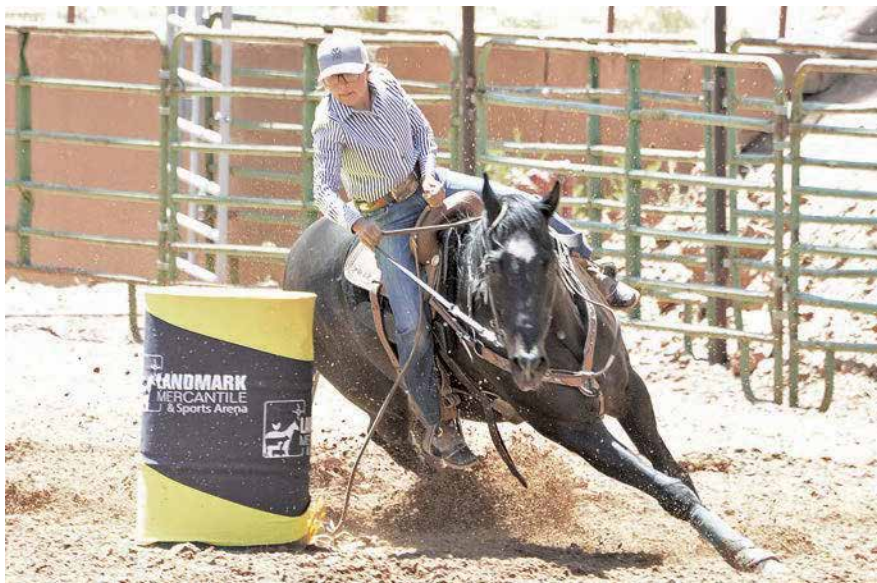




405.232.4287 SHORTYSHATTERY.COM

**CREATING CUSTOM
ONE OF A KIND
HATS FOR OVER 25 YEARS!**

LOCATED IN
THE HISTORIC OKLAHOMA CITY STOCKYARDS



Meet the Member Codi Reed

story by Lindsay King

Harsh northern New Mexico winters make Codi Reed's job of legging horses up in the spring for the NMJHSRA that much harder. The Aztec, New Mexico, cowgirl finds herself with only a few weeks before the first spring rodeo able to mount up. "It snows a lot up and the ground stays frozen, so it is hard to be able to ride everyday during the winter," said the 13-year-old. However, this does not deter Codi from competing in barrels, poles, breakaway roping and goat tying. "I also have some very special horses that I could not do this sport without. They are part of my family." With a need for a thrill and challenge, barrels and goat tying are her favorite events. "I love how fast paced barrels are, but I also like how you really have to work at goat tying. You cannot just get a horse that does it well, you have to work hard on your end also."

The daughter of Tami and Clay and sis-

ter Cami, 17, knows nothing but rodeo as all members of the family competed their whole lives. "My whole family supports my rodeo career, including my grandparents. My mom and grandpa, Ed Blancett, are always in the practice pen with me, pushing calves or just supporting me in general." The family ranch is a place where Codi enjoys unwinding, helping her granddad and great granddad, Richard and Ed Blancett, move and doctor cattle on the weekends.

Making the short go in both barrels and goats but just shy of a trip to nationals this year, Codi has set her bar much higher for next year and the future. "I plan to make it to the short go in all my events next year and to go to nationals in at least two of them. And one day I plan to be a national champion, competing at the NFR." Watching every round religiously for years, Codi got to experience it in person this past December. "My dad surprised us while we were at the trade show with tickets to the round. Seeing it in person makes it ten times cooler than it ever was just on tv." Other dreams from the screen include the Calgary Stampede, Rodeo Houston and Reno. Three rodeos Codi dreams of competing in one day.

The one rodeo she has grown up with is

only 45 minutes from her house: the Durango Fiesta Days. "It is an amateur rodeo I have been competing at since I was little. It is a five-day rodeo the last week of July that everyone around here competes in. It is fun to go every single year." Traveling to new places to see familiar faces and build new friendships is what keeps Codi craving rodeo all winter long. "One of my best



left: Codi Reed in Gallup, NM **above:** Codi goat tying at the 2018 NMJHSRA Finals
- Pounding Hooves Productions

friends I met just this past October. Teagan Miller is from Artesia. I would not have met her if it was not for rodeo." The friendships in rodeo also led to one of her proudest accomplishments in the sport so far.

"I actually won a barrel round at one of the NMJHSA rodeos this year on a horse I borrowed. It was pretty exciting, I had never won a round until then." To top it off, Codi won the average in the poles at the Best of the Best last year. "That was pretty big. I ended up sixth in the average against the high school girls and then won against all the junior high girls. There were over 100 runners." Sometimes letting the nerves get the best of her, Codi has been known to turn purple before a run. "I get really bad nerves, so I just make sure I breathe before a run. I have no idea if I am breathing or not during a run because it is all happening so fast."

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-junior-high-school-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nmhsra.com

National Director: Russell Sullivan

President: Richard Derrer
Vice-President: Ryan Figg
Secretary: Cassandra Buras
Team Roping: Chris Northcutt

Ribbon Roping:
Murry West
Clint Runyan
Tie Down: Coby Baldwin
Rough Stock: Bobby Greigo

Barrel Racing: Teresa Marr
Boys Breakaway: Jerry Trejuque
Girls Breakaway: Marty Mathis
Girls Goat Tying: Jada Shiver
Boys Goat Tying: Robert Detwiler

Chute Dogging: Shawn McCormick
Shooting: Tonya Ybarra
Pole Bending: Jamey Shiver



Meet the Member Roberto Galaz

story by Lindsay King

Breaking records is an annual occurrence for Roberto Galaz from Los Lunas, New Mexico, who holds four national titles in the light rifle shooting. The 17-year-old is also a competitor in the trap shooting. "We started rodeo in the roping pen and then realized there were shooting events. My dad brought us up in a shooting and hunting environment, so it made sense to start the shooting sports," said the high school senior. When Roberto started rodeo he was in the breakaway, ribbon roping and team roping. Now he mostly heads at jackpots.

A six-year veteran in the light rifle shooting, Roberto is going into his third season of trap shooting. He said it is his favorite event because "it is more exciting to see the targets that you are shooting at break in the air." Crediting his parents, Alex and Vikki Galaz, as his biggest influence, Roberto is thankful for his support system. "My dad grew up in rodeo and hunting. He brought me up in that life style. He showed me everything he knew and throughout the years we kept learning and getting better." Providing the moral support and encouragement is his mom, consistently reassuring Roberto to never give up and to keep setting goals for himself.

It was in 2015 when Roberto won his first national title in the eighth grade. "The year before I was the reserve champion, so it was exciting to win it all. It was a great accomplishment and a memorable place to see all my hard work pay off." Improving in shooting sport takes the same ingredients as any other rodeo event. However, the process and mindset is quite a bit different. "You have to control your breathing and adjust for different weather conditions, like wind. We shoot in the rain also." Wind affects the



above: Roberto Galaz at the National High School Finals - Acentric Rodeo right: Roberto was the Light Rifle Shooting Champion for the past four years

competitive athletes shooting at nationals every year." In 2015, Roberto marked the highest score ever recorded. He went back and broke his own record the next year. His record shots in both junior high and high school still stand today. "Winning at nationals this year was probably my proudest moment so far. Nobody has won it four years in a row. The excitement



["Winning at Nationals
this year was probably my
proudest moment so far.
Nobody has won it four years
in a row. "]

trajectory of the bullet more than anything else. "This year at nationals the wind was pushing 16 miles an hour while we were out on the range shooting. It is important to practice in those conditions if you want to get better."

Following the high school national finals around the Midwest is easily Roberto's favorite rodeo each year. The always humble marksman knows it's an accomplishment to even get to nationals. "You arrive at nationals and feel great about yourself. At times, there is a lot of pressure because there are a lot of real tough

was just like the first time I won it."

Like any rodeo event, it all comes down to the mental game. The hardest part? Roberto said it is calming down his nerves, so he does not shake while he is shooting. He also shoots in 4-H and is in his Valencia High School FFA chapter where he competes in the ag mech contest. He hopes to one day shoot on a college team. Though he is undecided on what college he will compete for, he plans to pursue a degree in nurse anesthetist. "Basically, I want to be the person that knocks you out before you go into surgery. The people who actually give the medicine. I have a bunch of nurses in my family and this job caught my attention. It seems like something I would like to do."

SCHEDULE 2018

Fall	
September 8 & 9	Grants
September 29 & 30	Landmark - Las Cruces
October 6 & 7	Artesia
October 20 & 21	Socorro

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-high-school-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nmhsra.com

National Director: Russell Sullivan
President: Justen Washburn
Vice-President: Brandy McKinley

State & Entry Secretary:

Myra Skinner

President Ex-Officio: Gilbert Eaves

Saddle Bronc Director: Kyle Paintin

Bareback Riding: Cody Smith

Bull Riding: Herman Ortiz

Calf Roping: Benny Yazziel

Steer Wrestling: Shawn McCormick

Team Roping: Buster Green

Goat Tying: Jerry Ledesma

Breakaway Roping: Billy King

Barrel Racing: Shane Thompson

Pole Bending: Carol Morehouse

Cutting: Stacey Mills

Reined Cow Horse:

Grant Mitchell

Roaming: Martin Sandoval

Queen Coordinator: Devin Sisk

Junior High Representative:

Richard Derrer

Trap Shooting Representative:

Tom Bruhn

Light Rifle Representative:

Mike Watkins

2018 AJRA Finals Champions

photos by JenningsRodeoPhotography.com



All Around 8 & U Boys / Girls
Hegan Burton



All Around Boys 13-15
Chance Little



All Around Boys 16-19
Tyler West



All Around Boys 9-12
Rendon Powledge



All Around Girls 13-15
Rainey Skelton



All Around Girls 16-19
Sophie Dunn



All Around Girls 9-12
Macye Maben



13-15 Dally Team Roping (Header)
Cinch Moody



13-15 Dally Team Roping (Heeler)
Brady Fenn



16-19 Dally Team Roping (Header)
Mason Rust



16-19 Dally Team Roping (Heeler)
Kutter Johnson



8 & Under Barrels
Sydni Rae Jones

Corporate Sponsors:

CINCH
JEANS & SHIRTS

TRES RIOS SILVER

Justin
BOOTS

SHEA MICHELLE
BUCKLE DESIGN

American
HAT COMPANY, INC.

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/american-junior-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.ajra.org
Office:
PO Box 398
Bronte, TX 76933
Office: 325-277-5824

Secretary Manager:
Mary McMullan/325-277-5824
ajrasince52@gmail.com
JUNIOR DIRECTORS
President
Cullen Eppright
Vice President
Hayley Danley

Miss AJRA
Allison Baize
Boys Optional Roping
Charlie Gibson
Pole Bending
Colee Charlesworth
Barrels
Kenzee Kent
Girls' Optional Roping
Madalyn Richards

Team Roping Header
Tristin Lewis
Ribbon Roping
Dylan Murphy
Team Roping Heeler
TITAN QUIGG
Goat Tying
Hannah Martin
Calf Roping
Chet Weitz

Directors at Large
Sophie Dunn
Jack Griffin
Board President
Clint Griffin
Adult Directors:
Leslie Murphy
Casey Baize
Chantz Greene
Kevin Reed*

Kelly Maben
Tony Dunn
Brent Moore
Joe Richards
Lee Hortenstine*
Raymond Quigg
Chris Meador*
Shane Criswell
Keith Kent



8 & Under Breakaway
Rylan Lamb



8 & Under Calf Riding
Kash Morgan



8 & Under Goat Tying
Hadley Hubble



8 & Under Pole Bending
Hegan Burton



Boys 9-12 Breakaway
Dalton Huston



Boys 9-12 Double Mugging
Luke Carpenter



Boys 9-12 Ribbon Roping
Rendon Powledge



Boys 9-12 Steer Riding
Hagen Braswell



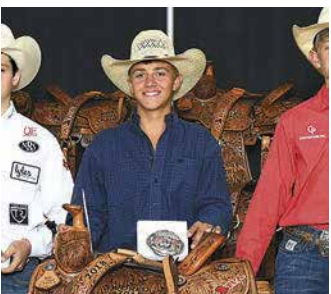
Boys 9-12 Tie-Down CR
Luke Carpenter



Boys 13-15 Breakaway
Chance Little



Boys 13-15 Bull Riding
Tucker Shanklin



Boys 13-15 Ribbon Roping
Cinch Moody



Boys 13-15 Tie-Down CR
Chance Little



Boys 16-19 Bull Riding
Marco Juarez



Boys 16-19 Optional Tie Down
Tyler West



Boys 16-19 Steer Wrestling
Dalton Walker



Boys 16-19 Tie Down CR
Colton Greene



Girls 9-12 Barrels
Kalli Criswell



Girls 9-12 Breakaway
Macye Maben



Girls 9-12 Goat Tying
Macye Maben

...continued

photos by JenningsRodeoPhotography.com



Girls 9-12 Pole Bending
Allie Thompson



Girls 9-12 Ribbon Roping
Macye Maben



Girls 13-15 Barrels
Andee Shae Nored



Girls 13-15 Breakaway
KC Gail Churchill



Girls 13-15 Goat Tying
Allison Vaughn



Girls 13-15 Pole Bending
Rylee Hardin



Girls 13-15 Ribbon Roping
Rainey Skelton



Girls 16-19 Barrels
Rayme Jones



Girls 16-19 Breakaway
Lexie Russell



Girls 16-19 Goat Tying
Carsyn Bailey



Girls 16-19 Pole Bending
Annie Herring



Girls 16-19 Ribbon Roping
Sophie Dunn

STANDINGS as of

July 30, 2018

13-15 DALLY TR HEADER

1 Cinch Moody	131
2 Chance Little	91
3 Braidyn Montoya	83
4 Bronc Kothmann	83
5 Brenham Pemberton	69
6 Enrique Calzada	66

13-15 DALLY TR (HEADER)

1 Brady Fenn	149
2 Chase Montague	103
3 Seaver Senter	66
4 J C Lucero	65
5 Colby Holt	57
6 Mekalia Terry	50

16-19 DALLY TR (HEADER)

1 Mason Rust	143
2 Caleb Garza	76
3 Luke Williams	74
4 Will Eddleman	68



Lucy Richards

5 Trevor Kernick	65
6 Max Mathis	40

16-19 DALLY TR (HEELER)

1 Kutter Johnson	142
2 Cutter Overton	108
3 Lanham Manahan	55.5
4 Grant Gilbraith	55
5 Kaden Prince	53.5
6 Will Eddleman	50

8U BARRELS

1 Sydni Rae Jones	140
2 Wimberlee Elliott	119
3 Hadley Hubble	115
4 Ava Loesch	113
5 Sterling Andrews	100
6 Koel Smith	70

8U BREAKAWAY

1 Rylan Lamb	83
2 Sterling Andrews	70
3 Hegan Burton	45
4 Colt Carpenter	28
5 Ava Loesch	25
6 Emmry Edwards	9

8U CALF RIDING

1 Kash Morgan.....	111.5
2 Hegan Burton.....	92.5

8U GOAT TYING

1 Hadley Hubble.....	116
2 Sterling Andrews.....	114
3 Sydney Rae Jones.....	105
4 Ava Loesch.....	102
5 Avery Williams.....	92
6 Koel Smith.....	87

8U POLE BENDING

1 Hegan Burton.....	118
2 Sterling Andrews.....	105
3 Sydney Rae Jones.....	103
4 Ava Loesch.....	94
5 Laynie Munden.....	94
6 Koel Smith.....	81

B0912 BREAKAWAY

1 Dalton Huston.....	102.5
2 Luke Carpenter.....	80
3 Rendon Powledge.....	75.5



4 Taygan Bertsch.....	70
5 Will Lemay.....	62.5
6 Jake Shelton.....	62

B0912 DOUBLE MUGGING

1 Luke Carpenter.....	119
2 Rendon Powledge.....	106
3 Payden Rust.....	56
4 Will Lemay.....	50
5 Taygan Bertsch.....	47
6 Dalton Huston.....	40

B0912 RIBBON ROPING

1 Rendon Powledge.....	118
2 Hondo Burton.....	85
3 Will Lemay.....	80.5
4 Payden Rust.....	77.5
5 Luke Carpenter.....	61
6 Dalton Huston.....	53

B0912 STEER RIDING

1 Hagen Braswell.....	70
2 Jett Harkins.....	20
3 Ethan Deeds.....	10

B0912 TIE-DOWN CR

1 Luke Carpenter.....	103
2 Rendon Powledge.....	98
3 Dalton Huston.....	77
4 Taygan Bertsch.....	42
5 Pecos Tatum.....	40
6 Devon Eakin.....	38

B1315 BREAKAWAY

1 Chance Little.....	129
2 Clayton Huston.....	78
3 Cinch Moody.....	75
4 Braidyn Montoya.....	62
5 Bronc Kothmann.....	56
6 Krece Kirkpatrick.....	54

B1315 BULL RIDING

1 Tucker Shanklin.....	20
2 Hunter Orona.....	19
3 Cort Mcfadden.....	10
4 Lane Reed.....	9



far left: Chris McKenna
top: Ally Murphy
above: Braidyn Montoya
left: Madison Neal

B1315 RIBBON ROPING

1 Cinch Moody.....	105
2 Clayton Huston.....	83
3 Braidyn Montoya.....	79
4 Chance Little.....	77
5 Jacob Walters.....	76
6 Blake Ohl.....	72

B1315 TIE-DOWN CR

1 Chance Little.....	120
2 Cinch Moody.....	101
3 Clayton Huston.....	83
4 Jacob Walters.....	82
5 Colby Holt.....	79
6 Jett Barrett.....	70

B1619 BULL RIDING

1 Marco Juarez.....	68
2 Christopher McKenna.....	46
3 Jesse Hopper.....	9

B1619 OPTIONAL TD

1 Tyler West.....	84
2 Chisum Allen.....	77
3 Max Mathis.....	74
4 Will Eddleman.....	68

5 Colton Greene.....	65
6 Jonathan Shaw.....	63

B1619 STEER WRESTLI

1 Dalton Walker.....	143
2 Tyler West.....	129
3 Cayden Harmon.....	53
4 Max Mathis.....	53
5 Colton Greene.....	36

B1619 TIE DOWN CR

1 Colton Greene.....	112.5
2 Tyler West.....	73
3 Derek Winter.....	67
4 Will Eddleman.....	66
5 Brendan Bennett.....	63
6 Charlie Gibson.....	62.5

G0912 BARRELS

1 Kalli Criswell.....	138
2 Macye Maben.....	127
3 Allie Thompson.....	92
4 Kameryn White.....	82
5 Wren Smith.....	71
6 Spring Pennington.....	68

G0912 BREAKAWAY

1 Macye Maben.....	104
2 Lucy Richards.....	64
3 Kalli Criswell.....	64
4 Gracie Greene.....	52
5 Samantha Andrews.....	47
6 Spring Pennington.....	37

G0912 GOAT TYING

1 Macye Maben.....	140
2 Kalli Criswell.....	112
3 Kameryn White.....	107
4 Samantha Andrews.....	95
5 Wren Smith.....	90.5
6 Lucy Richards.....	82

G0912 POLE BENDING

1 Allie Thompson.....	138
2 Samantha Andrews.....	96
3 Lucy Richards.....	91
4 Macye Maben.....	86
5 Wren Smith.....	69
6 Spring Pennington.....	68

G0912 RIBBON ROPING

1 Macye Maben.....	117
2 Kalli Criswell.....	83
3 Lucy Richards.....	71
4 Spring Pennington.....	62
5 Samantha Andrews.....	57
6 Dally Exposito.....	19

G1315 BARRELS

1 Andee Shae Nored.....	100
2 Allie Murphy.....	96.5
3 Jordan Driver.....	92
4 Brooklyn Balch.....	58
5 Laura Mote.....	56
6 Rainey Skelton.....	54.5

G1315 BREAKAWAY

1 Kc Gail Churchill.....	77.5
2 Ainslee Morris.....	64
3 Rainey Skelton.....	61.5
4 Jordan Driver.....	59
5 Andee Shae Nored.....	53
6 Allison Vaughn.....	49

G1315 GOAT TYING

1 Allison Vaughn.....	108
2 Emma Klair Kent.....	88
3 Brooklyn Balch.....	87
4 Madison Neal.....	85
5 Sassy Wilson.....	80.5
6 Emily Bednorz.....	73

G1315 POLE BENDING

1 Rylee Hardin.....	105
2 Rainey Skelton.....	76
3 Madison Outhier.....	76
4 Jordan Driver.....	61
5 Jessi Everett.....	61
6 Andee Shae Nored.....	61

G1315 RIBBON ROPING

1 Rainey Skelton.....	100
2 Jessi Everett.....	82
3 Ainslee Morris.....	82
4 Allison Vaughn.....	71
5 Kc Gail Churchill.....	66
6 Taylor Cuccurullo.....	66

G1619 BARRELS

1 Rayme Jones.....	112
2 Sophie Dunn.....	99
3 Carsyn Bailey.....	92
4 Josie Fladager.....	78
5 Londyn Ross.....	64
6 Sydney Arther.....	47

G1619 BREAKAWAY

1 Lexie Russell.....	64.5
2 Sophie Dunn.....	47
3 Kody Criswell.....	40
4 Hadley Clearman.....	38
5 Gracie Lemay.....	38
6 Kylee Fenn.....	36

G1619 GOAT TYING

1 Carsyn Bailey.....	117
2 Sophie Dunn.....	101
3 Madalyn Richards.....	87
4 Rayme Jones.....	67
5 Toni Parker.....	58
6 Sayer Senter.....	58

G1619 POLE BENDING

1 Annie Herring.....	111
2 Brikayli Kenney.....	111
3 Payge Grable.....	90
4 Londyn Ross.....	62
5 Alexandra Kennedy.....	58.5
6 Victoria Procter.....	56.5

G1619 RIBBON ROPING

1 Sophie Dunn.....	90
2 Hadley Clearman.....	86
3 Madalyn Richards.....	68
4 Kody Criswell.....	65
5 Catlyn Ward.....	55
6 Brittany Jones.....	46



Meet the Members Travis & Sarah Burgett

story by Lindsay King

Competing at the Keith Ward Arena play days in high school is what brought Travis and Sarah Burgett of Van Buren, Arkansas, together originally. Today, they still compete together but now have the added benefit of bringing their daughters, Gracyn, 12, and Lillie, 5, along with them. “Our oldest daughter runs in the junior barrels in the ARA. I wish the ACRA and CRRRA did that also, then she could have the chance to make the finals with us. It provides a great rodeo future for the little ones,” Sarah said. Members of the ACRA for the last five years, Sarah and Travis find their proudest moments are spent on the sidelines. “We watched Gracyn run my barrel mare Texas one night. She had never swung a leg over her before that night. We both ended up winning money that night,” she added.

Travis is the president and owner of Precision Metal Works, Inc. and Sarah runs the office. They sell, install, repair and maintain industrial spiral freezers in addition to working on a lot of food-grade stainless equipment. “Most of our work is for food manufacturing companies such as Nestle, Tyson and OK Foods. We can make pretty much anything out of metal,” Travis said. Flexibility in their work schedule allows the Burgetts time to rodeo almost every weekend and sometimes during the work week. They have set the goal of winning both the barrel racing and steer wrestling at the same rodeo, a feat that



has evaded their grasp to date.

Travis is also working towards becoming the IPRA Rookie of the Year at the IFR in January. This season has proven a time of growth for Sarah as she did not pull a check until late June. “I have been hard on myself this year. A lot of winning a rodeo is overcoming the mind game. You have to trust yourself and your horse. You have to be able to ride to win at the end of the day,” Sarah said. Just last year Travis filled his PRCA permit to begin reaching for his professional dreams as a bull dogger. And Sarah recently won enough at the Rodeo of the Ozarks for her WPRA card. “Every barrel racer’s dream is to run at the NFR. June Holeman is my role model because she has never given up on her dreams and obviously believes that age is just a number. At the rate I am going, I may be 70 before I ever make the NFR, so she gives me hope,” Sarah joked.

As Travis climbs the ranks of professional rodeo, he keeps Luke Branquinho in the back of his mind. “Even though he is a multi-time world champion, it has never affected his personality. He is the same, down-to-earth person and never turns away a fan who wants a picture or an autograph,” Travis explained. Whenever Sarah gets the chance, she enjoys



above: Sarah Burgett in Springdale, AR, June 2018
- Out Dash'em Photos
left: Travis Burgett - Sarah Burgett

taking photos at rodeos. When she retires one day, she plans to spend more time developing her skill. Until then, she is still the official family paparazzi.

In late July, the Burgetts made the long drive to Cheyenne, where Travis took on the Daddy of Em All. “This rodeo was an amazing, unforgettable experience. It’s a 30-foot hand-pulled barrier; running fresh, untouched cattle. Until you run in Cheyenne, you will never understand what its like to run that fast to catch cattle,” Travis said. Blessed to travel down the rodeo road with family in the cab and reliable friends at the ready, Travis and Sarah are thankful for the opportunity to teach their girls life lessons first hand. “I love that our kids are growing up in this environment. They are learning that it takes hard work and responsibility to have these animals and be able to rodeo. Not only that, but they are also learning that being dependable and reliable are important qualities in life.” 📷

For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/american-cowboy-rodeo-association-acra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.acrarodeo.com

President

Jack Schaller / 417-438-9481
Jasper, MO

Vice President

Bob Carder / 918-533-0976
Miami, OK

Membership Secretary

Rhonda Teague / 918-456-9814

Tahlequah, OK

Treasurer

Karen Davis / 479-238-3865
Siloam Springs, AR

Barebacks

Steve Gussert / 918-261-1598
Haskell, OK

Breakaway Roping

Jacie Ponder / 918-244-6311

Bull Riding

Mike Jefferis / (417) 825-6722

Carthage, MO

Committee Director

Karen Fink / 918-540-4043
Wyandotte, OK

Contract Personnel

Tracy Carter / 918-697-8979
Talala, OK

Cowgirls Barrel Race

Pamela Bowersock / 573-489-6255
Muskogee, OK

Judges

Allen Carter / 918-697-8979
Talala, OK

Queen Contest Coordinator

Morgan Woolsey / 918-261-1412
Skiatook, OK

Saddle Bronc

Sean Prater / 573-356-0089
Muskogee, OK

Steer Roping

John Wayne Giles / (918) 944-3506

Vinita, OK

Steer Wrestling

Brady McFarren / 260-417-1429

Team Roping

Stitches Stanley / 918-729-7373
Wagoner, OK

Tie Down

Tylen Layton / 918-440-7081
Copan, OK

SCHEDULE 2018

August 17/18 -Western Heritage Days Rodeo - Bristow, OK

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA
Stock Contractor: Big Horn Rodeo
Perfs: (2) August 17/18, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Sunday
August 12, 1:00 pm - 6:00 pm
Phone: 918-458-0030
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA
Added Money per event: \$300.00, TR 600.00 - Total Entry Fee: \$80, TR \$125 per man - Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$45, TR \$100, - FF \$2, IF \$5, AW \$3, SC \$15 (TR per man) - CBR \$10 Timer in lieu of SC
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
Slack following perfs
Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Jackpot Nightly

August 17/18 - 6th Annual Crowder Community College Rodeo Neosho, MO

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA
Stock Contractor: Big Horn Rodeo
Perfs: (2) August 17/18, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Monday
August 13, 4:00 pm - 9:00 pm
Phone: 918-697-9799
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA
Added Money per event: \$750.00, TR 1500.00 - Total Entry Fee: \$100, TR \$125 per man - Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$75, TR \$100, FF \$2, IF \$5, AW \$3, SC \$15 (TR per man) - CBR \$10 Timer in lieu of SC
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
Extended Local Radius
Slack following perfs
Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Jackpot Nightly
Contestant Hospitality Meal Nightly

August 17/18 - Heritage Days 73rd Celebration - Pauls Valley, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA
Stock Contractor: Rockin R Rodeo
Perfs: (2) August 17/18, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Wednesday
August 8, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Phone: 800-639-9002
Internet entries open: Tuesday/Wednesday
Open Aug 7, 12 Noon - Close Aug 8, 5:00 pm
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
All events draw for performance, Tradeouts.
CALL BACKS: Thursday/Friday
August 9/10, 9:00 am - 4:00 pm
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA
Added Money per event: \$1,000.00
Total Entry Fee: \$90.00
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$70
FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
Location: Wacker Park - Pauls Valley RUC
Arena
2007 North Willow

August 18 - Cross Bar Church Rodeo Mounds, OK

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA
Stock Contractor: G Money Rodeo
Perfs: (1) August 18, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Monday
August 13, 5:00 pm - 11:00 pm
Phone: 918-371-2048
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA
Added Money per event: \$200.00, TR 400.00
Total Entry Fee: \$60, TR \$125 per man
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$35, TR \$100, FF \$2, IF \$5, AW \$3, SC \$15 (TR per man)
CBR \$10 Timer in lieu of SC

Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
Extended Local Radius
Slack following perfs
Jr & Pee Wee Barrels
Mutton Bustin
Wild Horse Race
Location: Cross Bar Arena

August 24/25 - Frontier Western Celebration Bull Riding - El Dorado, KS

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA
Stock Contractor: Silver Creek Rodeo
Perfs: (2) August 24/25, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Wednesday
August 15, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Phone: 800-639-9002
Internet entries open: Tuesday/Wednesday
Open Aug 14, 12 Noon - Close Aug 15, 5:00pm
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Draw for perfs, Tradeouts.
CALL BACKS: Thursday/Friday
August 16/17, 9:00 am - 4:00 pm
Events: Bull Riding Only
Added Money per event: \$7000.00
Total Entry Fee: \$120.00
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$100.00
FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10
FORMAT: 2 go-rounds, 1 Friday & 1 Sat with an average. \$7000 Added to be split between the 2 go's and average.
You may enter both days, but don't have to.
AWARDS: Trophy Buckle & Trophy Rock to Average Winner - Location: Frontier Western Celebration Arena - Intersection of Hwy 54 & 77

August 24/25 - Tom Warren Memorial Kellyville, OK

Sanction: ACRA/CRRRA
Stock Contractor: Warren Rodeo Co
Perfs: (2) August 24/25, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Monday
August 20, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm
Phone: 918-247-6826
Events: BB SB BR TD CBR TR BA (No SW)
Added Money: \$200.00, TR \$400.00
Total Entry Fee: \$80, TR \$125 per man
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$55, TR \$100, - FF \$2, IF \$5, AW \$3, SC \$15 (TR per man) - CBR \$10 Timer in lieu of SC
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
Extended Local Radius
SLACK: Following Perfs
Jr Barrels (15 & under) \$20, Jackpot Nightly
Pee Wee Barrels (8 & Under) \$15, Jackpot Nightly

August 31 - Broncs & Bulls Tour Stop #1 Presented by Little River Fair Foreman, AR

Sanction: CRRRA/LRCA/ACRA
Stock Contractor: Wing Rodeo
Perfs: (1) August 31, 8:00 pm
Friday Perf - Books Open/Close:
August 27/28, 6:00 pm - 10:00 pm
Phone: 580-244-3635
Events: BB SB BR RB - Added Money per event: BB SB \$600, BR \$800 - Ranch Broncs \$100 - Buckles and other prizes to tour champions.

August 31/September 1 - Lazy E 105 Pasture Fest & Rodeo - Inola, OK

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA
Stock Contractor: TK Rodeo Co
Perfs: (2) August 31, Sept 1 - 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Monday
August 27, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm
Phone: 918-371-2048
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA

Added Money per event: \$500.00, TR 1000.00
Total Entry Fee: \$80, TR \$125 per man
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$55, TR \$100, - FF \$2, IF \$5, AW \$3, SC \$15 (TR per man) - CBR \$10 Timer in lieu of SC
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
Extended Local Radius - Slack following perfs
Jackpot TR Nightly / Walking fresh mulies in TR / Camel Buckout Nightly / Live Music
Goat roping all weekend
Location: Riverbend Arena
Info: Tyler Kijak 269-601-6194

August 31, Sept 1 - Randolph County Fair & Rodeo - Pochontas, AR

Sanction: CRRRA/ACRA/ARA (Pending approval)
Stock Contractor: Chigger Valley Rodeo
Perfs: (2) August 31/September 1, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Aug 27, 4:00pm-9:00pm
Phone: 501-730-5330
Events: BB SB BR SW TD CBR TR BA RB
Added Money: \$500, BA \$300, RB \$200
Total Entry Fee: \$70.00 - Locals accepted
Extended Local Radius
SLACK: Following Perfs

August 31, Sept 1/2 - St. Clair County Saddle Club Rodeo - Osceola, MO

Sanction: URA/MRCA/ACRA
Stock Contractor: Barnes & Sons Rodeo
Perfs: (3) Aug 31, Sept 1/2, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Sunday
August 26, 1:00 pm - 6:00 pm
Phone: 918-458-0030
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA O40TD
Added Money per event: \$1000.00, TR \$2000.00 - O40 & BA \$500.00
Total Entry Fee: RS \$61, TE \$81, TR \$98 per man - Locals accepted
SLACK: Following Friday/Saturday Perfs
6185 NE 100 Rd, Osceola, MO 64776
1 Mile East of Jct 13 & 82
\$12.00 at gate, \$10.00 Advance
Dance Nightly with live band Fri/Sat.
Friday - County Liners - Sat- Rekoil
Sunday - DJ

August 31/September 1 -Pauls Valley Pro Rodeo - Pauls Valley, OK

Sanction: UPRA/CRRRA/ACRA/UPSU
Stock Contractor: Flying C Rodeo
Perfs: (2) August 31, September 1, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Monday/Tuesday
Monday August 27, 10:00 am - 5:00 pm
Tuesday August 28, 9:00 am - 4:00 pm
Phone: 800-547-6336
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA
Added Money per event: RS \$800, TE \$600
Total Entry Fee: \$80, TD BA SW \$100, TR \$240 - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee - SLACK: Friday Following Perf
Slack Order: CBR SW BA TD TR
Perfs must fill before slack is taken
"Stand United Series"

September 1/2 - Jim Shoulders Living Legends Rodeo - Henryetta, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA
Stock Contractor: Hampton Rodeo
SATURDAY/SUNDAY PERF
Perfs: (2) September 1/2, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Wednesday
August 22, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Phone: 800-639-9002
Internet entries open: August 21/22, Open Tues 12:00 Noon, Close Wed 5:00 pm
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
CALL BACKS: Thurs Aug 23 & Fri Aug 24, 9am-4pm
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA
Added Money per event: \$1000.00
Total Entry Fee: \$90.00

Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$70.00, FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee

NEW SEASON BEGINS Sept 4th, 2018

September 7/8 -American Hat Series Atoka, OK

Sanction: UPRA/CRRRA/ACRA/ARA
Stock Contractor: J & J Rodeo Co
Perfs: (2) September 7/8, 2018
Books Open/Close: Sunday/Monday
Sunday Sept 2, 7:00 pm - 9:00 pm
Monday Sept 3, 10:00 am - 2:00 pm
Phone: 877-326-9933
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA
Added Money per event: \$500.00
Total Entry Fee: \$100, TR \$300 Team
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
SLACK: Friday Following Perf
Slack Order: CBR SW BA TD TR
Perfs must fill before slack is taken

September 8 - Round-up for Jesus Rodeo - Drumright, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA (Pending approval)
Stock Contractor: Big Horn Rodeo
Perfs: (1) September 8, 7:30 PM
Books Open/Close: Tuesday
September 4, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Phone: 800-639-9002
STEER ROPING CALL IN MONDAY SEPT 3
STEER ROPING ONLY 405-380-8404
Internet entries open: Mon/Tues
Open Sept 3 noon - close Sept 4, 3:00 pm
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA SR
Added Money per event: \$200.00
Total Entry Fee: \$70.00, SR 2/\$250.00
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$50.00
FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
FREE ADMISSION

September 14/15 - Land O Lakes Youth Fair Rodeo - El Dorado Springs, MO

Sanction: URA/MRCA/ACRA
Stock Contractor: C.R. McKellips Rodeo Co, Inc.
Perfs: (2) September 14/15, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Wednesday
September 5, 10:00 am - 2:00 pm
Phone: 417-876-2353
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA O40TD
Added Money per event: \$200, TR \$400
Total Entry Fee: RS \$61, TE \$81, TR \$98 man
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
Location: Land O Lakes Fair Grounds
3390 E. 380 Rd

September 13/14/15 - Harrison Roundup Club Rodeo - Harrison, AR

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA
Stock Contractor: Hampton Rodeo
Perfs: (2) September 13/14/15, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: TBA
Phone: 800-639-9002
Internet entries open: TBA
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Draw for perfs, Tradeouts.
CALL BACKS: TBA
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA
Added Money per event: \$250.00, BA \$1000
Total Entry Fee: \$120.00, BA \$90
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$100, BA \$70 - FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
SLACK: No slack to be ran after Sat Sept 15th perf

Continued...

...Continued

September 20 - 12th Annual Creek County Fair - Kellyville, OK

Sanction: ACRA/CRRRA
Stock Contractor: Warren Rodeo Co
THURSDAY PERF
Perfs: (1) September 20, 7:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Monday
September 16, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm
Phone: 918-247-6826
Events: BB SB BR TD CBR TR BA (No SW)
Added Money: \$200.00, TR \$400.00
Total Entry Fee: \$80, TR \$125 per man
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$55, TR \$100, - FF \$2, IF \$5, AW \$3, SC \$15 (TR per

man) - CBR \$10 Timer in lieu of SC
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
Extended Local Radius - SLACK: Following
Perf - Jr Barrels (15 & under) \$20, Jackpot
Nightly - Pee Wee Barrels (8 & Under) \$15,
Jackpot Nightly

September 29/30 - Cowboy Church Fall Rodeo - Fair Grove, MO

Sanction: URA/ACRA/MRCA
Stock Contractor: C.R. McKellips Rodeo Co,
Inc. - SATURDAY/SUNDAY PERFS
Perfs: (2) Sept 29, 5:00 pm, Sept 30, 4:00pm
Books Open/Close: Wednesday
September 19, 10:00 am - 2:00 pm
Phone: 417-876-2353

Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA O40TD
Added Money per event: \$200, TR \$400
Total Entry Fee: RS \$61, TE \$81, TR \$98 man
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
Location: 331 W. Saddle Club Rd

September 29 - Sucker Day Rodeo Wetumpka, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA (Pending approval)
Stock Contractor: Big Horn Rodeo
Perfs: (1) September 29, 7:00 PM
Books Open/Close: Monday
September 24, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Phone: 800-639-9002
STEER ROPING ONLY 405-380-8404
Internet entries open: Sun/Mon

Open Sept 23 noon - close Sept 24, 3:00 pm
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA SR
Added Money per event: \$400.00
Total Entry Fee: \$70.00, SR 2/\$250.00
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$50.00
FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee

SHORT LIST 2018

ACRA FINALS ARE MOVING HOME!!!
AFR 42 will return to Springfield, MO
NOV 16/17/18, 2018

STANDINGS as of

August 3, 2018

Does NOT include Moline, KS & Ada, OK

ALL AROUND COWBOY

1 JC King	9375.60
2 Tanner McElhanev	7268.10
3 Ethan Hill	6443.34
4 Mason Carter	5949.48
5 Connor Gentry	3725.63
6 Laramie Warren	3303.92
7 Blake Deckard	3056.83
8 RJ Straw	2921.00
9 Benjamin Cox	2537.42
10 Paul Tierney	1826.90

ROOKIE

1 Connor Gentry	3725.63
2 Benjamin Cox	2537.42
3 Paul Tierney	1826.90

All Around Cowgirl

1 LaRae Smith	3407.83
2 Kylee Bennett	2808.30
3 Emma Charleston	1798.02

ROOKIE

1 Kylee Bennett	2808.30
-----------------------	---------

BAREBACKS

1 Cody Parker	8289.73
2 AJ Yocham	2972.20
3 Cory Brown	2581.38
4 Jayco Roper	2186.64
5 Rusty Stewart	763.60
6 Chance Merrill	691.20
7 Coby Gorman	655.54
8 Brad Gower	397.44
9 Maverick Griffin	363.40
10 Preston Minson	303.60
11 Michael Mccamman	69.00

ROOKIE

1 Chance Merrill	691.20
2 Michael Mccamman	69.00

SADDLE BRONCS

1 Blane Stacy	6501.52
2 Travis Gardner	6199.08
3 Gully Finnell	2678.42
4 Cody Goertzen	2008.99
5 Luke Long	1882.10
6 Rowdy Chesser	1596.43
7 Chase Gabriel	1289.30
8 Austin Joseph	871.50
9 Keene Justesen	760.18
10 Colton Goad	730.72
11 Cooper Mullican	452.20
12 Russ Campbell	434.70
13 Rusty Allison	432.00
14 Tex Benfer	225.00

ROOKIE

1 Luke Long	1882.10
2 Keene Justesen	760.18
3 Cooper Mullican	452.20

BULL RIDING

1 Dusty Craig	2390.76
---------------------	---------

2 Colton Byrum	2376.00
3 Creek Young	1987.20
4 David King	1766.27
5 Maverick Griffin	1495.92
6 Lane Smith	1125.00
7 Logan Robrahn	970.60
8 Coby Hobson	855.00
9 Ty Clearwater	840.79
10 Dakota Macom	725.40
11 Tanton Eldred	702.27
12 Tyler Kijac	623.70
13 Josh Steele	571.50
14 Wyatt Rogers	522.00
15 Jeffree Robrahn	297.27

ROOKIE

1 Colton Byrum	2376.00
2 Creek Young	1987.20
3 Lane Smith	1125.00
4 Coby Hobson	855.00
5 Ty Clearwater	840.79

TIE DOWN

1 JC King	8350.10
2 Ethan Hill	5735.99
3 Clay Brown	4622.00
4 Glenn Jackson	4460.15
5 Mason Carter	3769.25
6 Caddo Lewallen	3470.84
7 Blake Ash	2890.46
8 Tylan Layton	2888.23
9 Cole Bailey	2796.69
10 Garrett King	2768.94
11 Joshua Pool	2612.56
12 Luke Potter	2540.36
13 RJ Straw	2317.02
14 Adam Quimby	2300.03
15 Trent Creager	2240.66

ROOKIE

1 Dawson Appleton	2005.50
2 McKade Wickett	1844.27
3 Clay White	1814.77
4 Connor Gentry	1412.38
5 Benjamin Cox	1312.27

Breakaway Roping

1 Angela Chaffin	7857.89
2 Halle Tatham	4206.49
3 Cassie Vaughan	3803.52
4 Jimmie Beth Hefner	3574.69
5 Mollie Bassett	3506.06
6 Jimmie Bryant	3441.23
7 Winter Williams	3132.88
8 Kylee Carder	2961.81
9 Randi Stanley	2933.75
10 Toya Vogt-Stunkard	2926.83
11 Katie McElhanev	2920.02
12 LaRae Smith	2747.59
13 Johnna Setzer	2557.38
14 Jenna Lee Hays	2355.86
15 Addee Cardeer	2318.44

ROOKIE

1 Jacoby Hotsenpiller	2219.86
2 Addie Weil	1955.64
3 Charlie Gatewood	1668.65
4 Amy Williams	1375.76

5 Taylor Joseph	1123.09
-----------------------	---------

STEER WRESTLING

1 Tanner McElhanev	6154.04
2 Brady McFarren	5582.28
3 David Reagor, Jr	4492.24
4 Stewart Gulager	3698.68
5 West Ratliff	3639.13
6 Chris Dyer	3631.55
7 Newt Bush	3486.47
8 Bud Bogan	2338.95
9 Connor Gentry	2313.25
10 Riley Duvall	2277.55
11 Wade Kunze	2242.30
12 Mason Carter	2180.23
13 Jake Johnson	2156.00
14 Jake Morgan	2044.86
15 Laramie Warren	1957.27

ROOKIE

1 Newt Bush	3486.47
2 Connor Gentry	2313.25
3 Braydon Kalkowski	1508.78
4 Benjamin Cox	1225.15
5 Creede Hicks	532.68

COWGIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Leslie Smalygo	14639.28
2 Kindyl Scruggs	5834.01
3 Andee Jo Haden	4804.13
4 Paula Mercer	4504.81
5 Kelsey Spurlock	3773.17
6 Brenda Martin	3429.95
7 Brandy Sams	3301.84
8 Kynder Starr	3184.82
9 Jenny Earp-Kijac	3113.36
10 Chelsei Wilson	2829.38
11 Bailee Snow	2635.84
12 Abby Searcy	2579.91
13 Kara Kredner	2568.88
14 Shalonda Miller	2432.72
15 Tatum Williams	2411.46

ROOKIE

1 Kindyl Scruggs	5834.01
2 Abby Searcy	2579.91
3 Tatum Williams	2411.46
4 Kylee Bennett	2057.28
5 Ragan Abernathy	1401.71

TEAM ROPING (HEADERS)

1 Eric Flurry	8972.37
2 Terry Crow	8143.69
3 Adam Hubler	7287.32
4 Coy Rahlman	6560.96
5 Dstry Graham	6553.43
6 Thompson Berryhill	6030.40
7 Ross Daniel	5855.75
8 Ethan Griffin	5248.97
9 Jake Cooper	4600.32
10 AJ Horton	4481.45

11 Cale Markham	4263.72
12 Brenten Hall	4139.45
13 Tanner Shoop	2587.08
14 Brye Crites	2349.31
15 Casper May	2266.24

ROOKIE

1 Coy Rahlman	6560.96
2 Ross Daniel	5855.75
3 Nick Wideman	1858.85
4 Lucas Spears	1745.72
5 Paul Tierney	1240.81

TEAM ROPING (HEELERS)

1 Stitches Stanley	9582.20
2 Tyler Hutchins	8049.15
3 Nicky Simmons	8021.65
4 EJ Thomas	7313.94
5 Chad Evans	6880.94
6 Jake Pianalto	6361.75
7 Cody Heflin	6267.37
8 Tyler Coleman	4271.19
9 Jake Clay	3644.62
10 Kyle Horton	3517.62
11 Casey Stipes	3187.90
12 Trevor Shoop	2587.08
13 Griffin Passmore	2523.00
14 Shawn Kreder	2370.53
15 Jonathon Hamby	2123.96

ROOKIE

1 Jonathon Hamby	2123.96
2 Cody Doescher	2118.78
3 Drew Carnes	1233.72
4 Dillon Humble	662.39
5 Hunter Woodward	618.24

STEER ROPING

1 Chet Herren	8816.66
2 Brodie Poppino	4333.09
3 Rod Hartness	4182.30
4 Darin Suit	3574.56
5 Trenton Johnson	3461.31
6 Brad Mohon	3059.12
7 Zac Parrington	2989.68
8 Justin Carr	2474.05
9 Andy Matthews	2027.00
10 Brady Garten	2009.15
11 Cord Hodge	1966.41
12 Blake Deckard	1875.55
13 Kelly Casebolt	1571.17
14 Clayton Casebolt	1000.65
15 Carl Cantrell, Jr	996.00

ROOKIE

1 Andy Matthews	2027.00
2 Brady Garten	2009.15
3 Michael Basden	651.00
4 Jo Jo Lemond	555.00
5 Will Tetrick	503.00

**SELLING
300 HEAD
ONLY!**

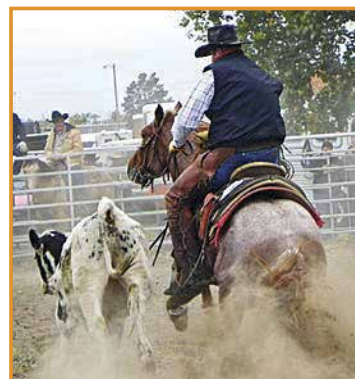
FARMERS & RANCHERS LIVESTOCK

UPCOMING HORSE SALES

Farmers & Ranchers Livestock Comm. Co., Inc.
SALINA, KANSAS

FALL CLASSIC CATALOG HORSE SALE

October 13, 2018 • 10am



10th ANNUAL F&R FUTURITY

\$14,000 added money

Friday, October 12th • 11am

ROPE HORSE PREVIEW FRIDAY EVENING 6 P.M. TO ?

**Catalog fee \$125 | Catalog Closes
August 1 or first 300 head**

**COME BUY
YOUR NEXT
WINNER OCTOBER
14TH.**

20th Annual FALL COLT & YEARLING CATALOG SALE

October 14, 2018 • 10am

Selling 200 baby colts and yearlings representing great bloodlines like: Seven S Smokin Gun, Playboy, Realgun, Docs Hickory, Sun Frost, OSU Powerslide, Pepto-boonsmal, Dash for Cash, Smart Chic OLena, Genuine Hombre, Goldfinger, Paddy Socks, Two Eyed Sweet Jack, Sophisticated Cat, Shining Spark just to name a few.

**These colts and yearlings will be paid up in the
2020 or 2021 F&R Cow Horse Futurity.**



Visit our Website: www.FandRLive.com • Kansas connection for ranch and rope horses.

For More Info, Contact: **Farmers & Ranchers** • 785-825-0211

Mike Samples, Manager • 785-826-7884 | **Kyle Elwood** • 785-493-2901

Schedule & Results

SCHEDULE 2018

August 16-18, 2018 Freedom, OK
KPRA/CePRA - Thursday, August 16 - Saturday, August 18 - Perf: 7:30PM CTRL - Slack: Fri, Aug 17 - 9AM - Added: \$1500 all events except \$500/team in 40/40TR - Email Entries Open: Thursday, August 9 - Monday, August 13 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com Call Ins: Monday, August 13 12PM - 7PM CT Call Backs: Weds, August 15 3PM - 6PM CT Entry #: (308)836-2259 Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/RB/SB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125 Special Events: Jr Barrels & Jr Calf Roping to

enter call 620.369.2349
Friday - Boot Scramble
Friday & Saturday - Calf Scramble
Stock Contractor: Medicine River
Secretary: Jennifer Greenleaf (620)369-2349
Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)369-2349

August 24-25, 2018 Ellsworth, KS
CePRA - Friday/Saturday Performances 8 PM
Entries: Monday, Aug. 20, 2018 6-10 PM with Darla Crowther 785-254-7385
Entry Fees: BB/SB/SW/CR/LBR/BR - \$75 TR - \$125 per man. \$10 nonmember fee.
ADM: \$600 per event.

August 24-25, 2018 Cherokee, OK

KPRA/CePRA - Fri Aug 24 - Sat Aug 25
Perf: 8PM CT - Slack: after perf Friday
Added: \$750 All Events (PER MAN IN OTR) except \$0 40/40TR & (must have 5 entries for BB/SB) - NOTE: In the BB and/or SB if only 4 or less entries ADDED MONEY is \$300
Email Entries Open: Thursday, August 16 - Monday, August 20 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com
Call Ins: Monday, August 20 12PM - 7PM CT
Call Backs: Weds, August 22 3PM - 6PM CT
Entry #: (308)836-2259
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/SW/LBR/BR-\$85;TR-\$120;40/40-\$125
Additional Information: Buckles to event winners, except 40/40TR
All-Around Saddle!! *high money winning money in 2 events *otherwise, entered in 2 high money events - Special Events: JR Barrels (jackpot nightly)>enter when you get there (13&under) - Friday night - TOUGH

ENOUGH TO WEAR PINK
Stock Contractor: Summer
Secretary: Aronda Hajek (405)853-0176
Turn Out/Emergency#: (405)853-0176

September 8, 2018 Strong City, KS Bull Riding CePRA

Saturday Performance
Entries: Monday Sept. 3, 2018 6-10 PM with Darla Crowther 785-254-7385
Entry Fees: \$75 with a \$10 nonmember fee
ADM: \$1,000 per event.

October 5-7, 2018 - CePRA Finals

Location: Kansas State Fairgrounds
Entries: MONDAY SEPTEMBER 10, 2018 6-10 PM With Darla Crowther 785-254-7385
Entry Fees: MUST BE POST MARKED BY FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 14, 2018 - If not completed, the contestant will be passed to the next eligible contestant.

RESULTS CePRA

July 20, 21, 2018

Canton, KS

BAREBACK

0 Entries.....

SADDLE BRONC

1 Luke Rush..... 73..... 564

STEER WRESTLING

1 Colt Stearn..... 5.8..... 493.5

2 Jake Ritz..... 6..... 296.1

3 Grant Heller..... 7.2..... 197.4

CALF ROPING

1 Joe Macoubrie..... 11.7..... 669.75

2 Kelly Wood..... 11.8..... 401.85

3 Taylor Donaldson..... 13.3..... 267.9

TEAM ROPING

1 Joe Macoubrie..... 6.2..... 1267.12

2 Jason Trent..... 1267.12

2 Brett Christiansen..... 6.4..... 950.34

2 Shannon Frascht..... 950.34

3 Shane Henderson..... 6.8..... 633.56

3 Landon Petersen..... 633.56

4 Jake McCullough..... 7.1..... 316.78

4 Troy Gaston..... 316.78

Ladies Barrel Race

1 Britt Widrig..... 17.680.... 597.84

2 Jacey Crowther..... 17.753.... 448.38

3 Randi Merritt..... 17.793.... 336.28

4 Katie Larson..... 17.825.... 224.19

5 Kandee Priebe..... 17.832.... 168.14

6 Missi Henderson..... 17.905.... 93.41

BULL RIDING

1 Tim Mast..... 74..... 1092.75

July 27-28, 2018

Hardtner, KS

BAREBACK

1 Danny Weil..... 75 Pts..... 771

2 Colt Eck..... 69 Pts..... 514

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Blake Ash..... 9.7..... 1018.3

2/3 Tyler Garten..... 9.9..... 703.82

2/3 Luke Potter..... 9.9..... 703.82

4 Coy Arnold..... 10.2..... 389.35

5 Luke Blanton..... 11.1..... 179.7

BREAK AWAY

1 Taylor Munsell..... 2.8..... 994.08



1. Libby Berger 2. Luke Potter 3. Lucas Phillips & Trell Reynolds 4. Will Krehbiel
5. Danny Weil - fotocowboy

2/3 Teddi Winslow..... 3.3..... 678.08
2/3 Amy Kleinvachter..... 3.3..... 687.08
4 Lindee Carson..... 3.6..... 380.09
5 Justice Green..... 4.3..... 175.43

SADDLE BRONC

1 Travis Gardner..... 75..... 713.5

2 Timmy Troyer..... 74..... 535.13

¾ Luke Long..... 73..... 267.56

¾ Cody Goertzen..... 73..... 267.56

STEER WRESTLING

1 Jake Ritz..... 6..... 742

2 Colt Stearns..... 7.1..... 556.5

3 Brandon Volker..... 7.2..... 371

4 Ty Beaty..... 8.7..... 185.5

LADIES BARREL RACING

1 Amber Scales..... 17.246... 1017.32

2 Brandy Sams..... 17.330... 841.92

3 Tammy Petersen..... 17.356... 666.52

4 Libby Berger..... 17.386... 491.12



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/central-plains-rodeo-association-cepra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.facebook.com/Central-
Plains-Rodeo-1478006119184250

Secretary

Jacey Crowther:
785-254-7385

President

Scott Burch:
316-747-3029

JC Rodeo Co. Secretary

Darla Crowther:
785-254-7385



3 Brayden Puter..... 73..... 328.25

August. 3-4, 2018

Marquette,KS

BAREBACK

1 Colton Delgado..... 74 Pts..... 552.25

SADDLE BRONC

1 Luke Rush..... 75..... 401.85

2/3 Weston Patterson..... 72..... 133.95

2/3 Brett Olive..... 72..... 133.95

STEER WRESTLING

1 Riley Westhaver..... 4.7..... 440.62

2 Shannon Elam..... 7.2..... 264.37

3 Maverick Harper..... 9.2..... 176.25

CALF ROPING

1 Lucas Phillips..... 10.2..... 587.5

2 Maverick Harper..... 11.4..... 352.50

3 Coy Arnold..... 11.6..... 235

TEAM ROPING

1 Cole Pearson/
Raylen Stueve..... 6.5..... 1218.24

2 Gage Blair/
Jamie Stover..... 7..... 913.68

3 Maverick Harper/
Bo Yaussi..... 7.6..... 609.12

4 Brett Christiansen/
Shannon Frascht..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Tw Carson/
Cole Koppitz..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

4 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 7.7..... 101.52

BULL RIDING

NQR

August. 3-4, 2018

Newton, KS

BAREBACK

1 Danny Weil..... 80..... 411.25

2 Colton Delgado..... 78..... 205.63

2 Mike Fred..... 78..... 205.63

SADDLE BRONC

1 Luke Rush..... 79..... 564

2 Weston Patterson..... 77..... 376

STEER WRESTLING

1 Will Krehbiel..... 5.7..... 763.75

2 Colt Stearns..... 6.1..... 458.25

3 Travis Camac..... 6.3..... 305.5

CALF ROPING

1 Luke Potter..... 9.6..... 793.13

2 Jerome Schneeberger..... 10.4..... 475.88

3 Joe Macoubrie..... 10.8..... 317.25

TEAM ROPING

1 Lucas Phillips/
Tyrell Reynolds..... 5.4..... 1441.96

2 Brett Christiansen/
Shannon Frascht..... 5.6..... 1081.47

3 Hunter Munsell/
Derrick Jantzen..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

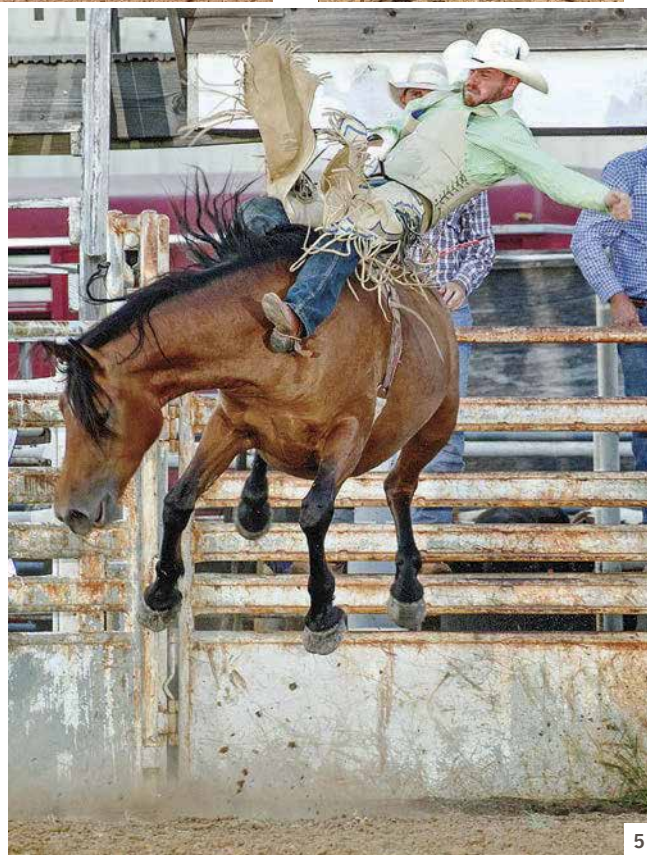
3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74

3 Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte..... 5.7..... 540.74



STANDINGS as of

August 5, 2018

BAREBACK

1 Danny Weil..... 2907.7

2 Colt Eck..... 1279.16

SADDLE BRONC

1 Luke Rush..... 1917.6

2 Brett Olive..... 1814.15

3 Tim Williams..... 1043.5

4 Weston Patterson..... 852.11

5 Colt Eck..... 352.5

6 Sam Leftwich..... 235

7 Ethan Wessel..... 128.31

BULL RIDING

1 Colter White..... 2563.8

2 JR Stratford..... 1625.75

3 Weston Wilson..... 1527.5

4 Jesse Barber..... 1476.45

5 Cody Hazelton..... 1402.24

6 Alexander Towns..... 1022.25

7 Brylen Dees..... 681.5

8 Ty Pope..... 587.5

9 Jackson Ward..... 540.5

10 Austin Kisner..... 385

11 Peter Henry..... 347.33

12 Chase Brown..... 173.66

TEAM ROPING HEADING

1 Brett Christiansen..... 4604.47

2 Jake McCullough..... 3626.7

3 Cole Pearson..... 2751.57

4 Joe Macoubrie..... 2547.87

5 Gage Blair..... 2308.03

6 Curry Kirchner..... 2254.94

7 Ty Bryant..... 1991.86

8 Nick Becker..... 1657.23

9 Troy Boone..... 1579.03

10 Hunter Munsell..... 1557.82

11 Braden Stueve..... 1520.92

12 Brant Mahaney..... 1373.34

13 Chance Frampton..... 1140.69

14 Ben Johnsrud..... 1111.29

15 Jeremy Wiebener..... 1110.37

TEAM ROPING HEELING

1 Shannon Frascht..... 4604.47

2 Chase Boekhaus..... 4084.84

3 Troy Gaston..... 3626.7

4 Raylen Stueve..... 2751.57

5 Jason Trent..... 2547.87

6 Tanner Nall..... 2121.06

7 Jamie Stover..... 2098.08

8 Taylor Schotte..... 1991.86

9 Toby Mentzer..... 1657.23

10 Derrick Janten..... 1557.82

11 Linden Stueve..... 1520.92

12 Scott LaClef..... 1373.34

13 Shawn Hollenbeck..... 1140.69

14 Nate Johnsrud..... 1111.29

15 Landon Petersen..... 903.81

STEER WRESTLING

1 Ryan Swayze..... 2380.03

2 Brandon Volker..... 1509.15

3 Will Krehbiel..... 1104.5

4 Shane Henderson..... 1080.37

5 Jake Ritz..... 1038.1

6 JD Hill..... 877.67

7 Kyle Van Doren..... 748.63

8 Remington Fry..... 458.25

9 Shannon Elam..... 408.66

10 Travis Camac..... 305.5

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Tyler Garten..... 3255.34

2 Jerome Schneeberger..... 2150.52

3 Kyle Winslow..... 2099.18

4 Coy Arnold..... 1603.67

5 Joe Macoubrie..... 1334.7

6 Travis Tetrick..... 1172.8

7 Kelly Wood..... 988.95

8 Blake Eliason..... 946.58

9 Lane Pruett..... 608.42

10 Bryce Loyd..... 344.76

11 Dawson McMaster..... 225.2

12 Marley Berger..... 188

13 Luke Blanton..... 179.7

BARREL RACING

1 Libby Berger..... 3411.41

2 Amber Scales..... 3131.14

3 Toni Shaw..... 1573.41

4

Meet the Member Clayton Moss

story by Lindsay King

His feet rack back in an upward motion along the neck of a bareback horse, this is Clayton Moss' favorite place to be in the world and the reason he rides. "I used to ride bulls, but my big brother Zach Hibler, 21, rides bareback horses in the PRCA. He helped me fall in love with it," said the 13-year-old, Wheeler, Texas, native. Riding sheep since he was little bitty, Clayton has wanted to rodeo and win a gold buckle ever since. Rodeo is a family sport for Clayton, his mom, Brandi Hibler, rodeoed in high school and his brother's Layton Hibler, 20, and Kyler Moss, 10, all ride rough stock of some kind.

The biggest influence in Clayton's rodeo life is Zach. His brother and rodeo coach, Zach is Clayton's favorite bareback rider of all time. "He teaches me how to work out for my event and we get on the spur board every day. He watches all my rides and tells me how to do better and then I watch his rides." Clayton also looks up to Jake Brown and Bill Tutor, who have helped him with his riding. "When Zach is on the road, Luke Schalla helps me out a lot. He used to pull my bull ropes when I rode them."

The friendly yet competitive environment of the OKJHSRA is what keeps Clayton coming back. "I like all the people, nobody is mean to anyone. Whenever you need a hand, there is a friend right there. The Texas association was just so big that I didn't know anybody. In Oklahoma, everybody knows your name." His favorite rodeo so far was the Border Bash with Kansas at the Lazy E. "I get to see some of the competition before nationals and it is fairly close to home so people can



left: Clayton Moss at the 2018 OJHSRA State Finals
above: front row: Wacey Schalla & Clayton,
back row: Tyler Thiessen, Dylan Schmitt, & Wayne Rately;
Just after Clayton got baptized with Wacey
- courtesy of the family

come and watch me. And it is just a nice place to compete."

In January, Clayton had a tough break on a bull. He got hung up and the bull stepped on his right ankle, breaking it in several places. "The first doctor said my toe was cracked and that's it but then a surgeon said my growth plate was cracked in my heel." Crutches for eight weeks and a boot for three, the doctors then cleared Clayton for rodeo and sports. "The day after that I got on bulls and ran track, I didn't really slow down at all. It was still hurting so we went to the doctor again and it was still broken in eight places." Clayton's ankle set him backwards in the overall standings, but he came back stronger than ever in Durant, winning the second round.

He managed to finish third at state, earning a place on his first national team. "My goal next year is to win state and to win at Guthrie again. I have only been on two really big horses, so I want to start getting on more of those." With most of his scores hovering in the 70s, Clayton is working towards scoring in the 80s this coming season. Though rodeo is his

favorite sport, Clayton also wears a jersey for Wheeler ISD in track, basketball and football. "High jump is probably my favorite, I just like to get off the ground I guess. But this was my first year doing it and that was on a broken ankle, so I am not sure if I am good at it or not." Outside of roping at the house and rodeo, Clayton likes to hunt coons and ride colts with his grandpa, Lee Hibler. His niece, Laykin Rae, Layton's daughter, has a special place in Colten's heart, alongside his grandpa.

However, Clayton is most thankful for his mom, Brandi Hibler, "My mom is everything to me, she takes me to all my rodeos and is supportive of everything I do, she always finds a way to get me and my little brother Kyler down road to the next rodeo." 📷

SCHEDULE 2018

Fall Dates

August 25-26 Thomas
September 8-9 W/High School Shawnee
September 29-30 W/High School Woodward
November 3-4 W/High School & Texas Region 1 Lazy E

Sponsors



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-okjhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.okjhsra.com

EXECUTIVE BOARD

President:

Jack Phillips

1st Vice President:

Greg Hale

2nd Vice President:

Rusty Garrett

State Rodeo Secretary:

Ashley Sellers

Board Secretary:

Amy Giger

Treasurer:

Dusty Duncan

National Director:

Rodney Glenn

BOARD MEMBERS:

Kacey Williams
Williams_kd@yahoo.com

Derek Duncan

derekduncan9@yahoo.com

Jessie Nippert

jnippert@bokf.com

Dale Appleton

daappleton@coreenergy.com

Yandy Yarbrough

yyarbrough@fourpointenergy.com

Jordan Williams

jcwilliams@me.com

Sam Pedersen

shellea4@yahoo.com

Ray Troub

Luke Schalla

Phillip Teague

Billy Barnes

STUDENT DIRECTORS

President:

Shyanne Marcotte

Vice President:

Y'Leigh Yarbrough

Secretary: Alli Nippert

Treasurer: Shayann Snider



Rush Hodges - Acentric Rodeo

Meet the Member Rush Hodges

story by Lindsay King

"I came into state fourth in the tie-down roping and I think the first round I was the most nervous I had ever been. I knew I was right there and the top eight guys going into state were within five points of each other so one roping could change everything," said Rush Hodges from Coweta, Oklahoma. "I just knew I needed to catch all three and get all the average points. To do that I just needed to be clean at the barrier." The 18-year-old started out mutton busting with a friend until he decided he did not like rough stock events, he picked up a rope and never looked back. "I am the first one to rope in my family. It is just one those deals that just happened and I fell in love with it." His twin sister Claire used to rodeo also but picked up a talent for volleyball and is headed to Northwestern Oklahoma State University.

Riding out a rodeo scholarship to North-

eastern Oklahoma A&M College, Rush plans to pursue a degree in pre-engineering. "I have always been obsessed with building things. I have grown up welding, building barns, that sort of thing. I think mechanical engineering would be a more in-depth version of that." After two years in Miami, Oklahoma, Rush will transfer to Oklahoma State University to finish his engineering degree. "An engineering degree is not something to take lightly, you have to put a lot of time into it to be successful. I might have to take a break for a few years from rodeo. It is something that will stay in my heart forever because I love it."

Looking back to the day Rush got his first calf horse, Taz, was easily the best day of his life. "I was about 8 years old and I breakaway roped on him. We won a bunch of stuff at junior rodeos together." Rush thanks his parents, Chad and Cindy, for propelling his rodeo career forward. "They keep me motivated if I get lazy, they push me to keep my horses in shape and to keep practicing. If I get down on myself, they bring me back up. They are

good motivators, they keep me sharp and focused." His dad grew up in the racing world, from motorcycles to drag racing. "Other than horses and rodeo, my next favorite thing would be fast cars. My dad and I go to the sprint car races all the time, which is basically NASCAR on dirt. I love fast cars and big trucks, all that."

A trip to nationals this year prevented Rush from competing at his favorite rodeo, Cavalcade. The largest amateur rodeo in the world draws a massive crowd, making it a fun rodeo to watch and compete at. "The score is really long; the calves are running strong and fast. It is simply a foot race to catch them." The future stars calf roping champion also took third at state, sending him on an inaugural trip to nationals. "I thought I would be nervous because I was expecting it to be the toughest rodeo of my life. I feel like I could have done better, but overall I am happy with how it came out." The calf roper captured seventh place at nationals in the average sending him into his freshman year on a high note.

"I will miss the competition of the OHSRA the most, it was my favorite part. I believe it is one of the most competitive states around. That was confirmed when I was at nationals." Luckily for Rush, the competitive nature of rodeo will be amped up to a new level in his college rodeo career. "I love the adrenaline of watching somebody else rope and tie in eight seconds and needing to do that and better. I just love the competition of rodeo." 🏆

SCHEDULE 2018

Fall Schedule

Aug 18-19	El Reno
Sept 8-9	Shawnee
September 30-Oct 1	Woodward
October 14-15	Stigler
November 3-5	Lazy E, Guthrie, Ok

Sponsors



Official Charter
School of
the OHSRA



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-high-school-rodeo-association-ohsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.ohsra.com

President

Jeff Todd /405-620-0033
jeff.todd@mcafeetaft.com

National Director

Rodney Glenn/405-229-7665
rodney@xnranh.com

1st VP

Philip Teague

580-298-7860

pteague74@gmail.com

2nd VP

Kirby Kelly/580-819-0130

kirby@paulscales.com

Past President/Cutting

Director

Jeff Christensen/580-210-8486

jqquarterhorses62@yahoo.com

Board Secretary

Diane Glenn/405-831-1635

glennspen@aol.com

Rodeo Secretary

Kelli Harmon/405-834-5645

kharmon4@hotmail.com

www.ohsra.com

Treasurer

Sandra Ransome/405-314-8016

ransomefam@atlinkwifi.com

Northwest

Mark Ray/ 580-262-0898

mark.ray@nch.com

Chad Buckmas-

ter/580-302-2129

ubarandcompany@gmail.com

Southeast

Justin Price/918-630-5523

smkinc@crosstel.net

Kelly Elmore/580-220-9688

kelly.carl2127@yahoo.com

Northeast

Bo Clegg/ 918-521-3676

jackson1041@windstream.net

Travis Williams/ 918-914-2110

paradisebills@aol.com

Southwest

Kolt Kelly/580-606-2258

koltkelly93@gmail.com

Rusty Garrett/405-574-6145

thegarrettbunch@aol.com

At Large

Ben Buchanan/406-331-0873

gingerandsons@gmail.com

Michael Sellers/405-990-9746

amblkcw@aol.com

Joey Bell/609-501-2855

joeybelljr@hotmail.com

Mike Bush/ 918-448-9100

mikebush531@gmail.com

Queen Coordinator

Dawn Koester/ 405-258-8760

dawn_koester@yahoo.com

Queen

Veronica Cornett

Student Officers

President

Jaxon Clegg

Sydney Bottom

Vice-Pres

Parker Glenn

Treasurer

Blaine Buchanan/ 406-694-2338



Meet the Member Grace Gardiner

story by Lily Weinacht

Grace Gardiner from Ashland, Kansas, makes a goal chart each season, and this year she checked off every goal—academic and rodeo—including competing at an American qualifier and going to the NJHFR in barrel racing and pole bending. “Nationals was a great experience—I was overjoyed with it,” says the 13-year-old. “I knew I had the horse to do it. Ranger is an awesome horse, but we had just gotten him and that was my fourth run on him. When we crossed the finish line and I saw my time and everybody was screaming, it was awesome! It gave me a lot of confidence going into the next round. I just love the atmosphere of rodeo people so much—it’s different than any other sport I’ve been in. You’re competing against each other but you’re a team. I loved it there.”

Finishing 5th in the nation in the barrel racing was one of the greatest accomplishments of Grace’s rodeo career thus far, which she started when she was 5. She comes from a reined cow horse and roping background, but branched into barrel racing with the help of the Turner family. “Amy Turner and Cashen Turner have been the spark firing this whole deal with barrel racing. I can always go to them with a question about my run, and Cashen is like my older sister. Rosie Bradley used to own the horse I ran at Nationals. He’d had an injury the year before we got him, and she chose us to take care of him. She and CR Bradley and Cooper Bradley are amazing. My parents, Garth and Amanda Gardiner, of course are my biggest supporters and they have helped me throughout the whole process, and of course, God. I couldn’t have done that at Nationals without Him.”



Grace Gardiner
- Acentric Rodeo

Grace took two horses with her to Nationals, along with her best running boots for the ribbon roping with Mason Stueve. She ran Ranger in barrels, and Jay, whom she purchased from Jayme Flowers, in the pole bending. “I never really liked poles until I got him—he just feels like he’s flying every time I run him. I have a second barrel horse, Tag. He was owned by Micah Samples, and Tag helped me become the rider that I am.” Grace also rides her mare Angel in the breakaway roping, an event she’s coming to enjoy more since she recovered from a roping accident that injured her index finger. “My mom gave me my confidence back, and we’re coming to love it.”

Grace and her older brother Gage share a love of rodeo, and Gage qualified for the NHSFR in reined cow horse and cutting this year. He also enjoys musical theater and acting, and their older brother Greysen plays basketball and football. “My brothers have made me very strong throughout life, and very independent,” Grace says with a laugh. “I love playing basketball—it’s probably my favorite sport other than rodeo—and I like vol-

leyball as well. I play at school, and I love singing—sometimes I sing at our Cowboy Church that we have at rodeos.”

Along with playing sports at Ashland Junior High School, where Grace is entering eighth grade, she loves her English class. “I love writing and reading, and I’ve been lucky to have an amazing teacher, Miss Vierthaler, who has helped me develop in my writing.” Grace checked off school goals her seventh grade year playing league volleyball and making the varsity basketball team. Her next set of rodeo goals revolve around qualifying for the NJHFR again. “I want to make it to Nationals in all my events, and become a better rider overall.”

SCHEDULE 2018

Fall:	
Aug 19-20	Concordia
Aug 26-27	Canton
Sept 23-24	Garden City
Oct 21-22	Emporia

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/kansas-junior-high-school-rodeo-kjhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.kjhsra.net
For Junior High Membership
& Entry Questions:
Suzan Adams
kjhsrarodeo@gmail.com
7762 Old Stage Road
Junction City, KS 66441
785-238-7192
800-672-4501 - fax
NATIONAL DIRECTOR
Buddy Adams / 785-238-7192
Saconcrete1@gmail.com

7762 Old Stage Road, Junction
City, KS 66441

DIRECTOR - JR. HIGH
Jim Boy Hash / 620-389-6113
jim.hash@gcccks.edu

201 Johnston St,
Kendall, KS 67857

STATE SECRETARY
Suzan Adams / 785-238-7192
kjhsrarodeo@gmail.com
7762 Old Stage Road, Junction
City, KS 66441

PRESIDENT - BOARD MEMBER
Chad Westbrook / 785-820-1660
chadwestbrook6@gmail.com
1054 N 200th Rd, Minneapolis,

KS 67467

VICE PRESIDENT
Rowdy Slavin / 580-461-1447
slavin.email@gmail.com
Goodwell, OK

BOARD MEMBERS
Bret Pope / 785-229-2224
bpope@fhct.edu
14750 NW 2400th Rd,
Garnett, KS 66032

Cory Young / 816-260-8583
cory@goldenspurministry.org
8426 Clint Dr #154,
Belton, MO 64010

Chris Miller, MD / 316-641-4247

ksrodeomd@aol.com
7717 K-196, Whitewater, KS67154

Casy Winn / 435-681-0201
cwin@ksu.edu
9420 Buffalo Run Rd,
WestMoreland, KS 66549

Shelley Meier / 620-271-2564
shelleymeier@wbsnet.org
2390 W Annie Scheer Rd,
Garden City, KS 67846

Garth Gardiner / 620-635-5632
gardinergarth@gmail.com
1703 Hwy 160, Ashland, KS 67831

Trevin Prieb / 620-386-4339
tprieb@thecsb.com

108 Jefferson, Canton, KS67428
Chad Westbrook / 785-820-1660
chadwestbrook6@gmail.com
1054 N 200th Rd,
Minneapolis, KS67467

Karen Jones / 620-453-0767
ksrodeomom2@gmail.com
1630 Co Rd 23, Rolla, KS67954

Dusty Mullin
dusty@ryanlawoffice.net
59 Court St, Clay Center, KS 67831

Jim Bond / 620-714-0277
jtbond68@gmail.com
1037 S Carson,
Cherryvale, KS 67335

Team Doctor

Dr. Chris Miller
Kansas Orthopedic Center
Wichita, KS

Office: 316-838-2020
Cell: 316-641-4247

Student Officers

KJHSRA Officers
President :
Grace Gardiner
Vice President:
Annley Vernon
Secretary/Treasurer:
Judd Pope

Presented by:

KANSAS STAR
casino • hotel • event center
ALL. RIGHT. HERE.



**Kansas High School
Rodeo Association**

Meet the Member Tylor Todd

story by Lily Weinacht

Tylor Todd from Rexford, Kansas, is the 2018 NHSRA All-Around Rookie Cowgirl. Already an experienced rider in the cutting and reined cow horse world, the 15-year-old joined the KHSRA last fall. She also competes in breakaway roping, and qualified for Nationals in reined cow horse and cutting, finishing 7th in the nation in cutting. “Winning the Rookie of the Year at Nationals was kind of a surprise for me since I only did the two events and other kids do four or five events,” says Tylor. “I was second in the cow horse and fourth in the cutting at state finals. Nationals was really fun, and I know next year I can do better and continue to strive forward in my events. I was really happy with how my horses worked, but I know I can always be better and get that extra half point.

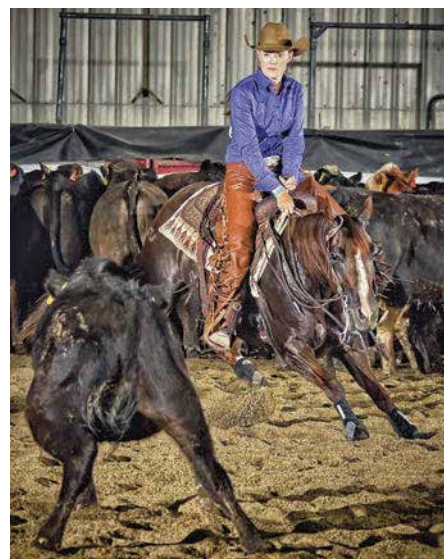
“My family really supports me a lot and my trainers keep me upbeat and they want me to do the best I can. Doing good every once in a while helps me to continue, but I think everyone telling me to do a good job is really motivational,” she adds. On their way home, Tylor and her parents, Jay and Brandy, and her siblings, Taylor and Tannor, stopped at the Flaming Gorge Reservoir in Utah and went cliff diving. Tylor has spent the rest of her summer competing in NRCHA and AQHA horse shows, as well as the Colorado Reined Cow Horse Association. Her older sister, Taylor, competes in some of the same cutting shows. “My sister has definitely been a role model to me because she did high school rodeo and she’s done pretty good, and she makes me want to be better. We



have some friendly competition.

“My favorite is definitely the reined cow horse. I like that event because I’ve been at it for about eight years and it’s just my favorite to watch and compete in. I think going down the fence has definitely helped my roping, and the boxing has helped my cutting. My grandma and grandpa, Joan and Doug Todd, are like my professional video takers—they go to a lot of stuff and support me all the way. I also have a brother who’s 9, Tannor, and he is learning how to cut and do reined cow horse.”

Tylor works with her reined cow horse trainer, Darren Miller, and cutting trainer, James Davis, once a week, sometimes more often when she’s getting ready for a big show. “My cutting horse is Catt of Rey. I call her Curly and she is a little fireball—I have to lope her down for about two hours before I show her, but when I get her in there and dialed in, she’s usually pretty cowy. I’ve had her about a year, and it was about two weeks before Nationals when we finally clicked. That was pretty exciting. The reined cow horse I rode at Nationals was Smart Rem N Be, and he’s not the best reiner, but he’s really good down the fence.”



Tylor Todd at the 2018 NHSFR
- Acentric Rodeo

During the school year, Tylor plays basketball and performs at football and basketball games on Golden Plains High School’s dance team. “I’ll be a sophomore, and I like science—I’ll be in biology,” says Tylor. “I’m a combination of both about going back to school—I’m excited to see my friends but I’d rather keep horse showing all summer. I really want to be an AQHYA World Champion in the cow horse, and I want to win the youth division in the Snaffle Bit Futurity for the NRCHA. I’m doing another season of high school rodeo in the same events, and going back to Nationals is definitely another goal.”

SCHEDULE 2018

Fall:	
Aug 19-20	Concordia
Aug 26-27	Canton
Sept 9-10	Topeka - NTSC
Sept 16-17	Oswego
Sept 23-24	Garden City
Oct 21-22	Emporia

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.khsra.net

For High School Membership Questions:

Suzan Adams - State Secretary
7762 Old Stage Road
Junction City, KS 66441
785-238-7192
800-672-4501 - fax
Email: khsrarodeo@gmail.com
(Email is the preferred contact and will result in a faster response time.)

For High School Rodeo Entry Questions:

Heather Westbrook
785-820-0506
Fax- 800-672-4501
Email: ksrodeentry@gmail.com

NATIONAL DIRECTOR

Buddy Adams / 785-238-7192
5aconcrete1@gmail.com
7762 Old Stage Road, Junction
City, KS 66441

DIRECTOR - JR. HIGH

Jim Boy Hash / 620-389-6113
jim.hash@gcccks.edu
201 Johnston St,
Kendall, KS 67857

STATE SECRETARY

Suzan Adams / 785-238-7192
khsrarodeo@gmail.com
7762 Old Stage Road, Junction
City, KS 66441

PRESIDENT - BOARD MEMBER

Chad Westbrook / 785-820-1660
chadwestbrook6@gmail.com
1054 N 200th Rd, Minneapolis,
KS 67467

VICE PRESIDENT

Rowdy Slavin / 580-461-1447
slavin@gmail.com
Goodwell, OK

BOARD MEMBERS

Bret Pope / 785-229-2224
bpope@fhct.edu

14750 NW 2400th Rd,
Garnett, KS 66032
Cory Young / 816-260-8583
cory@goldenspurministry.org
8426 Clint Dr #154,
Belton, MO 64010
Chris Miller, MD / 316-641-4247
ccwin@ksu.edu
9420 Buffalo Run Rd,
WestMoreland, KS 66549
Shelley Meier / 620-271-2564
shelleymeier@wbsnet.org
2390 W Annie Scheer Rd,

Garden City, KS 67846
Garth Gardiner / 620-635-5632
gardinergarth@gmail.com
1703 Hwy 160, Ashland, KS 67831
Trevin Prieb / 620-386-4339
tprieb@thescb.com
108 Jefferson, Canton, KS67428
Chad Westbrook / 785-820-1660
chadwestbrook6@gmail.com
1054 N 200th Rd,
Minneapolis, KS67467
Karen Jones / 620-453-0767
ksrodeomom2@gmail.com
1630 Co Rd 23, Rola, KS67954
Dusty Mullin

dusty@ryanlawoffice.net
59 Court ST, Clay Center, KS 67831
Jim Bond / 620-714-0277
jtbond68@gmail.com
1037 S Carson,
Cherryvale, KS 67335
Team Doctor
Dr. Chris Miller
Kansas Orthopedic Center
Wichita, KS
Office: 316-838-2020
Cell: 316-641-4247
Student Officers
KHSRA Officers
President- Kyleigh Winn
Vice President- Kylie Adams
Secretary/Treasurer- Ty Pope



Meet the Member Ty Pellam

by Shiley Blackwell

It's not often that a champion bareback rider fights bulls after he steps off his bronc, but for 25 year old Ty Pellam, he wouldn't have it any other way. The Fairland, Oklahoma cowboy grew up in California, where he started riding calves at junior rodeos and roping at jackpots. His family moved to southeast Oklahoma in 2007, and it was there that he found his passion for bucking horses and bull fighting.

"I honestly enjoy doing both of them—working the same rodeo and doing both. Heck, people say bareback riders are crazy, and people say that bull fighters are crazy, then they meet me and they're like 'oh wow, we don't know what to do with you,'" he laughs.

Ty's bareback riding career began at age 16 in his family's arena. "My dad worked every event in rodeo and I found one of his old riggings. I kept pestering him about it, so he put me on my rope horse and we flanked him in our arena. I fell in love with it."

At the time, Ty was competing in a winter series in the bulls and junior broncs. It wasn't long after getting on his first bronc that he decided to quit riding bulls and pursue bareback riding more intensely. His early efforts paid off as he went on to win the Oklahoma High School Rodeo Association reserve state championship in 2011 and state championship in 2012.

It was around that same time when Ty's passion for bull fighting began to emerge. "We were out in the practice pen and didn't have anyone to do it, so I just stepped out there and fell in love with it, and took off after that."



Ty Pellam - David Seymore

Since then, he's strived to balance bareback riding and bull fighting. He's done it in fashion, taking the Kansas Pro Rodeo Association Bareback Riding Championship in 2017, the same year he was selected to be a bull fighter at the finals. "I had a hectic finals and didn't have much time," he adds, "but I enjoyed doing it."

Ty has been a member of the KPRA since 2014, and was the Rough Stock Rookie of the Year that same year. He has also been on the association's board for the last year and a half. "It's a good group of people and they've got good horses to get on. For any young bareback riders out there who are trying to decide where to go, KPRA would be a great place to start."

When Ty isn't hopping on a bronc or bull fighting, you can catch him on the golf course. "I got hurt my freshman year while college rodeoing at Oklahoma Panhandle

State University, and had to take year and a half off. After I got out of my sling, they asked me to be on the college golf team, so I played for two years. I had never golfed before that, but by the end of those two years I loved it. I try to go golf as much as I can, even when I'm on the road." He adds that golfing, as well as books and blogs, help his mental game, which he believes is a crucial component of success.

Ty currently rodeos full time and has a small herd of cattle at his home in Oklahoma. He recently bought his PRCA card and has a goal to qualify for the Prairie Circuit Finals before pursuing his bull fighting career with more focus.

When the rodeo road gets tough, Ty focuses on his faith in God and his passion for helping fellow cowboys. "I'd like to be known as one of the greats someday," he adds. "There's just not a better feeling in the world than shooting a gap or making a pick and knowing that your buddy is walking away safe because of you." 🐾

SCHEDULE 2018

BROUGHT TO YOU BY



FREEDOM RODEO & OLD COW HAND REUNION, FREEDOM OK

"SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES"

KPRA/IPRA/CePRA

Thursday, August 16 - Saturday, August 18

Perf: 7:30PM CTRL

Slack: Friday, August 17 - 9AM

Added: \$1500 all events except \$500/team in 40/40TR

Entry Number: (844) 688-4411

Call-In: 8/13/18 10am - 5pm CT

Call-Backs: 8/15/18 3pm-5pm CT

Email: info@brokenarrowentries.com until 8/13/18 @ 5pm

Online: www.brokenarrowentries.com/enteronline until

8/13/18 @ 5pm

Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/RB/SB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125

Special Events: Jr Barrels & Jr Calf Roping to enter call

Always check <http://www.kansasprorodeo.com/> for the most current and accurate rodeo entry information

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.kansasprorodeo.com

PRESIDENT

LEON WINFREY / 620.629.0946
leonandflyingv@hotmail.com

VICE PRESIDENT

TAMMY PETERSON / 620.338.6190
peterson.tammy@usd443.org

BAREBACKS

TY PELLAM / 580.817.0355
ty.pellam@opsu.edu
JEFF JOHNSON / 918-777-0004
jeff_johnson1991@yahoo.com

SADDLE BRONCS

BEN ENGELMAN / 580.527.1009

engelman_80@hotmail.com
SALVADOR TORRES / 620.789.0265
salvador.torres@student.gcccks.edu

BULL RIDING

COLTER WHITE / 620.482.0347
colter-12@hotmail.com
CODY HESSMAN / 620.655.8598
cody.hessman@gmail.com

RANCH BRONCS

REID GREEN / 580.334.4661
dgreen@tapstoneenergy.com
AARON POHLMAN / 620-617-9496
conchodog88@gmail.com

STEER WRESTLING

AUSTIN HAWKINS / 785.821.2741
austin@agpowerequipment.com

CHAD VAN CAMPEN / 719.688.1635
vancampenc@yahoo.com

TIE DOWN ROPING

LUCAS PHILLIPS / 785.687.8189
phillipslucas@hotmail.com
TYLER GARTEN / 620.532.4565
tylergarten@gmail.com

BREAKAWAY ROPING

TEDDI WINSLOW / 620.482.3233
teddi.winslow@hotmail.com
ASHLEY SHERMAN / 785.462.0099
rodeoasherman@yahoo.com

OPEN TEAM ROPING

Tyler Brockman / 402.460.8842
tylerbrockman@gmail.com
JOE MACOUBRIE / 580-829-3021

joemacoubrie@yahoo.com

40/40 TEAM ROPING

SCOTT VANDERHAMM /
602.408.6140
scottvh@ucom.net
TIM GLEASON / 620-408-5441
tgleason@gaic.com

BARREL RACING

MONTANNA PETERSEN /
316.210.5399
mtapetersen@gmail.com
ALISON FALKE / 316-641-5939
a.falke@hotmail.com

JUDGES REPRESENTATIVES

ALAN HENNIGH / 580.821.6014
cahennigh53@hotmail.com

DAVID CRAIG / 405-850-0405
dcraig@pldi.net

STOCK CONTRACTOR REPS

PATRICK GREENLEAF / 620.408.6955
neonsquirrel69@gmail.com
BUD JENNINGS / 620-640-1915

COMMITTEE REPS

SHAN WILSON / 580.273.1985
swilson-u@hotmail.com
ROGER LEGLER / 785.623.8717
rlegler@gbta.net

Secretary

Tina Kessler / 308.880.0169
tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

620.369.2349
Friday - Boot Scramble
Friday & Saturday - Calf Scramble
Stock Contractor: Medicine River
Secretary: Jennifer Greenleaf (620)369-2349
Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)369-2349

20TH ANNUAL WHEATHEART RODEO, PERRYTON TX

"SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES"
KPRA/IPRA/PAFRA
Friday August 17 & Saturday August 18
Perf: 7:30PM / Slack: after 1st performance
Added: \$700 BB,TD,BK,SB,SW/LBR,BR; \$1400 OTR & \$500 40/40TR & RB \$250
Entry Number: (844) 688-4411
Call-In: 8/13/18 10am - 5pm CT
Call-Backs: 8/15/18 3pm-5pm CT
Email: info@brokenarrowentries.com until 8/13/18 @ 5pm
Online: www.brokenarrowentries.com/enteronline until 8/13/18 @ 5pm
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/BR/SB/WR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125
Special Events: Mutton Bustin & Tough Enough to Wear Pink on Saturday Night
Stock Contractor: T-n-T Rodeo Co.
Secretary: Aronda Hajek (405)853-0176
Turn Out/Emergency#: (405)853-0176

COWBOY CLASSIC RODEO, DUMAS TX

"SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES"
KPRA/IPRA/UPRA/PAFRA
Friday, August 17 & Saturday, August 18
Perf: 7:30PM -Slack: Thurs, Aug 16 - 7:30PM
Added: \$1000 all events
Entry Number: (844) 688-4411
Call-In: 8/13/18 10am - 5pm CT
Call-Backs: 8/15/18 3pm-5pm CT
Email: info@brokenarrowentries.com until 8/13/18 @ 5pm
Online: www.brokenarrowentries.com/enteronline until 8/13/18 @ 5pm
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/BR/SB/WR/LBR/BR-\$100;40/40-\$125
Special Events: Mutton Bustin - 15 before rodeo @ 6:30PM, top 5 during perf & JR Barrels - (See FB page for details) Cowboy Classic Rodeo Association

Stock Contractor: McCloy Rodeo Co
Secretary: Janice McCloy (806)674-0066
Turn Out/Emergency#: (806)674-0066

ARKANSAS VALLEY FAIR & RODEO – ROCKY FORD CO - August 17 & 18

CPRA/PAFRA/KPRA
Entries: CALL-IN 8/13 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754
ONLINE 8/10 through 8/13 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com
Checkbacks: CALL-IN 8/14 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 - ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com
Perf: 8/17 @ 7PM; 8/18 @ 1PM
Slack: 8/18 @ 8AM
Added Money: RS \$1000; TE \$500 incl both ends MTR/OTR
Stock Contractor: Razors Edge Livestock
Local Entries: 8/6-8/10 9am-5pm call Sandy Singer 719.469.4186 or srspringcattle@hotmail.com
Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

GREAT SALT PLAINS STAMPEDE RODEO, CHEROKEE OK

"SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES"
KPRA/CePRA/IPRA
Friday, August 24 - Saturday, August 25
Perf: 8PM CT / Slack: after perf Friday
Added: \$750 All Events (PER MAN IN OTR & 40TR) & (must have 5 entries for BB/SB/RB)
NOTE: In the BB/RB/SB if only 4 or less entries ADDED MONEY is \$300
Entry Number: (844) 688-4411
Call-In: 8/20/18 10am - 5pm CT
Call-Backs: 8/22/18 3pm-5pm CT
Email: info@brokenarrowentries.com until 8/20/18 @ 5pm
Online: www.brokenarrowentries.com/enteronline until 8/20/18 @ 5pm
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/BR/SB/WR/LBR/BR-\$85;TR-\$120;40/40-\$125
Additional Information: Buckles to event winners All-Around Saddle!!
*high money winning money in 2 events
*otherwise, entered in 2 high money events
Special Events: JR Barrels (jackpot nightly)>enter when you get there

(13&under)
Friday night - TOUGH ENOUGH TO WEAR PINK
Stock Contractor: Sumner
Secretary: Aronda Hajek (405)853-0176
Turn Out/Emergency#: (405)853-0176

ELLSWORTH KS - AUG. 24, 25
CePRA/KPRA - ENTRIES OPEN: Monday Aug 20 6 P.M. TO 10 P.M. @ 785-254-7385
FEES: \$75 members/\$85 non-members TR
Fees: \$125/man - ADM: \$600/event

TRINIDAD ROUND-UP, TRINIDAD CO

KPRA/CPRA/NMRA
Sunday September 2 - Monday September 3
Perfs: 1:30PM MTN - Slack: Sunday, Sept 3 (1 hour after perf)
Added: \$500 all events except \$1000 TR and 40/40TR
Entry Number: (844) 688-4411
Call-In: 8/27/18 10am - 5pm CT
Call-Backs: 8/29/18 3pm-5pm CT
Email: info@brokenarrowentries.com until 8/27/18 @ 5pm
Online: www.brokenarrowentries.com/enteronline until 8/27/18 @ 5pm
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/BR/SB/WR/LBR/TR/BR-\$100;40/40-\$125
Special Events: Jr Barrels, Nickle Scramble, Stickhorse Race, Dance
To enter Jr Barrels please call Karen at 719-680-0424
Stock Contractor: McCloy Rodeo Co
Secretary: Janice McCloy (806)674-0066
Turn Out/Emergency#: (806)674-0066

JIM SHOULDERS LIVING LEGENDS RODEO, HENRYETTA OK - SEP 1-2

IPRA/ACRA/KPRA
PERFS: Two: Sep 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm - \$70 EF - Total \$8,000. - 10.00 SCF
HQ INFO: Phone: 800-639-9002
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES
\$8.00-All events draw for perf-Tradeouts
Outdoor arena
STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

KIOWA COUNTY FAIR & RODEO – Eads CO - September 7 & 8, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/KPRA
Entries: CALL-IN 9/3 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE 8/31 through 9/3 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com
Checkbacks: CALL-IN 9/4 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 - ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com
Perfs: both days @ 1pm
Slack: 9/8 @ 8AM
Added Money: \$825 each event incl both ends MTR/OTR, buckles
Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co
Extra Activities: horse races, county exhibits, carnival games, 40/40TR to be held after perf
Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

CHEROKEE STRIP RODEO, PERRY OK

KPRA/IPRA/PAFRA
DOUBLE POINTS!! - POINTS WON AT PERRY OK WILL COUNT TOWARDS THE 2018 & 2019 KPRA YEAR-END STANDINGS!!
Friday, Sept 14 - Saturday, Sept 15
Perf: 8PM CT / Slack: after perf Friday
Added: \$500 All Events(OTR/side) and \$350/side 40/40TR
**KPRA sanctioned Ranch Broncs jackpotted nightly \$250 added nightly
Email Entries Open: Wednesday, September 6 - Sunday, September 10 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com
Call Ins: Monday, Sept 11 12PM - 5PM CT
Call Backs: Tuesday, Sept 12 3PM - 6PM CT
Entry #: (308)836-2259
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/BR/SB/WR/LBR/BR-\$85;TR-\$120;40/40-\$125
Additional Information: JR Barrels & Dance both nights
Stock Contractor: Sumner
Secretary: Aronda Hajek (405)853-0176
Turn Out/Emergency#: (405)853-0176

SHORT LIST 2018

KPRA FINALS

.....SEPTEMBER 21-23

KANSAS PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION Presenting

"SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES"
QUALIFICATIONS - MUST ENTER AND COMPETE IN ALL 7 OF THE RODEOS



(If you are a MULTIPLE EVENT COMPETITOR you are required to enter ALL 7 rodeos in each event to be eligible for the points

4. Freedom Rodeo & Old Cow Hand Reunion - Freedom OK - August 16-18

5. PRA Wheatheart Rodeo
Perryton TX - August 17-18

6. Cowboy Classic Rodeo
Dumas TX - August 17-18

7. Great Salt Plains Stampede Rodeo
August 24-25

MEMBERSHIPS ARE NOT REQUIRED BUT ENCOURAGED!!

2018 KPRA Membership Application
2018 KPRA Finals - Dodge City KS, DCR - September 21 - 23
BASED ON A POINT SYSTEM - ALL EVENTS
1ST - 6 POINTS • 2ND - 5 POINTS • 3RD - 4 POINTS • 4TH - 3 POINTS • 5TH - 2 POINTS • 6TH - 1 POINT
3 ADDITIONAL BONUS POINTS IF YOU ARE A KPRA MEMBER!!!!
IN CASE OF A TIE

1. MOST MONEY WON
\$2400.00 Saddle Certificate awarded from Infinity Saddlery, Cody McMinn presented during the 2018 KPRA Finals
Dodge City KS, Dodge City RoundUp Arena



2018 KPRA FINALS CONTRACT HELP

The 2018 KPRA Finals will be held September 21-23, 2018 in Dodge City, KS. There will be 3 performances: Friday/Saturday evening and Sunday afternoon. Contract help must be a current 2018 KPRA cardholder and, in accordance with our rules, must have worked two (2) KPRA 1st approved or co-approved rodeos. Compensation is determined by the board. If you have any questions regarding eligibility and/or compensation, please contact Tina Kessler 308.880.0169 or Leon Winfrey 620.629.0946.

To apply, complete, sign and return this form by August 27, 2018 to: Tina Kessler P.O. Box 159 Callaway NE 68825 or email to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

2018 KPRA FINALS APPLICATION FORM

I _____ would like to apply for:
(Please Print)

ANNOUNCER _____ TIMER _____ BULLFIGHTER _____ PICK-UP MAN _____

Address: _____ Phone Number _____

e-mail: _____

Signature: _____

Additional Information: _____

STANDINGS as of

August 8, 2018
BROUGHT TO YOU BY



BAREBACKS

1 Danny Weil	\$9,342.87
2 Colton Delgado	\$2,773.28
3 Braden Roberson	\$2,735.35
4 Gauge McBride	\$1,887.24
5 Ty Pellam	\$1,356.03
6 Coy Christian	\$985.00
7 Mike Fred	\$905.13
8 Chance Merrill	\$853.55
9 Will Martin	\$505.20
10 Tyler Erickson	\$336.80

SADDLE BRONCS

1 Brett Olive	\$5,973.66
2 Zane Smith	\$5,748.83
3 Luke Rush	\$3,823.20
4 Luke Long	\$2,647.71
5 Cody Ballard	\$2,196.23
6 Preston Kafka	\$1,757.33
7 Ean Price	\$1,559.75
8 Tim Williams	\$785.00
9 Sam Martin	\$750.80
10 Taylor Russell	\$671.00
11 Sam Leftwich	\$597.60
12 Tex Benfer	\$505.20

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Kyle Winslow	\$5,783.22
2 LD Meier	\$4,780.27
3 Layton Little	\$4,696.72
4 Lucas Phillips	\$4,669.38
5 Chip Wilson	\$4,608.41
6 Kyle Belew	\$4,502.48
7 Maverick Harper	\$4,071.09
8 Tyler Garten	\$2,973.34
9 Luke Potter	\$2,829.29
10 Bo Yaussi	\$2,744.11
11 Taylor Donaldson	\$2,632.16
12 Travis Chester	\$2,510.58
13 Jerome Schneeberger	\$2,468.52
14 Cheyenne Harper	\$2,176.03
15 Bailey Thurston	\$2,067.16

STEER WRESTLING

1 Weston Winkers	\$4,032.83
2 Trevor Haake	\$3,922.66
3 Chad VanCampen	\$3,869.27
4 Ryan Swayze	\$3,526.93
5 Benjamin Robinson	\$3,282.68
6 Jake Ritz	\$3,202.92
7 Kris Rasmussen	\$3,119.91
8 Jarek Van Petten	\$2,663.08
9 JD Draper	\$2,621.71
10 Colt Stearns	\$2,499.41
11 Tom Littell	\$2,489.86
12 Brandon Volker	\$2,229.04
13 Dru Melvin	\$1,984.54
14 Maverick Harper	\$1,920.28
15 Brody Cleveland	\$1,686.04



BREAKAWAY

1 Teddi Winslow	\$8,718.48
2 Taylor Munsell	\$6,423.11
3 Robbie Stearns	\$5,133.97
4 Tanya Goad	\$4,229.50
5 Sierra Fearn	\$3,904.81
6 Jessica Koppitz	\$3,698.29
7 Chelsie Cranson	\$3,505.22
8 Kori Phillips	\$3,502.55
9 Morgan Kessler	\$3,352.70
10 Ginallee Tierney	\$3,052.72
11 Hagen Brunson	\$3,004.30
12 Peyton Mentzer	\$2,792.98
13 Tia Wallace	\$2,606.92
14 Alex Christen	\$2,601.24
15 Jessica McMaster	\$2,507.82

BARREL RACING

1 Jamie Molesworth	\$10,819.64
2 Dori Hollenbeck	\$8,510.53
3 Tammy Peterson	\$5,475.53
4 Melissa Wanger	\$3,947.08
5 Tami Hoch	\$3,480.69
6 Brandy Sams	\$2,975.28
7 Diane Axmann	\$2,930.58
8 Ginallee Tierney	\$2,905.41
9 Jean Winters	\$2,658.41
10 Mary Moore	\$1,583.45
11 Toni Shaw	\$1,409.66
12 Haley Brown	\$1,209.05
13 Britt Widrig	\$1,117.18
14 Kylee Chester	\$1,116.48
15 Mika Drews	\$1,105.63

OPEN TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Brett Christensen	\$8,138.28
2 Lucas Phillips	\$7,556.45
3 Nick Becker	\$7,254.83
4 Weston Jones	\$6,209.95
5 Curry Kirchner	\$6,203.85
6 Hunter Munsell	\$5,463.27
7 Maverick Harper	\$5,230.18
8 Troy Boone	\$5,185.94
9 Brian Dunning	\$4,367.77
10 Jake McCullough	\$3,758.55
11 Ben Johnsrud	\$3,616.10
12 Kyle Winslow	\$3,614.97
13 Dawson McMaster	\$3,017.70
14 Jeremy Wiebener	\$2,984.53
15 Thompson Berryhill	\$2,925.45

OPEN TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Tyrell Reynolds	\$7,556.15
2 Toby Mentzer	\$7,254.83
3 Shannon Frascht	\$7,177.23



above left: Maverick Harper above: Hagan Brunson
- Lone S Photography

4 Derrick Jantzen	\$6,376.17
5 Jett Hillman	\$6,209.95
6 Tanner Nall	\$6,151.73
7 Chase Boekhaus	\$5,886.50
8 Chase Gibbs	\$4,036.50
9 Bo Yaussi	\$3,871.59
10 Troy Gaston	\$3,758.55
11 Chris Sherman	\$3,721.12
12 Nate Johnsrud	\$3,616.10
13 Tyler Coleman	\$3,234.80
14 David Hinman	\$2,843.95
15 Raylen Stueve	\$2,751.57

40/40 TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Randy Morlan	\$8,734.84
2 Jason Dierks	\$5,556.78
3 Justin Crist	\$5,482.52
4 Aaron Winter	\$5,083.93
5 Brian Padilla	\$4,325.26
6 Mike Shaw	\$3,343.79
7 Jack Hunter	\$2,624.13
8 John Reed	\$2,186.54
9 Gene Jett	\$2,128.68
10 Tim Gleason	\$1,710.84
11 Jim Becker	\$1,244.81
12 Jamie Wildeman	\$1,162.28
13 Kashly Schweer	\$1,098.65
14 Ray Holzmeister	\$1,035.58
15 Beau Blue	\$878.10

40/40 TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Scott Morlan	\$8,734.84
2 TC Dawson	\$5,556.78
3 Brian Crist	\$5,482.52
4 Waide Jewell	\$5,083.93
5 Mike Weir	\$4,479.91
6 Tom Peterson	\$3,340.49
7 Scott VanderHamm	\$2,213.88
8 Ralph Berry	\$2,186.54
9 Shane Goad	\$1,866.76
10 Leon Winfrey	\$1,710.84
11 Denton Jones	\$1,244.81
12 Jon Herl	\$1,162.28
13 Burton James	\$1,098.65
14 Wade Taylor	\$1,035.58
15 Shannon Frascht	\$966.65

BULL RIDING

1 Colter White	\$5,173.46
2 Jesse Barber	\$5,101.17
3 Cody Berger	\$4,276.40
4 Tyler Hessman	\$3,400.96
5 JR Stratford	\$2,577.20
6 Clayton Appelhans	\$2,023.08
7 Dillon Micheal	\$1,202.95
8 RD Kilgore	\$1,184.00
9 Coleman Kirby	\$1,070.00
10 Tank Adams	\$1,035.00
11 Cody Hessman	\$878.40
12 Cody Ballard	\$733.20
13 Ryan Harris	\$615.75
14 Quade Wright	\$388.00
15 Wyatt Smith	\$276.90

RANCH BRONC RIDING

1 Weston Price	\$3,107.75
2 Aaron Pohman	\$3,049.98
3 Reid Green	\$2,567.95
4 Del Rey Welsh	\$1,544.67
5 Tobee Bowman	\$1,514.70
6 Kyle Hampton	\$1,415.66
7 Brayden Putter	\$1,348.75
8 Jacob Benham	\$961.80
9 Chad Lewis	\$852.03
10 Coy Leggett	\$819.00
11 Cody Leggett	\$701.50
12 Salvador Torres	\$348.20

ALL AROUND COWBOY

1 Lucas Phillips	\$12,225.83
2 Maverick Harper	\$11,221.55
3 Kyle Winslow	\$9,398.19
4 Bo Yaussi	\$6,615.70
5 JD Draper	\$3,767.81

ALL AROUND COWGIRL

1 Tia Wallace	\$2,951.25
2 Kashly Schweer	\$1,773.75

TIMED EVENT ROOKIE COWBOY

1 Corey Larsen	\$893.40
----------------------	----------

ROUGH STOCK ROOKIE COWBOY

1 Coy Leggett	\$819.00
---------------------	----------

ROOKIE COWGIRL

1 Kenzie Jones	\$870.00
----------------------	----------

Rodeo Judging Clinic

Mulvane Rodeo Arena, Mulvane, KS September 29-30, 2018
Sat 8am to 5pm / Sunday 8am to 12:00pm

Lunch will be provided on Saturday

15 spots available - \$150 per person/\$75 deposit to hold spot
KPRA Approved for judges

Learn all aspects of Rodeo, and what it takes to be a proficient rodeo judge.

Instructor: Todd Butcher, WCRA lead official
20 years judging experience including: PRCA, CNFR, Rodeo Houston, Boyd Gaming Chute Out

Send deposits to: Todd Butcher, 32144 Road A, Trumbull, NE 68980
Questions call: 402-705-3177



Meet the Rodeo Team Tarleton State University

story by Merrill Ellis

In the late 60's and early 70's, Tarleton State University (TSU) in Stephenville, Texas rocked the National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association world with three consecutive national women's team championships. They claimed these three team titles in 1969, 1970, and 1971. No other school has ever accomplished winning three national championships back-to-back.

The names of these cowgirls were not only synonymous in the collegiate ranks but in the Girls Professional Rodeo Association (GRA) and Women's Professional Rodeo Association (WPRA) as well. During this time, the GRA/WPRA had numerous sanctioned all girl rodeos and these women were fierce contenders in the timed events.

"Since we all had the competitive nature in the rodeo arena, we had it in the classroom as well. We knew that a college education was important and therefore we all sought out the opportunity when we had a chance," stated Vickie Higgins Emerson.

Every collegiate competitor named in this article went on to obtain their college degrees and have become teachers, principals, and business ladies. The list includes: Karen Walls, Angie Watts Averhoff, Sally Preston, Vickie Higgins Emerson, Connie Wilkinson Wood, Sharon Harrison Youngblood, and Martha Wright Jordan.

Competing for the purple and white under the motto, "A Winning Tradition", Tarleton's Rodeo teams have won six national championship titles, 19 individual national championships, and numerous NIRA Southwest Region titles since the program was established in 1947. In 2011-12, Tarleton boasted one of the largest rodeo teams in the NIRA with 115 card-holding student members.

Angie Watts Averhoff; the 1970 NIRA All Around Champion, still competes in



above left: Kirby Blankenship & his grandmother Vickie Higgins Emerson
above right: Martha Wright Jordan & her husband Larry - courtesy of the families



team roping. In January 2009, she was tired of only seeing her rodeo friends at funerals. So, she devised a plan for getting "the girls" back together. Yearly, prior to the Fort Worth PRCA Rodeo Calf Roping Slack, she and about 100 cowgirls get together in the Fort Worth Stockyards for what is now known as "The Old Broad's Reunion".

"Normally, we have fifteen or more that were NIRA, GRA, or WPRA Champions. It is always fun to see who shows up at the event," stated Averhoff.

The TSU female Who's Who list of cowgirls and national championships include:

1969 NIRA National Champion Women's Team- Karen Walls, was Reserve Champion Barrel Racer, Angie Watts Averhoff was National Goat Tying Champion as well as the CNFR Goat Tying & All Around Champion. Sally Preston was the first ever Breakaway Roping National Champion and the Breakaway Champion at CNFR.

1970 NIRA National Champion Women's Team-Angie Watts Averhoff won All Around at the CNFR. Sally Preston won a go around of the breakaway. Vickie Higgins Emerson won the Goat Tying at the CNFR. Connie Wilkinson Wood was National Champion Barrel Racer and CNFR Barrel Race Champion.

1971 NIRA National Champion Women's Team-Sharon Harrison Youngblood, Vickie Higgins Emerson won go around at CNFR, Martha Wright Jordan was National Champion Barrel Racer & CNFR Champion.

All of these women have been recognized

at previous NIRA Alumni, Inc. Reunions and were inducted into the TSU Rodeo Hall of Fame in 2012. The 1969 championship team will be recognized at the 28th Annual NIRA Alumni, Inc. Reunion June 14-15 in Casper, Wyoming. This year's reunion will recognize all "9" champions.

Martha Wright Jordan recently joined the NIRA Alumni, Inc. as a board member. Jordan still competes in barrel racing and through her clinics she continues to teach students barrel racing and horsemanship techniques.

"Through the NIRA Alumni, Inc. scholarship program, it is one way that I can help give back to the NIRA and show students the importance of a college degree," stated Jordan.

At the 2018 College National Finals Rodeo (CNFR), Vickie Higgins Emerson's grandson, Kirby Blankenship was awarded the NIRA Alumni, Inc. Team Roping Rookie of the Year Scholarship.

Emerson was in attendance at the CNFR and stated, "It was so much fun to watch my grandson compete at the CNFR on the same level that I did when I was rodeoing in college."

In 2019, the NIRA Alumni, Inc. will award \$30,000 in scholarships at the CNFR. To contribute to the NIRA Alumni, Inc. scholarship program, go to

<https://www.fundraise.com/niraascholarshipfund> or mail a check to NIRA Alumni, Inc. 3211 Elys Path San Antonio, Texas 78230. The NIRA Alumni, Inc. is a 501 (c) (3) organization.

For membership applications and more: <https://www.fundraise.com/niraalumnimembership>
For scholarship contributions: <https://www.fundraise.com/niraascholarshipfund>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.collegerodeo.com/
resources/alumni](http://www.collegerodeo.com/resources/alumni)

Secretary / Treasurer

Merrill Ellis / (210) 415-9091
niraainfo@gmail.com

President

Butch Bratsky/(406)-855-1542
bbratsky@gmail.com

V. President

Larry Burgess (602) 942-6540

Treasurer

Buz Cowdrey/(406) 587-8288

Directors

Chris Allison (575) 977-2460
Jerry Beagley (580) 695-8647
Dick Claycomb (307) 468-2400
Mary Fuller ((314) 852-6492
Bill Laycock (307) 742-2240
Ned Londo (509) 386-7541
Del Nose (307) 272-0221

Dennis Montgomery (801) 510-9727
Don Reichert 612-963-1244
Chuck Sylvester (970) 284-6874
Tiffany Thurston (307) 334-3151
Cory Ferguson (605)-646-5355
Jordan Ann Thurston Miller
Martha Wright Jordan



Meet the Member Jill Hins

story by Lindsay King

Not many meet their husband on a private jet, even fewer get to fly a plane solo. For Huron, South Dakota, native Jill Hins, that is exactly the case. "I have always been a barrel racer. In the early years, my brother and his buddies were my traveling partners. Those were some good times. I met my husband Ron because of my brother. He was his pilot occasionally and I went along to watch my brother compete."

Ron and Jill met in 1977 and were married in 1981. "Up until four years ago, my husband was a private pilot. We traveled a lot as a family in the plane, so it made sense that I should know how to fly it if something ever happened to Ron." A ranching family, Jill and Ron run cattle and farm some hay on the side. "Ron is also a livestock dealer, but the ranch has been handed down through his family. We run a lot of cows, so we have quite a few calves in the spring. Working at the school is like a vacation from home for me sometimes."

Jill graduated from South Dakota State University in 1976 with a degree in elementary education. She has worked at Huron Middle School for the past seven years. "I have gone back and forth between teaching and being an aide in sixth, seventh and eighth grade. I am an academic interventionist this year. Mostly I help kids try and catch up to their peers. Some days are more interesting than others."

The mother of Tater and Lindsey, both in their thirties, Jill boasts three grandchildren: Charleigh, 8, Talley, 7, and Tatyn, 10 months. "When you leave college and start a family, you kind of get out of rodeo.



above: Granddaughter Charleigh on Streakin Moonlit with Jill & daughter Lindsey at the NBHA finals in 2014
right: left side: Charles, Lindsey & Charleigh. back row: Ron & Jill. right side: Tater & Talley Hins.
- courtesy of the family



It was about four years ago that I found the NSPRA. It is truly something else to go out and compete at our age like this." A goat tier and barrel racer in college, Jill now only runs the clover leaf pattern.

["It is truly something else to go out and compete at our age like this."]

"I was fortunate enough to make the NSPRA finals in Las Vegas in 2014 and 2015, it was quite something to compete at. This spring I was lucky enough to win my ninth saddle in the United Barrel Racing Association." Five years ago, Jill won a saddle in her age division in the NBHA and all saddle winners were put in a drawing. "They drew my name and I won the use of a horse trailer for a year. It was kind of like driving a billboard around, but it was really neat."

Despite all this, her proudest rodeo moments come from the stands. "Ron and I brought both our kids up in rodeo. I re-

member being in Casper, Wyoming, for the CNFR when Tater came out in the billowing smoke as the bull riding champion. That was just one of those moments that took my breath away. It was my love of rodeo that I passed down to him that made it that much sweeter."

Her oldest granddaughter Charleigh, is now Jill's full-time traveling partner. "She goes to most barrel races and she holds her own. At 8 years old, she does not know how much she has accomplished already. It is phenomenal that rodeo has come full circle in my life and I get to compete alongside my granddaughter, not many people get that opportunity." Jill jokes that she is excited for when Charleigh can split the time behind the wheel in their travels. Outside of rodeo and ranching, spending time with her grandchildren is something Jill cherishes the most. She also likes to go for walks and read when she has the chance. Her rodeo goals for the year include making the NSPRA finals. "I would like to qualify for the finals because they are in Oklahoma and that is a lot closer to home and I don't have to go through the mountains. The best part about the NSPRA are the people, they are wonderfully helpful. It is like another family." 📺

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/national-senior-pro-rodeo-association-nspra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.seniorrodeo.com

2015 W. Wickenburg Way
Wickenburg, AZ 85390
928-684-9566/Fax 928-684-9576
info@seniorrodeo.com

President

Jim Arnold / 520-507-0463

Vice President

Bob Stoddard/307-359-0660

Executive Board

Jimmy Nugent/505-280-7129

Jim Wales/602-501-4784

Ann Bassett / 928-713-9951

Brad McReynolds/254-747-3090

Kyle Jumper / 214-679-6814

Event Directors

Bareback & Saddle Bronc

Lance Miller/435-616-2282

Bull Riding

Barry Shepard / 308-241-0561

Tie-Down Roping

Savvas Halikas/707-527-2846

Steer Wrestling

John Denson/719-357-1726

Team Roping

Mike Brewer/530-519-2587

Ribbon Roping

Curt Johnston / 970-397-1956

Ladies Barrels

Marlene McGaughey/308-870-5540

Breakaway Roping

Cindy Gruwell/307-216-0313

Canadian Representative

Bill Reeder/403-653-2210

Corporate Sponsors

PENDLETON



SCHEDULE 2018

ENTRY DATES ARE APPROXIMATELY 10 DAYS PRIOR TO THE FIRST DAY OF THE RODEO(S)
Central Entry for all Members:
928-684-9566 (Entries and Call Backs)
Entries: 9:00 am to 4:00 pm Arizona Time
Call backs: 10:00 am to 3:00 pm Arizona Time
You do not need to call back if your entries are accurate on the posted daysheets
Releases from U.S. Rodeos: 928-684-9566.
Late Entries: 4:00 pm on the day entries are open to 12:00 pm the following day, 928-684-9566, \$25 late fee
Email your entry to info@seniorrodeo.com opening 1 week prior to entry date
To enter Canadian Rodeos see Approved Rodeos Schedules for Central Entry number and hours.

Crawford, NE (3) August 17-19, 2018

Region: 2
LOCATION: Crawford City Park, 1st and Main St., Crawford, NE
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 3 Full
Slack #1: 8/17/2018 Time: 9:00 am
Perf #1: 8/17/2018 Time: 4:00 pm
Slack #2: 8/18/2018 Time: 9:00 am
Perf #2: 8/18/2018 Time: 4:00 pm

Perf #3: 8/19/2018 Time: 10:00 am
RS Contractor: Dirt Broke Rodeo Co
TE Contractor: Kurt Kinghorn
Secretary: Donna Norgard
Central Entry: 928-684-9566
Release Number: 928-684-9566
Entry Date: 8/7/2018 Time: 9:00 am - 4:00 pm Arizona Time
Call Back: 8/10/2018 Time: 10:00 am - 3:00 pm Arizona Time
Email Entries Accepted: 07/31/2018 - 08/06/2018
Added Money Each Rodeo:
BB, SB, BR, SW - \$100 plus \$50 per contestant up to \$300 / TD, LBR, LBKW, MBKW - \$50
RR, TR - \$100
Entry Fees: \$50 + \$20 NSPRA Fee
Stock Charge/Facility Fee:
BB, SB, BR - \$35
TD, LBKW, MBKW - \$20
RR, TR - \$20 (\$10 per side)
LBR - \$5
Facility/Clean Up Fee: \$10/one-time charge
Facility and Stall Info:
*Stalls: \$7.50, limited first come first served basis
*Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes
*RV Hook-ups/Power/water/sewer: \$15, limited first come first served
*Restroom Facilities: Yes
*Showers: Yes
*Livestock exercise and warm-up area: Yes
*Water for Livestock: Yes

*No reservations on electric hookups first come, first serve
*Additional events: Open Barrel Race, Women, Mens and Open Breakaway Roping, Silent Auction, Calcutta, Music and Dancing.
*Rough Stock Buckles by Dirt Broke Rodeo Company
*Directions to Arena: From south and east, turn west on Main, go straight into park. From west, take 1st St to stop sign and then turn left into park.
*Committee Contact: Dale Rising 308-631-5161

**Sapulpa, OK AUG TE (3)
August 25, 2018 (2) & August 26 (1)**
REGION: 3
PHYSICAL LOCATION: Lazy D Ranch, 7114 S. 145th W. Ave., Sapulpa, OK 74066, located 2 miles west of Hwy 87 off 71st St. (Google Lazy D Ranch for GPS directions)
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 3
Rodeo #1: 8/25/2018 Time: 10:00 AM
Rodeo #2: 8/25/2018 Time: After Rodeo #1
Rodeo #3: 8/26/2018 Time: 11:00 AM
TE Contractor: Diamond F Productions
Secretary: Katrina Goff
Central Entry: 928-684-9566
Release Number: 928-684-9566
Entry Date: 8/14/2018 Time: 9:00 AM - 4:00 AM Arizona Time
Call Back: 8/17/2018 Time: 10:00 AM - 3:00 PM Arizona Time

Email Entries Accepted: 8/7/2018 - 8/13/2018
Entry Fees: \$60.00 + \$20.00 NSPRA Charge
Stock Charges:
SW, TD, LBKW, MBKW: \$20 per run
TR, RR: \$20 per run (\$10 per side)
LBR: \$10
One Time Facility Fee: \$10
Facility and Stall Info:
*Stalls: Yes, limited, call to reserve, \$35 inside main barn, \$25 covered barn stall
*Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes
*RV Hook-ups/Power/water/sewer: Yes, \$30/day for full; \$20/day for electric only
*Restroom Facilities: Yes
*Showers: Yes
*Livestock exercise and warm-up area: Yes
*Water for Livestock: Yes
*Contestants allowed on grounds: Friday, August 24th after 3:00 PM
*Contestants must leave grounds: At their convenience after the rodeo
*Cost is the same as above.
*Directions to the Arena: Lazy D Ranch, 2 miles west of Hwy 97 off 71st Street. NOTE: Look up Lazy D Ranch in Sapulpa, OK for Google directions.
*Committee Contact - Mike Davis, 918-625-9769
**Sunday, August 26th - there will be Cowboy Church at 9:30 AM with free coffee and biscuits and gravy.

SHORT LIST 2018

2018 Rodeo Schedule & Central Entry Dates - Entry Number: 928-684-9566 **Pending T.E.=Timed Event Only R.S.=Rough Stock Only

Rodeo (# of rodeos)	Rodeo Dates	Entry Date	Call Back Date	Region
Crawford, NE (3)**	August 17-19, 2018	8/7/2018	8/10/2018	2
Farmington, CA TE (2)c	August 25, 2018	www.ctera.net		2
Sapulpa, OK August TE (3)**	August 25-26, 2018	8/14/2018	8/17/2018	3
Cardston, AB TE (3)c	September 1-3, 2018	www.canadaseniorrodeo.com		1
Brooks/Silver Sage, AB TE (2)c	September 8-9, 2018	www.canadaseniorrodeo.com		1
Apache Junction, AZ (BR only)c	September 8, 2019	Barry Shepard @308-241-0561		3
SNFR	October 3-6, 2018	9/17&18/2018		

RESULTS NSPRA

July 4, 2018

Grants, NM #1

BAREBACK

1 Travis Carlson (40)7563 .. \$292.95
2 JR Chino (40)6653 .. \$195.30
3 Shawn Benally (40)6543 .. \$-

SADDLE BRONC

1 No Qualified Rides

BULL RIDING

1 Julius Y. Begay (50)7163 .. \$837.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 No entries

40-59 TIE DOWN

1 Tomm Owens (60)12.70 \$244.13
2 Brad McReynolds (60)15.30 \$146.48
3 Kyle Jumper (60)16.00 \$97.65
4 Josh Haws (40)20.337 \$-
5 Alan Johnson (40)23.127 \$-

60 TIE DOWN

1 Kyle Jumper (60)10.464 .. \$167.40
2 Tomm Owens (60)13.854 .. \$111.60
3 Dan Johnson (60)19.644 \$-
4 Brad McReynolds (60)25.834 \$-

68 TIE DOWN

1 Bill Nevill (60)15.664 .. \$167.40
2 Bud Clemons (60)19.054 .. \$111.60
3 Jerry Koile (60)35.644 \$-

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Jerry Koile (60)3.363 .. \$125.55
2 Bill Nevill (60)4.953 .. \$83.70
3 Ray Jim (60)13.343 \$-

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Debbie Owens (50)4.766 .. \$251.10
2 Cindy Gruwell (50)13.156 .. \$167.40

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jenise Owens (40)17.44 ..67
2 Jinifer Saunders (40)17.62 ..57
3 Jeanne Jolley (40)17.97 ..47
4 Dawn Collom (40)17.99 ..37
5 Gina Johnson (40)18.02 ..27
6 Amy Munn (40)18.82 ..0

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Norene Canada (50)16.78 ..64
2 Patti Swapp (50)17.14 ..0

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Kay Boyles (60)16.61 ..66
2 Debbie Bloxom (60)16.93 ..56
3 Ann Bassett (60)17.04 ..46
4 Sarah McReynolds (60)19.0736
5 Sharon Crespin (60)21.87 ..26
6 Cheryl Baca (60)21.98 ..16

3D BARREL RACE

1D

1 Kay Boyles (60)16.61 \$301.32
2 Norene Canada (50)16.78 \$200.88

2D

1 Patti Swapp (50)17.14 \$263.66
2 Connie Hix (50)17.26 \$175.77

3D

1/2 Debbie Owens (50)17.62 \$156.94
1/2 Jinifer Saunders (40)17.62 \$156.94

40-59 RIBBON ROPING

1 Alan Johnson (40)12.264 .. \$167.40
1 Gina Johnson (40)12.264 .. \$167.40
2 Josh Haws (40)12.754 .. \$111.60
2 Amy Haws (40)12.754 .. \$111.60
3 John Saunders (50)17.244 \$-
3 Jeanne Jolley (40)17.244 \$-

60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Brad McReynolds (60)20.962 .. \$139.50
1 Sarah McReynolds (60)20.962 .. \$139.50

40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Steve Sanders (50)6.20 \$167.40
1 Shotgun Passig (50)6.20 \$167.40
2 Steve Sanders (50)10.556 .. \$111.60
2 Shannon Boyles (60)10.556 .. \$111.60

60 TEAM ROPING

1 Mike Brewer (60)14.666 .. \$279.00
1 Tomm Owens (60)14.666 .. \$279.00

July 5, 2018

Grants, NM #2

BAREBACK

1 Travis Carlson (40)7461 \$69.75

SADDLE BRONC

1 No Qualified Rides

BULL RIDING

1 Jackson Stoney (40)7165 .. \$488.25

STEER WRESTLING

1 No entries

40-59 TIE DOWN

1 John Saunders (50)13.767 .. \$244.13
2 Tomm Owens (60)13.80 \$146.48
3 Kyle Jumper (60)14.80 \$97.65

60 TIE DOWN

1 Tomm Owens (60)10.064 .. \$167.40
2 Brad McReynolds (60)12.454 .. \$111.60
3 Kyle Jumper (60)16.844 \$-
4 Dan Johnson (60)24.134 \$-

68 TIE DOWN

1 Bill Nevill (60)12.564 .. \$167.40
2 Ray Jim (60)21.054 .. \$111.60

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Jerry Koile (60)2.963 .. \$125.55
2 Ray Jim (60)3.353 \$83.70

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Debbie Owens (50)2.966 .. \$418.50

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Dawn Collom (40)16.49 ..68
2 Callie Murray (40)17.35 ..58
3 Jeanne Jolley (40)17.52 ..48
4 Jenise Owens (40)17.65 ..38
5 Amy Munn (40)19.09 ..0

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Norene Canada (50)16.49 ..64
2 Connie Hix (50)17.23 ..0

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Kay Boyles (60)16.63 ..67
2 Ann Bassett (60)17.19 ..57
3 Terry Irwin (60)18.74 ..47
4 Sarah McReynolds (60)18.7737
5 Debbie Bloxom (60)22.02 ..27
6 Cheryl Baca (60)22.03 ..17

3D BARREL RACE

1D

1 Norene Canada (50)16.49 \$318.06
2 Kay Boyles (60)16.63 \$212.04

2D

1 Ann Bassett (60)17.19 \$278.30
2 Connie Hix (50)17.23 \$185.54

3D

1/2 Jeanne Jolley (40)17.52 \$198.79
1/2 Debbie Owens (50)17.64 \$132.52

40-59 RIBBON ROPING

1 John Saunders (50)14.464 .. \$167.40
1 Jeanne Jolley (40)14.464 .. \$167.40
2 Alan Johnson (40)17.254 .. \$111.60
2 Gina Johnson (40)17.254 .. \$111.60
3 Josh Haws (40)29.744 \$-
3 Amy Haws (40)29.744 \$-

Continued...

...Continued

60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Kyle Jumper (60).....	13.4	..62	.. \$139.50
1 Kay Boyles (60).....	13.4	..62	.. \$139.50
2 Brad McReynolds (60).....	26.8	..52	.. \$-
2 Sarah McReynolds (60).....	26.8	..52	.. \$-

40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Steve Sanders (50).....	8.1	..64	.. \$111.60
1 Shannon Boyles (60).....	8.1	..64	.. \$111.60
2 Ron Phelan (50).....	12.2	..54	.. \$74.40
2 Shotgun Passig (50).....	12.2	..54	.. \$74.40

60 TEAM ROPING

1 Bill Nevill (60).....	15.0	..66	.. \$167.40
1 John Bassett (60).....	15.0	..66	.. \$167.40
2 Ron Graves (60).....	17.0	..56	.. \$111.60
2 Fred Davis (60).....	17.0	..56	.. \$111.60

July 7, 2018

Grants, NM #3

BAREBACK

1 Travis Carlson (40).....	6863	.. \$348.75
----------------------------	----	---------	-------------

SADDLE BRONC

1 No Qualified Rides.....			
---------------------------	--	--	--

BULL RIDING

1 Julius Begay (50).....	6962	.. \$558.00
--------------------------	----	---------	-------------

STEER WRESTLING

1 No Qualified Times.....			
---------------------------	--	--	--

40-59 TIE DOWN

1 Tomm Owens (60).....	15.9	....0	.. \$209.25
2 Jeff Frizzell (50).....	21.0	..56	.. \$125.55
3 Tim George (50).....	22.0	..46	.. \$83.70
4 John Saunders (50).....	33.4	..36	.. \$-

60 TIE DOWN

1 Tomm Owens (60).....	12.4	..62	.. \$139.50
2 Dan Johnson (60).....	13.2	..52	.. \$-

68 TIE DOWN

1 Bill Nevill (60).....	15.0	..64	.. \$167.40
2 Bud Clemons (60).....	23.3	..54	.. \$111.60

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Bill Nevill (60).....	2.5	..63	.. \$125.55
2 Jerry Koile (60).....	3.3	..53	.. \$83.70
3 Ray Jim (60).....	13.3	..43	.. \$-

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	3.8	..66	.. \$209.25
2 Debbie Owens (50).....	4.1	..56	.. \$125.55
3 Cindy Gruwell (50).....	6.1	..46	.. \$83.70

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jenise Owens (40).....	17.11	..67	.....
2 Jinifer Saunders (40).....	17.55	..57	.....
3 Jeanne Jolley (40).....	17.68	..47	.....
4 Callie Murray (40).....	18.19	..37	.....
5 Dawn Collom (40).....	22.18	..27	.....
6 Gina Johnson (40).....	27.44	..17	.....

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Norene Canada (50).....	16.61	..63	.....
2 Connie Hix (50).....	17.29	..0	.....
3 Debbie Owens (50).....	17.72	..43	.....

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Kay Boyles (60).....	16.61	..66	.....
2 Cheryl Baca (60).....	16.97	..56	.....
3 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	17.20	..46	.....
4 Terry Irwin (60).....	18.82	..36	.....
5 Ann Bassett (60).....	22.52	..26	.....
6 Sharon Crespin (60).....	24.35	..16	.....

3D BARREL RACE

1D			
1 Norene Canada (50).....	16.61	.....	\$267.84
2 Kay Boyles (60).....	16.76	.....	\$178.56

2D

1 Jenise Owens (40).....	17.11	.....	\$234.36
2 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	17.2	.....	\$156.24

3D

1 Jeanne Jolley (40).....	17.68	.....	\$167.40
2 Debbie Owens (50).....	17.72	.....	\$111.60

40-59 RIBBON ROPING

1 Alan Johnson (40).....	10.8	..65	.. \$209.25
1 Gina Johnson (40).....	10.8	..65	.. \$209.25

2 Jeff Frizzell (50).....	13.3	..55	.. \$139.50
2 Clarita Jim (50).....	13.3	..55	.. \$139.50

60 RIBBON ROPING

1 No Entries.....			
-------------------	--	--	--

40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Steve Sanders (50).....	7.2	....0	.. \$186.00
1 Shotgun Passig (50).....	7.2	....0	.. \$186.00

60 TEAM ROPING

1 Ron Graves (60).....	6.8	..66	.. \$139.50
1 Fred Davis (60).....	6.8	..66	.. \$139.50
2 Ron Graves (60).....	7.1	....0	.. \$83.70
2 John Bassett (60).....	7.1	....0	.. \$83.70
3 Bill Nevill (60).....	8.8	..46	.. \$55.80
3 John Bassett (60).....	8.8	..46	.. \$55.00
4 Bill Nevill (60).....	12.4	....0	.. \$-
4 Tomm Owens (60).....	12.4	....0	.. \$-
5 Mike Brewer (60).....	19.0	....0	.. \$-
5 Fred Davis (60).....	19.0	....0	.. \$-

July 9, 2018

Socorro, NM #1

BAREBACK

1 JR Chino (40).....	6062	.. \$155.00
----------------------	----	---------	-------------

SADDLE BRONC

1 No Qualified Score.....			
---------------------------	--	--	--

BULL RIDING

1 Julius Y. Begay (50).....	77	.....61	.. \$148.00
2 Will Rogers (40).....	71	.....64	.. \$99.20

STEER WRESTLING

1 Jeff Frizzell (50).....	10.7	..62	.. \$186.00
---------------------------	------	------	-------------

40-59 TIE DOWN

1 Jeff Frizzell (50).....	11.1	..65	.. \$167.40
2 John Saunders (50).....	12.6	..55	.. \$111.60
3 Paul Carmen (50).....	14.9	....0	.. \$-
4 Alan Johnson (40).....	24.6	..35	.. \$-

60 TIE DOWN

1 Dan Johnson (60).....	12.6	..62	.. \$139.50
-------------------------	------	------	-------------

68 TIE DOWN

1 Jerry Koile (60).....	12.7	..64	.. \$139.50
2 Bill Nevill (60).....	14.1	..54	.. \$93.00

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Bill Nevill (60).....	3.5	..65	.. \$167.40
2 Curt Johnston (60).....	13.1	..55	.. \$111.60

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 No Qualified Times.....			
---------------------------	--	--	--

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jinifer Saunders (40).....	18.33	..64	.....
2 Dawn Collom (40).....	18.60	..54	.....
3 Jeanne Jolley (40).....	19.09	..44	.....
4 Gina Johnson (40).....	24.43	..34	.....
50 Ladies Barrel Race			
1 Muffy Carmen (50).....	17.53	..0	.....
2 Melynda Walraven (50).....	18.03	.....	0

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Kay Boyles (60).....	18.26	..64	.....
2 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	18.37	..54	.....
3 Terry Irwin (60).....	19.06	..44	.....
4 Ann Bassett (60).....	23.21	..34	.....

3D BARREL RACE

1D			
1 Muffy Carmen (50).....	17.53	.....	\$241.80

2D

1 Melynda Walraven (50).....	18.03	.....	\$126.95
2 Kay Boyles (60).....	18.26	.....	\$84.63

3D

1 Dawn Collom (40).....	18.60	.....	\$90.68
2 Terry Irwin (60).....	19.06	.....	\$60.45

40-59 RIBBON ROPING

1 Alan Johnson (40).....	13.7	..63	.. \$186.00
1 Gina Johnson (40).....	13.7	..63	.. \$186.00

60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Curt Johnston (60).....	16.6	..62	.. \$139.50
1 Rose Johnston (60).....	16.6	..62	.. \$139.50

40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Steve Sanders (50).....	11.1	....0	.. \$153.45
1 Shotgun Passig (50).....	11.1	....0	.. \$153.45
2 Steve Sanders (50).....	21.1	..54	.. \$102.30
2 Shannon Boyles (60).....	21.1	..54	.. \$102.30

60 TEAM ROPING

1 Bill Nevill (60).....	9.3	..66	.. \$209.25
1 John Bassett (60).....	9.3	..66	.. \$209.25
2 Ron Graves (60).....	9.6	....0	.. \$139.50
2 John Bassett (60).....	9.6	....0	.. \$139.50

July 10, 2018

Socorro, NM #2

BAREBACK

1 No Qualified Score.....			
---------------------------	--	--	--

SADDLE BRONC

1 No Qualified Score.....			
---------------------------	--	--	--

BULL RIDING

1 Julius Y. Begay (50).....	6761	.. \$248.00
-----------------------------	----	---------	-------------

BAREBACK AVERAGE

1 JR Chino (40).....	60	on 1 head \$310.00
----------------------	----	-----------	---------------

SADDLE BRONC AVERAGE

1 No Qualified Score.....			
---------------------------	--	--	--

BULL RIDING AVERAGE

1 Julius Y. Begay (50).....	144	on 2 head	.... \$148.80
2 Will Rogers (40).....	71	on 1 head	.... \$99.20

STEER WRESTLING

1 No Qualified Time.....			
--------------------------	--	--	--

40-59 TIE DOWN

1 Alan Johnson (40).....	10.8	..65	.. \$167.40
2 Paul Carmen (50).....	13.0	....0	.. \$111.60
3 Tim George (50).....	13.2	..45	.. \$-
4 Jeff Frizzell (50).....	16.0	..35	.. \$-
5 John Saunders (50).....	29.4	..25	.. \$-

60 TIE DOWN

1 Dan Johnson (60).....	20.7	..62	.. \$139.50
-------------------------	------	------	-------------

68 TIE DOWN

1 Jerry Koile (60).....	12.8	..64	.. \$167.40
2 Bud Clemons (60).....	16.4	..54	.. \$111.60
3 Bill Nevill (60).....	17.3	..44	.. \$-

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1/2 Bill Nevill (60).....	3.7	..60	.. \$130.20
1/2 Curt Johnston (60).....	3.7	..60	.. \$130.20
3 Jerry Koile (60).....	4.8	..45	.. \$65.10
4 Bob Martin (60).....	13.0	..35	.. \$-
5 Ray Jim (60).....	13.4	..25	.. \$-

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	3.9	..64	.. \$279.00
2 Renee Baird (50).....	14.2	..54	.. \$186.00

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jinifer Saunders (40).....	18.2	..64	.....
2 Jeanne Jolley (40).....	18.68	..54	.....
3 Dawn Collom (40).....	23.24	..44	.....
4 Gina Johnson (40).....	26.17	..34	.....

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Melynda Walraven (50).....	18.03	0
------------------------------	-------	-------	---

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Kay Boyles (60).....	17.79	..64	.....
2 Ann Bassett (60).....	18.32	..54	.....
3 Terry Irwin (60).....	18.98	..44	.....
4 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	19.03	..34	.....

3D BARREL RACE

1D			
1 Melynda Walraven (50).....	17.67	.....	\$133.92
2 Kay Boyles (60).....	17.79	.....	\$89.28

2D

1 Jinifer Saunders (40).....	18.20	.....	\$117.18
2 Ann Bassett (60).....	18.32	.....	\$78.12

3D

1 Jeanne Jolley (40).....	18.68	.....	\$83.70
2 Terry Irwin (60).....	18.98	.....	\$55.80

40-59 RIBBON ROPING

1 Alan Johnson (40).....	17.2	..63	.. \$111.60
1 Gina Johnson (40).....	17.2	..63	.. \$111.60

July 27-29, 2018

Rodeo: Kilgore, NE RS #1

BAREBACK

1 Travis Carlson (40)	.....71	.....62	.. \$223.20
2 Tait Cortez (50)	.....69	.....61	.. \$148.80
3 Mathew Greig (40)	.....63	.....52	

SADDLE BRONC

1 Jim Arnold (50)6261	.. \$279.00
-------------------	---------	---------	-------------

BULL RIDING

1 Wade Lish (50)	.....79	.....66	.. \$260.40
2 Barry Shepard (50)	.....76	.....56	.. \$195.30
3 Robert Mims (50)	.....73	.....46	.. \$130.20
4 Lyle Hogue (60)	.....68	.....36	.. \$65.10

July 27-29, 2018

Kilgore, NE RS #2

BAREBACK

1 Travis Carlson (40)	.....71	.....62	.. \$223.20
2 Tait Cortez (50)	.....58	.....61	.. \$148.80
3 Mathew Greig (40)	.....20	.....52	

SADDLE BRONC

1 No Scores00	.. \$-
-------------	--------	--------	--------

BULL RIDING

1 Barry Shepard (50)	.....59	.....66	.. \$362.70
2 Jackson Stoney (40)	.....57	.....62	.. \$241.80

July 27-29, 2018

Kilgore, NE RS #3

BAREBACK

1 Mathew Greig (40)	.....68	.....62	.. \$223.20
2 Travis Carlson (40)	.....64	.....52	.. \$148.80

SADDLE BRONC

1 Jim Arnold (50)6261	.. \$651.00
-------------------	---------	---------	-------------

BULL RIDING

1 Robert Mims (50)6766	.. \$651.90
--------------------	---------	---------	-------------

July 27-29, 2018

Kilgore, NE RS #4

BAREBACK

1 Mathew Greig (40)	.....68	.....62	.. \$223.20
2 Travis Carlson (40)	.....63	.....52	.. \$148.80

SADDLE BRONC

1 Jim Arnold (50)5761	.. \$325.50
-------------------	---------	---------	-------------

BULL RIDING

1 Robert Mims (50)	.....75	.....65	.. \$302.25
2 Barry Shepard (50)	.....66	.....55	.. \$181.35
3 Jackson Stoney (40)	.....62	.....62	.. \$120.90

July 28-29, 2018

Sapulpa, OK July TE #1

STEER WRESTLING

1 Geardl Vaughn (50)	.....5.2	.....62	.. \$133.92
2 Marvel Rogers (50)	.....14.1	.....52	.. \$89.28
3 Shannon Elam (40)	.....15.1	.....61	.. \$-

40 - 59 TIE DOWN

1 Ken Bailey (50)	.....10.8	.....70	.. \$223.20
2 Kyle Jumper (60)	.....11.1	.....0	.. \$167.40
3 Brad McReynolds (60)	.....11.4	.....0	.. \$111.60
4 Alan Johnson (40)	.....22.2	.....40	.. \$55.80
5 Marty Howard (50)	.....32.7	.....30	.. \$-

6 John Saunders (50)35.620	.. \$-
----------------------	-----------	---------	--------

60 TIE DOWN

1 Brad McReynolds (60)	.....9.7	.....66	.. \$200.88
2 Marty Brock (60)	.....22.8	.....56	.. \$133.92

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Debbie Bloxom (60)4.066	.. \$334.80
----------------------	----------	---------	-------------

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Alyssa Bigon (40)	.....17.28	.....64	
2 Katina Goff (40)	.....17.82	.....54	
3 Jinifer Saunders (40)	.....18.20	.....44	
4 Gina Johnson (40)	.....21.31	.....34	

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jeannette Robison (50)	.....15.98	.....66	
2 Shelley Ward (50)	.....16.14	.....56	
3 Reijan Pickens (50)	.....16.2	.....46	
4 Sherri Gentry (50)	.....16.74	.....36	
5 Charlotte Velarde (50)	.....17.56	.....26	
6 Brenda Howard (50)	.....21.53	.....16	

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Debbie Bloxom (60)	.....16.21	.....64	
2 Vicky Arnold (60)	.....16.27	.....54	
3 Kay Boyles (60)	.....16.52	.....44	
4 Sue Bailey (60)	.....16.96	.....34	

3D BARREL RACE

1D

1 Jeannette Robison (50)	.....15.98	.....\$187.48
2 Shelley Ward (50)	.....16.14	.....\$124.99

2D

1 Kay Boyles (60)	.....16.52	.....\$164.05
2 Sherri Gentry (50)	.....16.74	.....\$109.37

3D

1 Alyssa Bigon (40)	.....17.28	.....\$117.18
2 Charlotte Velarde (50)	.....17.56	.....\$78.12

40 - 59 RIBBON ROPING

1 Ken Bailey (50)	.....8.1	.....66	.. \$167.40
1 Reijan Pickens (50)	.....8.1	.....66	.. \$167.40
2 Alan Johnson (40)	.....10.7	.....56	.. \$111.60
2 Gina Johnson (40)	.....10.7	.....56	.. \$111.60
3 Mary Brock (60)	.....10.8	.....0	.. \$-
3 Kerry Brock (60)	.....10.8	.....0	.. \$-
4 Josh Haws (40)	.....12.7	.....36	.. \$-
4 Amy Haws (40)	.....12.7	.....36	.. \$-
5 Greg Gentry (60)	.....14.0	.....26	.. \$-
5 Sherri Gentry (50)	.....14.0	.....26	.. \$-
6 John Saunders (50)	.....19.0	.....16	.. \$-
6 Katina Goff (40)	.....19.0	.....16	.. \$-

60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Kyle Jumper (60)	.....10.0	.....63	.. \$100.44
1 Kay Boyles (60)	.....10.0	.....63	.. \$100.44
2 Terry Hash (60)	.....21.8	.....53	.. \$66.96
2 Debbie Bloxom (60)	.....21.8	.....53	.. \$66.96

40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 John Saunders (50)	.....7.1	.....0	.. \$111.60
1 Ken Bailey (50)	.....7.1	.....0	.. \$111.60
2 Marty Brock (60)	.....10.4	.....54	.. \$74.40
2 Ken Bailey (50)	.....10.4	.....54	.. \$74.40

July 28-29, 2018

Sapulpa, OK July TE #2

STEER WRESTLING

1 Geardl Vaughn (50)	.....4.5	.....62	.. \$133.92
2 Rodney Demery (40)	.....4.6	.....62	.. \$89.28
3 Shannon Elam (40)	.....14.8	.....52	.. \$-

2 Ronnie Ward (40)143
--------------------	----------

3 GW Hicks (40)123
-----------------	----------

4 Tyson Dukes (40)69
--------------------	---------

5 Jake Spencer (40)67
---------------------	---------

5 Will Rogers (40)64
--------------------	---------

5 Christopher Thomas (40)46
---------------------------	---------

50BULL RIDING

1 Julius Begay (50)	.....541
2 Barry Shepard (50)	.....343
3 Robert Mims (50)	.....245
4 Wade Lish (50)	.....187
5 Herbert Charles (60)	.....161
6 Lyle Hogue (60)	.....36

40STEER WRESTLING

1 Rodney Demery422
-----------------	----------

50Steer Wrestling

1 Geardl Vaughn (50)539
----------------------	----------

2 Fred Thue (50)361
------------------	----------

40 - 59 TIE DOWN

1 Alan Johnson (40)	.....10.5	.....70	.. \$223.20
2 Marty Brock (60)	.....12.1	.....0	.. \$157.40
3 Josh Haws (40)	.....12.6	.....50	.. \$111.60
4/5 Ken Bailey (50)	.....12.7	.....35	.. \$27.90
4/5 Brad McReynolds (60)	.....12.7	.....0	.. \$27.90

60 TIE DOWN

1 Brad McReynolds (60)	.....9.6	.....66	.. \$167.40
2 Marty Brock (60)	.....10.9	.....56	.. \$100.44
3 Kyle Jumper (60)	.....11.4	.....46	.. \$66.96
4 Greg Gentry (60)	.....17.5	.....36	.. \$-
5 Terry Hash (60)	.....29.3	.....26	.. \$-

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Sherri Gentry (50)	.....2.9	.....66	.. \$167.40
2/3 Debbie Bloxom (60)	.....3.1	.....51	.. \$83.70
2/3 Brenda Howard (50)	.....3.1	.....51	.. \$83.70
4 Mindy Fish (50)	.....4.7	.....36	.. \$-
5 Melynn Hamilton (50)	.....6.0	.....26	.. \$-

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Alyssa Bigon (40)	.....16.82	.....64	
2 Jinifer Saunders (40)	.....18.69	.....54	
3 Gina Johnson (40)	.....22.83	.....44	

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jeannette Robison (50)	.....16.14	.....67	
2 Sherri Lucas (50)	.....16.27	.....57	
3 Brenda Howard (50)	.....16.32	.....47	
4 Shelley Ward (50)	.....16.34	.....37	
5 Sherri Gentry (50)	.....17.43	.....27	
6 Charlotte Velarde (50)	.....18.25	.....17	

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Debbie Bloxom (60)	.....16.21	.....64	
2 Kay Boyles (60)	.....16.28	.....54	
3 Vicky Arnold (60)	.....16.32	.....44	
4 Sue Bailey (60)	.....17.41	.....34	

3D BARREL RACE

1D

1 Jeannette Robison (50)16.14\$200.88
--------------------------	------------	---------------

2 Debbie Bloxom (60)16.21\$133.92
----------------------	------------	---------------

2D

1 Alyssa Bigon (40)16.82\$292.95
---------------------	------------	---------------

3D

1 Sue Bailey (60)	.....17.41	.....\$125.55
2 Sherri Gentry (50)	.....17.43	.....\$83.70

40 - 59 RIBBON ROPING

1 John Saunders (50)	.....9.8	.....66	.. \$167.40
1 Katina Goff (40)	.....9.8	.....66	.. \$167.40
2 Greg Gentry (60)	.....10.4	.....56	.. \$100.44
2 Sherri Gentry (50)	.....10.4	.....56	.. \$100.44
3 Josh Haws (40)	.....11.9	.....46	.. \$66.96
3 Amy Haws (40)	.....11.9	.....46	.. \$66.96
4 Alan Johnson (40)	.....12.0	.....36	.. \$-
4 Gina Johnson (40)	.....12.0	.....36	.. \$-
5 Marty Brock (60)	.....18.2	.....0	.. \$-
5 Kerry Brock (60)	.....18.2	.....0	.. \$-

60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Marty Brock (60)	.....9.8	.....58	.. \$83.70
1 Kerry Brock (60)	.....9.8	.....58	.. \$83.70
2 Kyle Jumper (60)	.....9.8	.....58	.. \$83.70
2 Kay Boyles (60)	.....9.8	.....58	.. \$83.70

40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 John Saunders (50)	.....10.9	.....64	.. \$111.60
1 Shannon Boyles (60)	.....10.9	.....64	.. \$111.60
2 John Saunders (50)	.....12.6	.....0	.. \$74.40

3 Chuck Melin (60)288
--------------------	----------

4 Deon Henderson (50)283
-----------------------	----------

5 Marvel Rogers (50)157
----------------------	----------

6 Jeff Frizzell (50)127
----------------------	----------

7 Jim Persinger (50)108
----------------------	----------

8 Jeff Owen (50)55
------------------	---------

40-59TIEDOWN ROPING

1 Savvas Halikas (50)	.....845
2 John Saunders (50)	.....840
3 Alan Johnson (40)	.....670
4 RC Herrera (50)	.....582
5 Jeff Jones (50)	.....421
6 Josh Haws (40)	.....411
7 Ken Bailey (50)	.....340
8 David Hencratt (50)	.....291
9 Craig Fitzpatrick (50)	.....227
10 Mike Goss (50)	.....225
11 Todd Parks (50)	.....212
12 Jeff Frizzell (50)	.....211

2 Ken Bailey (50)12.60	.. \$74.40
-------------------	-----------	--------	------------

3 Marty Brock (60)1444	.. \$-
--------------------	---------	---------	--------

3 Ken Bailey (50)1444	.. \$-
-------------------	---------	---------	--------

July 28-29, 2018

Sapulpa, OK July TE #3

STEER WRESTLING

1 Marvel Rogers (50)	.....5.1	.....62	.. \$133.92
2 Rodney Demery (40)	.....5.4	.....62	.. \$89.28
3 Geardl Vaughn (50)	.....5.7	.....52	.. \$-

40 - 59 TIE DOWN

1 John Saunders (50)	.....12.1	.....68	.. \$223.20
2 Kyle Jumper (60)	.....14.1	.....0	.. \$133.92
3 Josh Haws (40)	.....15.2	.....48	.. \$89.28
4 Marty Howard (50)	.....15.9	.....38	.. \$61.38

60 TIE DOWN

1 Brad McReynolds (60)	.....9.3	.....65	.. \$139.50
2 Terry Hash (60)	.....9.6	.....55	.. \$83.70
3 Kyle Jumper (60)	.....9.8	.....45	.. \$55.80
4 David Martin (60)	.....16.1	.....0	.. \$-

...Continued

14 Bruce Contway (60)	267
15 Randy Lovett (60)	261

68TIEDOWN ROPING

1 Bill Nevill (60)	950
2 Bill Reeder (60)	764
3 Jim Overstreet (60)	539
4 FW Lynch (60)	503
5 Bud Clemons (60)	387
6 Glen Hollenbeck (60)	336
7 Ray Yamauchi (60)	249
8 Larry Radant (60)	246
9 Butch Myers (60)	230
10 Robert Blanford (60)	230
11 Jerry Koile (60)	226
12 Jim Armstrong (60)	214
13 Cutter Cunningham (60)	163
14 Willie West (60)	106
15 Ray Jim (60)	85

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Sherri Gentry (50)	711
2 Debbie Owens (50)	546
3 Cindy Gruwell (50)	458
4 Debbie Bloxom (60)	418
5 Brenda Howard (50)	307
6 Teri James (50)	306
7 Renee Baird (50)	279
8 Mindy Fish (50)	262
9 Donna Pettingill (50)	242
10 Tia Bruisedhead (60)	190
11 Lynn Ray (50)	149
12 Wendy Collins (50)	146
13 Danaye Eaton (50)	100
14 Melynn Hamilton	69
15 Pam Cornella (50)	65

40LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jinifer Saunders(40)	1393
2 Jenise Owens (40)	1081
3 Jeanne Jolley (40)	871
4 Gina Johnson (40)	836
5 Alyssa Bigon (40)	460
6 Katina Goff (40)	314
7 Dawn Collom (40)	294
8 Donna Allred (40)	189
9 Amy Beasley (40)	170
10 Jodi Kirby (40)	148
11 Callie Murray (40)	138
12 Janelle Urista (40)	98
12 Nikki Miller (40)	66

50LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Sherri Gentry(50)	719
2 Debbie Owens (50)	565
3 Tracy Matz (50)	501
4 Jeanette Robison (50)	476
5 Reijan Pickens (50)	412
6 Brenda Howard (50)	345
7 Jackie Witcher (50)	294

8 Shelley Ward (50)	282
9 Norene Canada (50)	191
10 Tammy Arnold (50)	190
11 Sherri Lucas (50)	186
12 Danaye Eaton (50)	175
13 Judy Veer (50)	164
14 Toni Horkley (50)	156
15 Pam Cornella (50)	124

60LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Kay Boyles (60)	1426
2 Ann Bassett (60)	1136
3 Debbie Bloxom (60)	1085
4 Terry Irwin (60)	619
5 Vicky Arnold (60)	588
6 Marlene McGaughey (60)	546
7 Elaine Watt (60)	497
8 Judy Mykkymaki (60)	370
9 Christine Busk (60)	295
10 Jeanne Davis (60)	285
11 Pat Foreman (60)	243
12 Cookie Pickens (60)	227
13 Robin Shoemaker (60)	216
14 Sarah McReynolds (60)	202
15 Susan Mastronardi (60)	175

40-59RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Alan Johnson (40)	1042
2 Greg Gentry (60)	805
3 John Saunders (50)	554
4 Everett Morton (60)	442
5 Josh Haws (40)	432
6 Savvas Halikas (50)	423
7 Craig Fitzpatrick (50)	410
8 Scott Owens (40)	390
9 RC Herrera (50)	384
10 Ken Bailey (50)	358
11 Jeff Jones (50)	349
12 Tim Rydalc (50)	228
13 Mike Ray (60)	220
14 David Hencratt (50)	214
15 Bill Sharber (50)	162

40-59RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Gina Johnson (40)	1042
2 Sherri Gentry (50)	805
3 Jeanne Jolley (40)	451
4 Dawn Halikas (50)	423
5 Jenise Owens (40)	390
6 Donna Herrera (50)	384
7 Reijan Pickens (50)	358
8 Renay Sullenger (50)	349
9 Katina Goff (40)	245
10 Amy Haws (40)	242
11 Lynn Ray (50)	220
12 Laquin Hencratt (50)	214
13 Danaye Eaton (50)	190
14 Beverly Shoaf (50)	185
15 Michelle Ranells (40)	162

60RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Kyle Jumper (60)	1133
2 Curt Johnston (60)	563
3 Marty Brock (60)	413
4 Terry Hash (60)	271
5 Dan Johnson (60)	268
6 Brad McReynolds (60)	263
7 Robert Blanford	189
8 Jim Overstreet (60)	112
9 Terry Todd (60)	106
10 Larry Tierney (60)	106
11 Rob Black (60)	69
12 Willie West (60)	65
13 Karl Tyler (60)	65
14 Doyle Atkin (60)	59
15 Cutter Cunningham (60)	56

60RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Kay Boyles (60)	1133
2 Marlene McGaughey (60)	734
3 Kerry Brock (60)	466
4 Rose Johnston (60)	437
5 Debbie Bloxom (60)	332
6 Sara McReynolds (60)	263
7 Jill Hins (60)	126
8 Kathy Clemons (60)	111
9 Joyce West (60)	65
10 Donna Tyler (60)	65
11 Bonnie Terrell (60)	43

40-59TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Steve Sanders (50)	641
2 Ron Phelan (50)	609
3 John Saunders (50)	364
4 RC Herrera (50)	302
5 Dale Whitlow (50)	223
6 Jim Berton (40)	215
7 Marty Brock (60)	174
8 Michelle Ranells (40)	126
9 Guy Nenna (50)	111
10 Scott Owens (40)	102
11 Jerod Teller (50)	92
12 Jeff Frizzell (50)	80
13 Craig Fitzpatrick (50)	71
14 Lex Hubbard (50)	70
15 Wendy Collins (50)	53

40-59 TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Shannon Boyles (60)	765
2 Shotgun Passig (50)	609
3 Savvas Halikas (50)	365
4 Ken Bailey (50)	300
5 Tommy Barnard (40)	240
6 Clint James (50)	223
7 Chuck Bowling (50)	146
8 Bill Sharber (50)	126
9 Kip Ivy (50)	111
10 Ed Duran (40)	102

11 Cole Ivy (50)	92
12 Billy Barnett (40)	80
13 Vern Goodman (60)	70
14 Jerritt Wagner (40)	56
15 Jeff Jones (50)	52

60TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Bill Nevill (60)	866
2 Mike Brewer (60)	467
3 Jesse Marshall (60)	240
4 Bob Stoddard (60)	186
5 Ron Graves (60)	178
6 Mark Thomas (60)	150
7 Mike Ray (60)	140
8 Rob Black (60)	86
9 Mike Boyle (60)	80
10 Jim Wales (60)	70
11 Dan Johnson (60)	62
12 Dale Motley (60)	61
13 Steve Hanson (60)	60
14 Ken Davies (60)	55
15 Kyle Jumper (60)	50

60TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 John Bassett (60)	866
2 Bill Reeder (60)	784
3 Roger Rasner (60)	347
4 Ty Morrill (60)	271
5 Fred Davis (60)	258
6 Jerry Means (60)	240
7 Gary Woodward (60)	186
8 Ray Gomes (60)	163
9 Walter Bob Baxter (60)	150
10 Willy Kelton (60)	120
11 Tomm Owens (60)	116
12 Jerry McCommas (60)	80
13 Chuck Melin (60)	71
14 Curt Johnston (60)	62
15 Donna Tyler (60)	35

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Bill Nevill (60)	1121
2 Bill Reeder (60)	747
3 Curt Johnston (60)	491
4 FW Lynch (60)	464
5 Ray Jim (60)	354
6 Jim Overstreet (60)	326
7 Bob Martin (60)	246
8 Butch Terrell (60)	238
9 Jerry Koile (60)	224
10 Karl Tyler (60)	222
11 Dale Rising (60)	201
12 Robert Blanford	193
13 Dale Motley (60)	189
14 Glen Hollenbeck (60)	172
15 Ray Yamauchi (60)	155

ENCOURAGEMENT FROM THE BOX!

By Jerry Martin

Cowboy Connection Ministries!

I have had some horses that I wanted to make them calf roping horses but for what ever reason they didn't work out very well. But when I found a different

event for them they excelled. If I would have forced that horse to continue doing something he didn't like or fit that horse would never reach his full potential. The same is true with mankind, people are full of gifts, talents and abilities. The sure way for us to find and realize those abilities and giftings is to allow the creator of heaven and earth to show us what they are. God only wants the best for us, don't be like

that puppy chasing his tail. The Bible tells us in Proverbs 18:16, That a man's gift makes room for him and brings him before kings. Let me promise you this, there is no better place to be than what you were created to do. Trust God Today!

Jerry Martin

cowboyconnect@gmail.com

The following positions are open this year:

One (1) Executive Director Position (3 Year Term 2019-2021), & Event Directors (2 Year Term 2019-2020)

• Bareback/Saddle Bronc • Barrel Racing • Breakaway Roping • Steer Wrestling • Tie Down Roping

Nomination Deadline is August 1st, 2018. Please contact the National Office for more information.

2018 Rule Book is available to view or download from the NSPRA website: www.seniorrodeo.com

PRORODEO HALL OF FAME

Class of 2018



stories by *Siri Stevens & PRCA*

Kristie Peterson

WPRA Barrel Racer

Born October 10, 1955 Dayton, Ohio

Kristie Peterson's rise to stardom in the Women's Professional Rodeo Association started in 1989, when she was working as a captain at her local sheriff's department overseeing the jail and dispatchers but decided to try her hand at professional rodeo after earning titles in youth and amateur rodeo. Peterson jumped into the fray with a talented gelding she'd trained and brought through futurity competitions, a horse named French Flash Hawk, better known as Bozo.

Following on the heels of Charmayne James and her great horse, Scamper, Peterson and Bozo ended James' streak of 10 straight world titles, claiming the first of four WPRA world titles in 1994. She finished second in 1995 before rattling off three straight championships in 1996-98.

In addition to the four WPRA world titles, the Peterson-Bozo duo finished as reserve champion three times (1993, 1995, 1999), earned five consecutive National Finals Rodeo average titles (1994-98) and four Dodge National Circuit Finals Rodeo titles (1992, 1994-95, 1998). Together, the pair won nearly every major rodeo in the country, shining particularly bright when close to home at Denver, Colorado Springs, Colo., and Cheyenne, Wyo.

Peterson and Bozo placed in 20 consecutive rounds at the NFR in 1996 and 1997, a feat unmatched in history at the time of induction. Bozo retired from competition after winning Rodeo Houston for the third

time in 2003 and Peterson soon followed, though she continued to ride and train horses. Peterson recorded \$1,346,861 in career earnings, becoming the second WPRA cowgirl to cross \$1 million.

She and her husband, Chuck live in Parker, Colorado. He was the driver, coach, and caretaker of Bozo his whole life. They invested their earnings in rodeo wisely and now spend their time with their children and grandchildren – 8 girls and one boy.

World Championships: 4 (1994, 1996-1998) 🏆

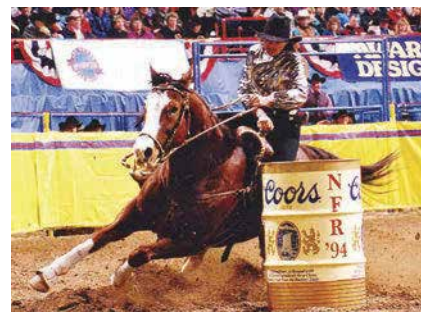
French Flash Hawk "Bozo" Livestock

With his big blazed face French Flash Hawk, known as Bozo, was one of the most recognized athletes in ProRodeo in his time, a champion in the arena who touched off a revolution in barrel racing bloodlines. "Bozo was an amazing animal, but it took Kristie's ability to respect Bozo's personality that made Bozo the champion he was," Elisabeth Hollmann said. "The fact they are being inducted at the same time is perfect because without the other one, neither of them would have had that career."

Peterson purchased Bozo as a 2 year old for \$400 in 1989. Sharing the same bloodlines (Tiny Watch) as a horse she already had, Peterson took a chance on the horse. Peterson was working as a captain with the Elbert County Sheriff's department in Kiowa, Colorado. And chance she did – Bozo was a handful on the ground, but once in the saddle, he had the heart and try to take Kristie to



In addition to the 10 inductees, former PRCA Chief Operating Officer Kay Bleakly received the Ken Stemler Pioneer Award, which honors individuals in recognition of their ground breaking, innovative ideas and forward thinking. - Rodeo News



four WPRA world titles, three reserve world titles (1993, 1995, 1999), five consecutive National Finals Rodeo average titles (1994-98) and four Dodge National Circuit Finals Rodeo titles (1992, 1994-95, 1998). In a feat unsurpassed at the time of induction, Peterson and Bozo went two years at the NFR without missing a check (1996-97). Bozo placed in 22 consecutive rounds from 1995-97, missed a check in the first round of 1998, then rattled off another 17 straight. Bozo was voted AQHA Horse of the Year five times (1995-99) and WPRA's Horse With the Most Heart four times (1995-98).

By the stallion Sun Frost out of Casey's Charm, Bozo's accuracy on the pattern had breeders seeking out his bloodlines. Two sons of Sun Frost, Frenchman's Guy and PC Frenchman's Hayday, have become household names. Peterson's daughter, Jordon Peterson Briggs, also rode Bozo during her early career and went on to qualify for the Wrangler NFR in 2009 on a blood relative of Bozo's, Frenchman's Jester.

Peterson retired the gelding not long after winning her third Rodeo Houston title in 2003.

On May 4, 2016, at the age of 29, Bozo died peacefully at their home in Texas. Chuck took care of him from the minute he came on the place until he passed. "Bozo was the first thing he saw in the morning and the last thing he saw at night," said Peterson. Bozo will be remembered for the heart and determination that enabled his remarkable achievements. 🏆

Continued...

...Continued

Billie McBride

WPRA Barrel Racer

Born March 4, 1927 in Copperas Cove, TX
Died May 10, 2017 in San Angelo, TX

Billie Hinson McBride first saw barrel racing at an open rodeo event in 1937 and decided at 10 years old that it was the path she wanted to travel. McBride was a charter member of the Girls Rodeo Association (GRA), formed in her hometown of San Angelo, Texas, just over a decade later.

McBride would become the first superstar of the association to compete nearly exclusively as a barrel racer. The GRA was formed by ladies who often competed in multiple events, including roping and roughstock. Though she briefly tried roping, McBride dominated the GRA's barrel racing in the late 1950s.

Picking up a reserve world championship in 1954, she went on the biggest streak of the young association's history, winning four straight world championships from 1955-58 on her mare Zombie. That set a record that stood for three



above: Billie McBride's daughter, Alva Jean Meek - Rodeo News right: Billie at the San Angelo Rodeo in 1955- Courtesy of PRCA

decades, not broken until Charmayne James, won her fifth title in 1988. In 1955, McBride and Zombie made 99 runs and only knocked over one barrel.

McBride also jumped into leadership roles with the GRA, serving 13 years as director including holding the president, vice president and secretary positions.

In her role as president, McBride spearheaded an effort to get the GRA barrel race included with the newly formed National Finals Rodeo to be produced by the Rodeo Cowboys Association. Though that proved unsuccessful, McBride secured a spot for the ladies with the National Finals Steer Roping, providing the GRA's first season-ending championship event and paving

the way for the barrels to make the jump into the NFR eight years later.

"What a wonderful day the Lord has made on behalf of my mother, and I want to sincerely thank everyone in the selection process for including her in this great group," said Alva Jean Meek, McBride's daughter. "Mother would be beyond thrilled, and she was excited to hear when the PRCA began inducting WPRA members last year. 🌟"

World Championships: 4 (1955-1958)



Speed Williams

Team Roper

Born December 14, 1967 in Jacksonville, FL

Ken "Speed" Williams was born and raised in Jacksonville, Fla. He started roping before he could walk, and by the time he was 14 he had a bank account full of winnings. Williams bought his PRCA card in 1988 and competed in the Southeastern Circuit calf roping and team roping, as a heeler. He won the 1995 Dodge National Circuit Finals All-Around title.

Williams made his first trip to the National Finals Rodeo in 1988 heeling for

Casey Cox. After that experience, Williams went home and switched to heading. He believed there were more improvements to make to that side of the event. Williams credits hard work, lots of practice and discipline with his success. He is credited with starting a new style of swinging the rope in the box, and his style of catching lowered times and won money.

Williams partnered with Rich Skelton in 1997, and the rest is history. The pair won eight consecutive Team Roping World Titles. "I don't think there was any secret to our success," Williams said. "We came together at the same time and we had the same desires and we wanted to rodeo and that's what we did every day, but I never even dreamed that we would win eight gold buckles

in a row." Although he and Skelton had never practiced together, Williams showed Skelton an whole new idea in the practice pen. "We switched from the same pen of cattle that he had to 20 350# muleys," said Williams. "That first time, Rich run 20 and never had a clean run. My theory is to make practice hard so when we get there, it's easy."

Williams, who qualified for the Wrangler National Finals Rodeo 15 times (1988, 1994, 1996-2008), is one of only six team ropers to make it to the NFR as both a header and a heeler. Williams has spent his time off the circuit helping other ropers with schools and online educational videos that number in the thousands. Now his goals are slightly different. "I want teach my kids to be good adults, and make enough to support my family," he said.

"I remember going to the high school finals and stopping in the ProRodeo Hall of Fame and I was blown away with the history of ProRodeo," Williams said. "It's a great honor to be inducted into the Hall of Fame. Rich and I had a fairytale career, and words don't really describe how I'm feeling. 🌟"

World Championships: 8 (1997-2004)



top left: Speed Williams - Rodeo News
above: Speed - Courtesy of PRCA

Continued...

OPEN ENTRY FEES: \$1,500 PER SIDE | NON PRO ENTRY FEES: \$600 PER SIDE | ENTRIES CLOSE SEPTEMBER 14TH
\$500 LATE FEE FOR ENTRIES RECEIVED SEPTEMBER 15-29

TEAM ROPING



WORLD CHAMPION *Rope Horse* FUTURITY

OCTOBER 18 & 19 FORT WORTH, TX

ADDED PRIZE MONEY

\$100,000

New! **\$10,000** ADDED NON-PRO
- OPEN TO ANY AGE HORSE
- LIMITED TO 50 ENTRIES PER SIDE



Rules & FORMAT

Judges: TEE WOOLMAN, TX | NICK SARCHETT, AZ

HORSES MUST BE BETWEEN 4-6 YEARS OLD, *Featuring* A 4 YEAR OLD INCENTIVE

3 FULL ROUNDS + SHORT GO | 2 JUDGES SCORES + TIME OF RUN - 80 = SCORE PER RUN

RIDERS ARE ALLOWED TO COMPETE ON UNLIMITED HORSES PER SIDE | #6 & BELOW HEADERS & #7 & BELOW HEELERS ARE ELIGIBLE FOR LTD PAYOUTS



MORE INFO: www.ROPEHORSEFUTURITY.com | JAY WADHAMS 719-214-2528



Special Feature | ProRodeo Hall of Fame

...Continued

Rich Skelton

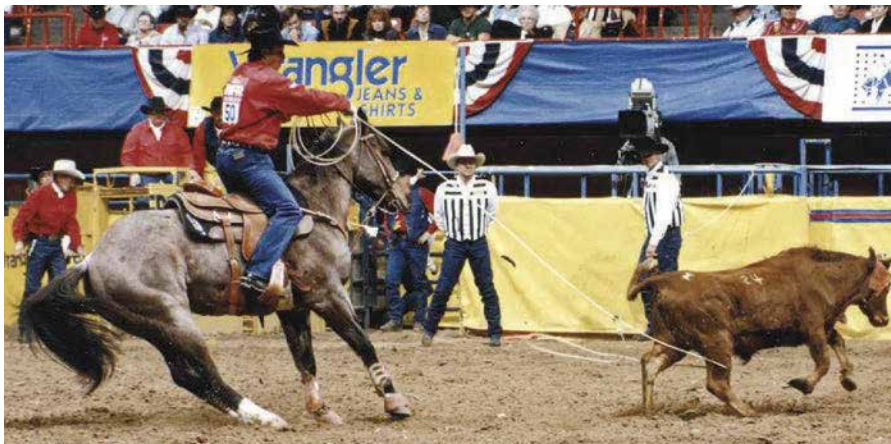
Team Roper

Born June 18, 1966 in Electra, TX

Rich Skelton bought his PRCA card in 1986 and at the time of his induction, he was still competing. He made his first National Finals Rodeo appearance in 1990 heeling for Tee Woolman. When Woolman decided to slow down in late 1997, Skelton joined with header Speed Williams. The duo went on to break or tie all team roping records in their nine-year partnership.

Skelton also competed as a calf and steer roper, finishing fourth in the All-Around race in 2000. He continued to place in the top 15 for the next seven years. Skelton has 22 NFR qualifications on his résumé (1990-2006, 2009-10, 2013-15) and a 2007 National Finals Steer Roping qualification.

Skelton credits part of his success to his horses, four-time PRCA/AQHA Heel Horse of the Year "Roany" and 2004 PRCA/AQHA Heel Horse of the Year Chili Dog.



above: Rich Skelton - Courtesy of PRCA
below: Rich - Rodeo News

"This is cool, and I don't know when this will sink in," said Skelton. "I wanted to make the NFR and I wanted to win the world, and then things just kept going our way. When you look back at it, we had good horses, and everything was set up at that time and that's all we thought about and that's all we did was rope. To me, we had so much success because Speed changed to heading and started roping fast and I just tried to be consistent." 🏆

World Championships: 8 (1997-2004)



left: Deb Greenough - Rodeo News
below: Deb - Mark Reis Photography

Deb Greenough

Bareback Rider

Born May 17, 1963 in Red Lodge, MT

It may seem like Deb Greenough was destined for rodeo greatness. He was born into the family of the "Riding Greenoughs" and named after World Champion Deb Copenhaver. Yet, Greenough credits a three-letter word for much of his success – try. He rodeoed through college and earned his PRCA card in 1986.

Greenough qualified for the National Finals Rodeo 13 consecutive years (1988-2000), tied with Joe Alexander for the



fifth-most overall NFR qualifications in PRCA history. His 15 career NFR go-round wins at the NFR is also fifth most in his event. Greenough won a bareback riding NFR average title in 1992 and the world title in 1993.

Greenough was also known for his success within the Montana Circuit, where he won five circuit titles. At the time of his induction, Greenough remains tied for the most National Circuit Finals Rodeo wins among bareback riders with three career wins (1995-96, 1999).

"The biggest thing that comes to mind for me is this is just a true, neat, awesome feeling, and an honor," Greenough said. "I grew up watching Bill Smith, J.C. Bonine, Donnie Gay, Larry Peabody, just tons of people. I dreamed of one day rodeoing and going up and down the road and getting to the Finals and hopefully winning a world title. That was my passion. But, something like this comes (being inducted in the Pro-Rodeo Hall of Fame) and it is something I never even thought of as a kid. Now that it has happened, it is a thrill." 🏆

World Championships: 1 (1993)

Continued...

BLAKE NELSON'S

ARENA

2018

Longmont, Colorado



LABOR DAY WEEKEND

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 1

10AM: EO@ 8:30AM EC@ 9:30AM Rope at 10AM

#9 HANDICAP 4/\$50 per man, Saddles to 1st in the average

#8 HANDICAP 4/\$50 per man, Saddles to 1st in the average

#7 HANDICAP 3/\$40 per man, Buckles to 1-2nd place in the average

#6 HANDICAP 3/\$40 per man, Buckles to 1-2nd place in the average

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 2

6PM: EO@ 4:30PM EC@ 5:30PM Rope at 6PM

#7HC, #8HC, #9HC, #10 HC

Buckles to 1st in the average in the 7, 8, & 9.

3/\$30 per man, #10HC is 4/\$100 per man, 80% payback, enter 3x in the #10.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 3

10AM: EO@ 8:30AM EC@ 9:30AM Rope at 10AM

#13 PICK 1 draw 1, or draw 2 for \$150 per man, enter 3x, 4hd, 80% payback

#12 PICK 1 draw 1, or draw 2 for \$150 per man, enter 3x, 4hd, 80% payback

#11 PICK 1 draw 1, or draw 2 for \$150 per man, enter 3x, 4hd, 80% payback

#10 W/ #8INC 4/\$50 per man, buckles to 1st place in the main & incentive

#9 W/#7INC 4/\$50 per man, buckles to 1st place in the main & incentive

SATURDAY NIGHTS

THROUGH SEPTEMBER 29 6PM

#7 HANDICAP #8 HANDICAP #9 HANDICAP #10 HANDICAP

Buckles to 1st in the average in the 7, 8, & 9

3/\$30 per man, #10HC is 4/\$100 per man, 80% payback, enter 3x in the #10.

We switch to Sunday's at Noon in October.

FALL FIESTA

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 15 10AM: E/C 9:30 for 1st roping

#12 SLIDE 4/\$100 per man, 80% PAYBACK, Buckles to 1st in the average

#10 HANDICAP 4/\$100 per man, 80% PAYBACK, Buckles to 1st in the average

#9 HANDICAP 4/\$50 per man, Saddles to 1st Buckles to 2nd place in the average

#8 HANDICAP 4/\$50 per man, Saddles to 1st Buckles to 2nd place in the average

#7 HANDICAP 3/\$40 per man, Buckles to 1st place in the average.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 16 10AM: E/C 9:30 for 1st roping

#9 HANDICAP OVER 50! 4/\$50 per man, Buckles to 1st place in the average

#8 HANDICAP 4/\$50 per man, Saddles to 1st Buckles to 2nd place in the average

#7 HANDICAP 4/\$50 per man, Saddles to 1st Buckles to 2nd place in the average

#6 HANDICAP 4/\$40 per man, Trophy buckles to 1-2nd in the average

TEAM ROPING CHAMPS EVENT!

SEPTEMBER 29-30

Full details on blakenelsonsarena.com or teamropingchamps.com

We will have our regular Saturday night roping as well.

Find Us At

11955 Weld County Rd. 15
Longmont, CO 80504

Questions?

720.480.6015

Email

tnelson1112@gmail.com



Thank you to our sponsors:
Curicyn, KJ Sales and Service
(Ken Motley)

ADDITIONAL INFO

All ropings are progressive on 1, enter 6x, cash only, pick and/or draw, 2/3 payback in cash and prizes. Producer reserves the right to make changes to participants numbers, format, or prize substitutions at any time during the event.

WWW.BLAKENELSONSARENA.COM

Special Feature | ProRodeo Hall of Fame

...Continued

Leon Coffee

Contract Personnel

Born October 11, 1954 in Blanco, TX

Like Leon Coffee grew up around horses, rodeo, and football. He competed as a junior rodeo contestant in bull riding, bareback riding, steer wrestling, and calf roping. He joined the U.S. Army after high school and served for three years.

After encouragement from friend and bullfighter Michael Moore, Coffee began fighting bulls instead of riding them. His signature act of dancing in front of an angry bull earned him the nicknames “Disco Bullfighter” and “Boogie Man.” At the beginning of his career in the arena, Coffee would paint his entire face white as well as wear white gloves, nervous about his acceptance in the rodeo world. That didn’t last long; as a PRCA Gold Card Member and NFR barrel man, Coffee enjoyed a long and lively career in ProRodeo as one of only three cowboys to be both a



above: Leon Coffee - Rodeo News
right: Leon - Jennings Rodeo Photography

barrel man and a bullfighter at the NFR.

Since 1973, the Texas cowboy fought bulls at the NFR twice (1979, 1984) and was a barrel man at the NFR in 1991, 1994 and 1997. Coffee won PRCA Clown of the Year in 1983 and was in the top three every year from 1984-2001. Coffee also worked at the first National Circuit

Finals Rodeo in 1987, the Texas Circuit Finals Rodeo (1980-82, 1992, 1996-97, 2003-04) and the Canadian Finals Rodeo twice (1985-86).

Coffee has worked on the movie sets of 8 Seconds, My Heroes Have Always Been Cowboys and Jericho (2000). He visits children’s hospitals and runs a small ranch in his off time.

“I enjoy putting smiles on faces, and my motto of life is God put me on Earth to do two things – make people happy and help people out, and I can do both in the arena,” Coffee said. 🐾



Walt Garrison

Notable

Born July 23, 1944 in Denton, TX

Walt Garrison was two types of cowboy, a fullback with the Dallas Cowboys and a ProRodeo competitor. Garrison grew up in Lewisville, Texas, where he spent his youth riding horses and steers. He competed in high school rodeo in bareback riding, bull riding, calf roping and steer wrestling.

Garrison took a scholarship to Oklahoma State University where he was a two-time All-Big Eight honoree. After completing his eligibility for football, he spent a year with the Oklahoma State rodeo team. Garrison was drafted in the fifth round by the Dallas Cowboys in 1966.

Garrison made sure that his Cowboys’ signing bonus included a two-horse trailer so he could still attend rodeos. Coach Tom Landry stopped Garrison from competing in nearby rodeos the night before a game by allowing him to



above: Walt Garrison - Rodeo News
below: Walt Garrison Steer Wrestling in Fort Worth, 1974 - Gustafson Photo



follow the rodeo trail in the offseason. The highlight of Garrison’s rodeo career was placing fifth in the steer wrestling average at the 1974 Cheyenne (Wyo.) Frontier Days.

After a torn knee ligament that ended his nine-year football career, the Texas cowboy became instrumental in the U.S. Smokeless Tobacco and Winston sponsorships in ProRodeo and in the programs those sponsors provided – such as the Winston Scoreboard, sponsorships for individual cowboys and scholarships for college rodeo athletes.

Garrison went on to combine his stardom with football and rodeo to raise more than \$4 million for multiple sclerosis with his Walt Garrison All Star Rodeos over the course of 20 years. His charitable involvement also included, at the time of his induction, serving on the board of directors for the Justin Cowboy Crisis Fund for over two decades.

“His first love was rodeo, no doubt, ever since he was really young,” said his son, Marty Garrison. “That’s what he would have done had he not played football in college and then got drafted by the Dallas Cowboys. His whole life, his love was rodeo.” 🐾

Continued...



Jeff Smith PRODUCTIONS

2018 WORLD SERIES OF TEAM ROPING
QUALIFIER

TEAM ROPING

AUGUST 31 - SEPTEMBER 2, 2018 THE RANCH | LOVELAND, CO

FRIDAY, AUGUST 31

Books Open at 10 am, Rope at 12 pm

OPEN

\$150/Roper, Enter 2X, 80% Payback, Draw-In Option, 5 HD, NO AGE LIMIT

#15 ADD-ON

\$150/Roper, Enter 2X, 80% Payback, NO AGE LIMIT

#14 WS QUALIFIER

\$150/Roper, Enter 2X, 80% Payback, No Caps, NO AGE LIMIT

#13 WS QUALIFIER

\$150/Roper, Enter 2X, 80% Payback, No Caps

#13 ADD-ON

\$100/Roper, Enter 3X, 70% Payback, No Caps, NO AGE LIMIT

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 1

Books Open at 7 am, Rope at 9 am

#12 WS QUALIFIER

\$150/Roper, Enter 2X, 80% Payback, No Caps

#11 WS QUALIFIER

\$150/Roper, Enter 2X, 80% Payback, Capped at 6E

#10 WS QUALIFIER

\$150/Roper, Enter 2X, 80% Payback, Capped at 6

#11 ADD-ON

\$100/Roper, Pick or Draw In Option, Enter 3X, 70% Payback, No Caps, NO AGE LIMIT

Must be 21 years old or turn 21 anytime during the 2018 calendar year to participate in WS qualifiers (*except in the #14). A 2018 WSTR or USTRC membership or Key Card is required. WSTR memberships, including The Key Card may be purchased online at wstropping.com, on-site before you rope, or renewing by phone, 505-898-1755. WSTR memberships are free to renewing ropers 70 and older. WSTR memberships or The Key Card is required for WSTR Finale accumulated earning discounts. WSTropping.com. USTRC Classifications Only (formally TRIAD).

www.wstropping.com

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 2

Books Open at 7 am, Rope at 9 am

#10 AMERICAN COWBOY

\$200/Roper, Enter 2X, 4-head, prog. on 1

Capped at #6, Must be 21



#9 WS QUALIFIER

\$150/Roper, Enter 2X, 80% Payback, Capped at 5E

#8 WS QUALIFIER

\$150/Roper, Pick or Draw-In Option, Enter 3X, 80% Payback, Capped at 4E

#8 ADD-ON

\$100/Roper, Pick or Draw-In Option, Enter 3X, 70% Payback, Capped at 4E, NO AGE LIMIT

THE RANCH

LARIMER COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS &
EVENTS COMPLEX

5280 ARENA CIRCLE, LOVELAND, CO

MOTEL: The AmericInn – 970-226-1232

Lots of Stalls and RV Hookups First Come First Serve Basis

JSP JACKETS TO ALL AVG WINNERS

CASH & CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

DRESS CODE APPLIES: Collared Shirts/No ball caps

Cattle will fit the roping

FMI: JEFF SMITH 620.921.5903 or

IKE COX 660.425.5502

www.ropetherockies.com • www.facebook.com/JeffSmithProductions



Special Feature | ProRodeo Hall of Fame

...Continued

Billy Minick

Stock Contractor

Born January 10, 1939 in Fort Worth, TX

Billy Minick began his professional rodeo career in 1959, enlisting in the Rodeo Cowboys Association after winning titles in both high school and college. Minick qualified for the National Finals Rodeo as a bull rider in 1966. In 1968, Minick purchased the Harry Knight Rodeo Company from Knight and legendary entertainer Gene Autry. Gene gave Billy a piece of advice when he bought the company. "Don't be afraid to let them know you're having it. You can put them on – if you don't tell the people where you're at, it doesn't do any good." We use that today in managing Billy Bobs," said Minick.

The Billy Minick Rodeo Company produced top bucking stock, including the 1972 NFR top bucking horse Streamer and the 1973 NFR top bull Tiger. Tiger would also win Bull of the Year in 1974. Other famous stock in the Minick herd included



above: Billy Minick - Rodeo News
right: Billy - Bryant Foster

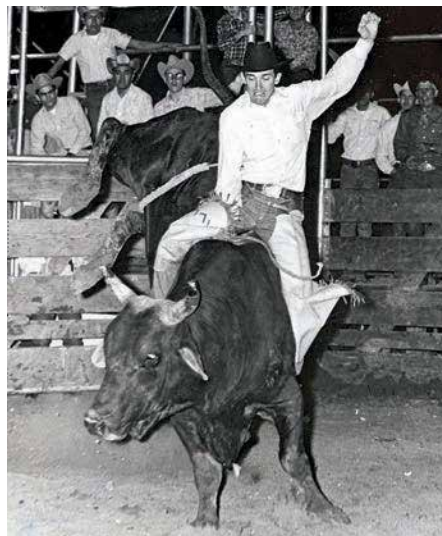
bulls Mr. Bubbles and V61 and horses Lonesome, Crazy 1, and My Fair Lady.

Through the years, Minick helped to produce rodeos such as the Fort Worth (Texas) Stock Show and Rodeo, Rodeo Houston, the San Antonio Stock Show & Rodeo, the Santa Rosa Roundup (Vernon, Texas) and Cheyenne (Wyo.) Frontier Days.

His wife of 35 years, Pam, co-emceed the event, making the weekend even more special. "When they introduce you as the guy married to Pam, you live with it. She's the heartbeat of our business, (Billy Bobs

– the world's largest honkey tonk). We have more than 150 employees and she knows their names."

He was honored with the induction. "What's great – so many of my peers in the generation are in this hall – it makes you stop and think about it." The 79 year old only had one goal in mind for his life. "All I ever wanted to be was a cowboy." 🐾



Black Hills Roundup

Rodeo Committee



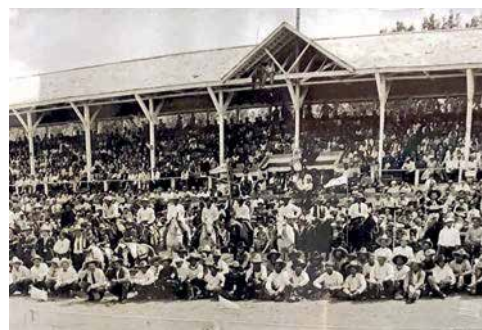
The Black Hills Roundup started when 15,000 people gathered in a field in Belle Fourche, S. D., to raise money for World War I in 1918. At the time, the population of Belle Fourche was 1,410. The next year marked the first time the rodeo took place.

The Black Hills Roundup is one of the oldest continuously held outdoor rodeos in the country. The rodeo has come a long way since its beginning as a ranch-style rodeo to the four-performance PRCA event with top-ranked cowboys and cowgirls.

The historic rodeo, which is 100 percent volunteer-run, also boasts that Pres-

ident Calvin Coolidge attended in 1927. The Black Hills Roundup is still one place where rodeo fans are treated to a live cowboy band. Large crowds continue to support the rodeo at the time of its induction, with an estimated 10,000-15,000 attending a parade during rodeo week in the town of about 6,000. That list includes more than 200 entrants to the parade.

"The board and committee put a lot of time and effort into it," said Black Hills Roundup Chairman, Clay Crago. "It's pretty special to us to see the recognition and get into the Hall of Fame." There were 36 people from the committee that came to enjoy the special weekend in Colorado Springs. "For our



The rodeo back in the 1920s - courtesy of Black Hills Roundup

little town, which happens to be the geographical center for the United States, this gathering is a reunion for everyone to come back to town and celebrate." 🐾



With the 2018 class included, the ProRodeo Hall of Fame has enshrined 267 people, 34 animals and 29 rodeo committees

State Rodeo Queens at the 2018 ProRodeo Hall of Fame Induction
- Rodeo News

NATIONAL TEAM ROPING PRESENTS LONGMONT SUMMER *Bonus!*

08.25 SATURDAY

#11 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER

#10 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (6 CAP)

#9 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (5E CAP)

#9 BONUS ROPING (5E CAP)

Saddles to 1st

1ST - SADDLES & CASH

2ND - BREASTCOLLARS & CASH

3RD - BREASTCOLLARS & CASH

4TH - BREASTCOLLARS & CASH

#7 BUCKLE UP - 2 STEER (4 CAP)

10 BUCKLES

Top 30 to 2nd Round

1ST - BUCKLES & CASH

2ND - BUCKLES & CASH

3RD - BUCKLES & CASH

4TH - BUCKLES & CASH

5TH - BUCKLES & CASH

08.26 SUNDAY

#10 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (6 CAP)

#9 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (5E CAP)

\$2,000 VIP CASH BONUS TO 1ST

#8 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (4E CAP)

#8 BONUS ROPING (4E CAP)

2 SADDLES! 8 BUCKLES!

Saddles to 1st

1ST - SADDLES & CASH

2ND - BUCKLES & CASH

3RD - BUCKLES & CASH

4TH - BUCKLES & CASH

5TH - BUCKLES & CASH

AUGUST 25-26 2018

LONGMONT, COLORADO

Blake Nelson's Arena

11955 WELD COUNTY ROAD 15, LONGMONT, CO 80504

BLAKE NELSON
720.480.6015

75% PAYBACK

IN ALL MEGABUCKS QUALIFIERS!

ROPING FORMATS:

MEGABUCKS QUALIFIERS: PICK OR DRAW FOR \$100 PER ROPER, ENTER 3X, 75% PAYBACK, 4-STEER HANDICAP. AVERAGE WINNERS HAVE OPTION TO ENTER THE 2019 NTR NATIONAL FINALS. QUALIFIED TEAMS = CHEAPER FEES. HOWEVER, IF YOU CHOOSE NOT TO ENTER, KEEP THE CASH. **BONUS ROPINGS:** PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR \$150, ENTER 2X, 2/3 CASH & PRIZE PAYBACK, 3-STEER HANDICAP. **#7 BUCKLE UP 2-STEER:** PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR \$120, ENTER 2X.

GENERAL INFORMATION:

ENTRIES CLOSE AT 9:30 AM, ROPE AT 10:00 AM FOR THE FIRST ROPING EACH DAY. CASH OR CREDIT CARDS ONLY. NTR MEMBERSHIP REQUIRED. NTR MEMBERSHIPS AVAILABLE ON-SITE FOR \$40. NTR VIP MEMBERSHIP AVAILABLE FOR \$140. NTR MEMBERSHIPS ARE COMPLEMENTARY IF YOU ARE OVER 70 YEARS OF AGE. TRIAD NUMBERS ONLY!



Sugar Bars Legacy Sale

Sunday, September 16, 2018

Sheridan County Fairgrounds - Sheridan, WY



Futurity
Date Change
Saturday, September 15
1:00 p.m.



The 16th Annual Sugar Bars Legacy Sale, offers a variety of outstanding halter, performance, family, and ranch horses. Futurity information contact Art McDonald (406)477-6441. Sale information contact LeRoy Wetz (605) 347-8120.



sugarbarslegacy.com *** sugarbarssale@gmail.com

RN MARKETING



GRAPHIC DESIGN
SOCIAL MEDIA
PHOTOGRAPHY

970-419-4747

lacey@rodeonews.com

RodeoNews  



CATTLE FOR SALE & LEASE AT ALL TIMES!

STALLS AVAILABLE | ROPE RAIN OR SHINE | SPEED SORTED CATTLE

FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT : GARY RODARMEL 970-846-7825

CALL BEFORE YOU HAUL! 5 Flat reserves the right to make any necessary changes.

SPECIALTY ROPINGS:

- August 18-19 World Series @ Rappels
- September 23
- September 29-30 World Series @ Rappels
- Oct., Nov., Dec. TBA

SATURDAY NIGHT SERIES

PRIZES TO 1ST & 2ND IN EACH ROPING!

August 11, 25 | September 8, 22

Enter at 5pm, Rope at 6pm

- #7 with #6 incentive. Pick 1 Draw 1 \$50/roper. 3 steer progressive on 1. #6 capped at 3 roper, #7 capped at a 4+ roper.
- #9 Pick or Draw \$40/roper, 4 steer progressive on 1. Capped at a 6+ roper.
- #10 Pick or Draw and #12 SLIDE Combo. Pick or Draw \$40/ roper, 4 steer progressive on 1. #12 will be handicapped up and down. 2 separate short rounds and payouts!

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 23 RIFLE ROPING

- Handicap P1D1/D2 \$80/roper #15 team straight.
- #12 Slide P1D1/D2 \$80/roper
- #10 Handicap P1D1/D2 \$80/roper
- #8 with #6 incentive P1D1/D2 3 steer \$60/roper

HENRY .22 RIFLE TO BE AWARDED TO THE TOP #4 & UNDER ROPER, #5 ROPER AND #6 & OVER ROPER!!

NATIONAL TEAM ROPING PRESENTS

THE FIRST Frontier

SEPTEMBER 1-3

LABOR DAY WEEKEND!
CHEYENNE WYO
Frontier Park - Two Arenas!

8TH AND CAREY AVENUES, CHEYENNE, WY 82001

First Frontier Tailgating!

FOR THE FIRST TIME EVER AT FRONTIER PARK WE WILL OFFER
VIP TRAILER TRACKSIDE PARKING NEXT TO THE ARENA!

CALL 480.322.1189 FOR RESERVATIONS.
\$50 FOR THE WEEKEND. LIMITED SPOTS AVAILABLE!



ROPING FORMATS:

MEGABUCKS & NATIONAL MEGABUCKS QUALIFIERS: PICK OR DRAW FOR \$100 PER ROPER, ENTER 3X, 75% PAYBACK, 4-STEER HANDICAP. AVERAGE WINNERS HAVE OPTION TO ENTER THE 2019 NTR NATIONAL FINALS *QUALIFIERS ONLY. QUALIFIED TEAMS = CHEAPER FEES. HOWEVER, IF YOU CHOOSE NOT TO ENTER, KEEP THE CASH.

GENERAL INFORMATION:

ENTRIES CLOSE AT 9:00 AM, ROPE AT 9:30 AM FOR THE FIRST ROPING EACH DAY. CASH OR CREDIT CARDS ONLY. NTR MEMBERSHIP REQUIRED. NTR MEMBERSHIPS AVAILABLE ON-SITE FOR \$40. NTR VIP MEMBERSHIP AVAILABLE FOR \$140. NTR MEMBERSHIPS ARE COMPLEMENTARY IF YOU ARE OVER 70 YEARS OF AGE. TRIAD NUMBERS ONLY!

PRODUCED BY YOST EVENTS, INC. | 520.251.1495 | NATIONALTEAMROPING.COM

09.01 SATURDAY

#14 MEGABUCKS

#13 MEGABUCKS

#12 MEGABUCKS

#11 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER

#10 LABOR DAY CLASSIC (6E CAP - 70% PAYBACK)

PICK 1, DRAW 1 OR DRAW 2 FOR \$150, ENTER 3X, 4-STEER HANDICAPPED

\$5,000 *Guaranteed for First!*

09.02 SUNDAY

#12 MEGABUCKS

#11 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER

#11 JUNIOR/SENIOR SLIDE *It's Back!*

ONE PARTNER MUST BE JUNIOR UNDER 15 & ONE PARTNER
MUST BE SENIOR OVER 60. PICK OR DRAW FOR \$100 PER ROPER.
ENTER 3X, 75% PAYBACK, 4-STEER

#10 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (6E CAP)

#9 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (5E CAP)
\$2,000 VIP CASH BONUS TO 1ST

#9 BONUS ROPING (5E CAP)

PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR \$150, ENTER 3X, 3-STEER, HANDICAPPED

Saddles to First

09.03 MONDAY

#8 MEGABUCKS QUALIFIER (4E CAP)

#7 BONUS ROPING (4E CAP)

PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR \$150, ENTER 3X, 3-STEER, HANDICAPPED

Saddles to 1st & Buckles 2nd-6th

1ST - SADDLES & CASH	4TH - BUCKLES & CASH
2ND - BUCKLES & CASH	5TH - BUCKLES & CASH
3RD - BUCKLES & CASH	6TH - BUCKLES & CASH

#8 SADDLE ROPING (4E CAP)

PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR \$180, ENTER 3X, 3-STEER, HANDICAPPED

10 Trophy Saddles to 1st-5th

1ST - SADDLES & CASH	4TH - SADDLES & CASH
2ND - SADDLES & CASH	5TH - SADDLES & CASH
3RD - SADDLES & CASH	

Results | Mountain States Cattle Co.

MOUNTAIN STATES TRUCK ROPING

JULY 14-15, 2018 • EATON, COLORADO

July 14, 2018

Hi-Point Truck Winner:

Clint Scheller.....

#11 Truck Roping:

Fast Time 1st Round per rotation:

1. Brayden Wiesen/Arron Mordahl \$200
2. John Ashley/Luke Kosorok \$200
3. Jesus Terrazas/Bryton Scheller \$200
4. Brayden Wiesen/Alejandro Beltran \$200

Fast Time Overall:

Roan Weil/Guy Fransua mini cycles

Fast Time Short Round:

1. Benjamin Trejo/Alejandro Beltran \$200

Average:

1. Oscar Olivas/Tyler Thornton \$2210
2. Rene Rascon/Francisco Vega \$1830
3. Teisha Coffield/Clint Scheller \$1640
4. Benjamin Trejo/Alejandro Beltran \$1350
5. Tom Myers/Eric Martin \$1060
6. Ruben Varela/Edgar Villegas Jr \$670
7. Jay Goza/Kyle Taylor \$480
8. Jonathon Rivera/Roberto Torres Jr \$380
9. Scott Leach/Curtis Cox.....
10. Oscar Olivas/Clint Scheller
11. Heath Schlieker/Bryton Scheller.....
12. Grant Ritchey/Manuel Vasquez.....
13. Manual Catano/Clint Scheller.....
14. Rene Rason/Benjamin Trejo
15. Jace Roselle/Tim Brunelle
16. Jody York/Guy Fransua
17. Roan Weil/Gerald Watson
18. Adrian Chavez/Edgar Villegas Jr.....
19. JC York/Eric Martin
20. Justin Valliant/Arron Mordahl

July 15, 2018

#8 Saddle Roping:

Fast Time 1st Round per rotation:

1. Gene Small/Manuel Vasquez..... \$220
2. Benjamin Trejo/Cole Dwyer..... \$220
3. Jimmy Longmeyer/Marty Miller \$220

Short Round: Benjamin Trejo/Chalio Olivas \$220

Average:

1. Scott White/Zane Loley \$1870 + Scott Thomas Saddles
2. Taylor Hendricks/Ty Brown..... \$1540 + Scott Thomas Saddles
3. Taylor Hendricks/Enoc Maldonado..... \$1380 + Scott Thomas Saddles
4. Luis Gonzales/Mike McCaleb..... \$1140 + Scott Thomas Saddles
5. Benjamin Trejo/Benjamin Trejo..... \$890 + Scott Thomas Saddles
6. Chris Beyer/Rob Mason \$570
7. Steve Buhlke/Mike McCaleb \$410
8. Benjamin Trejo/Chalio Olivas \$320

#6 Buckle Roping:

Fast Time:

1. Dusty Guerrieri/Bohdi Coombs \$200

Average:

1. Chad Cox/Tel Linke \$800 + Corriente Buckles
2. Kathy Garrison/Jon McConnell \$600 + Corriente Buckles
3. Dusty Guerrieri/Bohdi Coombs \$400 + Corriente Buckles
4. Austin Allen/Tony Quntana..... \$200



1



2



3



4



5



6



7



8

- 1: Truck Roping winner Clint Scheller
 2: #8 Saddle Roping Average: 1. Scott White & Zane Loley
 3: #8 Saddle Roping Average: 2. Taylor Hendricks & Ty Brown
 4: #8 Saddle Roping Average: 3. Taylor Hendricks & Enoc Maldonado
 5: #8 Saddle Roping Average: 5. Benjamin Trejo & Benjamin Trejo
 6: #6 Buckle Roping Fast Time: Dusty Guerrieri & Bohdi Coombs
 7: #6 Buckle Roping Average: 1. Chad Cox/Tel Linke
 8: #6 Buckle Roping Average: 2. Kathy Garrison/Jon McConnell

- Courtesy of Mountain States Cattle Co

THE GREAT DIVIDE TRIPLE HEADER

SEPTEMBER 1, 2, 3

3-DAY TRIPLE HEADER PRIZE ROPING - STARTS AT 9:30 EACH DAY -

- 12 slide 1½ seconds up and down up to 6 seconds
- Pick one Draw one or Draw two for \$80
- 3 head progressive on 1
- Saddles awarded to high point header and heeler who participate in all three days.

SATURDAY

Grand County Fair Grounds
Kremmling, CO

TRIPLE HEADER ROPING

- 12 Slide

12 CASH OUT

- 4 steer progressive on 1
- 100 man enter 2x
- 80% payback
- 30 teams max

10 WITH 8 INCENTIVE

- 3 head progressive on 1
- Pick 1 draw 1 or draw two
- \$80/man

9 CASH OUT

- 4 steer progressive on 1
- 100 man enter 2x
- 80% payback
- 30 teams max

NO CAPS
IN ANY OF
THE ROPINGS

SUNDAY

Moffat County Fair Grounds
Craig, CO

TRIPLE HEADER ROPING

- 12 Slide

13 CASH OUT

- 4 steer progressive on 1
- 100 man enter 2x
- 80% payback
- 30 teams max

10 WITH 8 INCENTIVE

- 3 head progressive on 1
- Pick 1 draw 1 or draw two
- \$80/man

10 CASH OUT

- 4 steer progressive on 1
- 100 man enter 2x
- 80% payback
- 30 teams max

CASH
ONLY

MONDAY

Romick Arena
Steamboat Springs, CO

TRIPLE HEADER ROPING

- 12 Slide

13 CASH OUT

- 4 steer progressive on 1
- 100 man enter 2x
- 80% payback
- 30 teams max

10 WITH 8 INCENTIVE

- 3 head progressive on 1
- Pick 1 draw 1 or draw two
- \$80/man

11 CASH OUT

- 4 steer progressive on 1
- 100 man enter 2x
- 80% payback
- 30 teams max

FOR MORE INFORMATION PLEASE CALL:

SHAWN DARNALL: 903-456-6446 ★ JAKE MAHON: 970-531-8326

Results | Rappel's Arena

RAPPEL'S ARENA WORLD SERIES

AUGUST 4-5 2018 • GILL, CO

Time Header Heeler Payoff

#8 WORLD SERIES

1	43.54	Tim Ratts	Luke Kosorok	\$9,070.00
2	49.95	Sierra Littrell	Kyle Hause	\$6,800.00
3	50.97	Brittney McNaney	Joe Stricklin	\$4,540.00
4	37.95	Brittney McNaney	Justin Mildenberger	\$2,270.00

#9 WORLD SERIES

1	40.06	Matt Bennett	Dean Williams	\$7,390.00
2	45.24	Brittney McNaney	Lory Merritt	\$5,540.00
3	46	Jesse Larsen	Jay Lovitt	\$3,700.00
4	50.7	Jim Miles	Brad Anglin	\$1,850.00

#10 WORLD SERIES

1	33.09	Jim Miles	Brad Anglin	\$7,200.00
2	38.96	John Ashley	Doug Jergens	\$4,320.00
3	39.72	Marty Leach	Taylor Rossenbach	\$2,880.00



7



8



9



10



11



12



1



2



3



4



5



6

#11 WORLD SERIES

1	30.62	Cameron Thompson	Jason James	\$5,760.00
2	40.3	Cory Zion	Scott Salo	\$3,460.00
3	41.22	Francisco Vega Jr.	Francisco Vegas Sr.	\$2,300.00

#12 WORLD SERIES

1	30.94	Rick Montera	Jason James	\$4,920.00
2	32.63	Zane Thompson	Peter Farnier	\$2,950.00
3	37.68	Brian Binder	Randy Meckelburg	\$1,970.00

#13 WORLD SERIES

1	30.17	Brady Joseph	Chris Downey	\$4,440.00
2	30.88	Mike Grant	Randy Meckelburg	\$2,660.00
3	33.51	Jon McConahay	Coley Nicholls	\$1,780.00

#14 WORLD SERIES

1	29.9	Teisha Colfield	Tyler Getzwiller	\$3,740.00
2	31.64	Tom Bornhoft	Tory Shaffer	\$2,500.00

#8 ADD-ON

Round 1st...6.62.....Greg Hause ...Ashley Moses \$280 & Wrangler Jeans
Average

1st...	27.75	Sierra Littrell	Todd Chamberlain	\$1,020 and Saddles
2nd...	31.86	Jesse Boyd	Kyle Hause	\$760 and Buckles
3rd...	32.31	Greg Hause	Cole Thompson	\$510 and Rope Bags
4th...	35.59	Bleu Ellis	Cole Thompson	Wrangler Jeans
5th...	35.64	Jesse Larsen	Rob Mason	Wrangler Jeans

#9 ADD-ON

Round 1st...7.2.....Gary Crispe ...Malcolm Waters....\$180 & Wrangler Jeans
Average

1st...	28.81	Jesse Larsen	Curtis Cox	\$820 and Wrangler Jeans
2nd...	32.45	Jay Lovitt	Scott Dennis	\$490 and Buckles
3rd...	33.08	Claude Taylor	Jay Lovitt	\$330 and Rope Bags
4th...	34.32	Jesse Boyd	Gerald Watson	Wrangler Jeans
5th...	34.46	Jesse Larsen	Jay Lovitt	Wrangler Jeans

1: #8 add on 1st place Sierra Littrell and Todd Chamberlain 2: #8 add on 2nd place Jesse Boyd and Kyle Haus 3: #8 add on 3rd place Greg Hause and Cole Thompson 4: #9 add on 2nd place Jay Lovitt and Scott Dennis 5: #9 add on 2nd place Jay Lovitt and Scott Dennis 6: #9 add on winners Jesse Larsen and Curtis Cox 7: #9 WS Winners Matt Bennett and Dean Williams 8: #10 winners Jim Miles & Brad Anglin 9: #11 winners Cameron Thompson and Jason James 10: #12 WS winners Rick Montera and Jason James 11: #13 winners Brady Joseph & Chris Downey 12: #14 winners Teisha Colfield and Tyler Getzwiller - courtesy of Rappel's



KIDS
are our
FUTURE!

Rodeo News is the
Largest Youth Based Rodeo Magazine in the Nation.

Get in front of all the future of rodeo in one magazine.



Rodeo News
"Nothing but Rodeo"

lacey@rodeonews.com

970-419-4747

DELANCEY WEEKLY JACKPOTS



CHEYENNE, WY
LARAMIE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS
ARCHER COMPLEX - 3967 ARCHER PARKWAY

JUNE: 21, 28 • JULY 5, 12, 19
AUGUST: 2, 9, 16, 22, 30
SEPTEMBER 6

#10 Slide Drawpot
(2 sec up or down)
Enter up to 4 times

\$30 a man, 3 head prog
JR/ SR Roping
15 & under, Enter up to 4 times
\$15 for Jr, 2 head prog



We post results and updates on
Facebook at DeLanceyTeamRoping

INFORMATION:

Dave DeLancey at 307-321-5062
Phone Entry after 5pm: 307-321-5062
Enter in person, cash only, draw 6, end of the series awards, flag on heels, 1/3 stock charge

Friday September 7th

Calf Roping & Breakaway
Starts @ 6:30pm indoor arena

EE Roping 3 for \$165

#1 Roping 3 for \$165

Handicap Breakaway
3 for \$135

Open Tie Down
3 for \$300

Open Breakaway
3 for \$250

Handicap and EE status based on
USTRCA numbering system
Contact Doc Meeske for more
information 719-499-3902

**All events are
CASH ONLY!!**



SEPTEMBER 7th & 8th 2018

Saturday September 8th

Team Roping

Enter @ 9am Rope at 10am outdoor arena

#12 Handicap Roping CASH payback

3Head/Draw Pot/Progressive on 1

Entry Fees \$40/ enter 5X

Annual Spencer Miller Tribute Roping

5Head Draw Pot for \$150

NO PAYBACK. All money goes to Spencer Miller restricted fund

Headers and Heelers that rope the most steers in the shortest amount of time wins.

1st Fully Tooled Cactus Saddle with Breast Collar and Montana Silversmith Buckle

2nd Montana Silversmith Spurs & 3rd Montana Silversmith Spurs

4th Lazor Custom Headstall

5th Winter Horse Blanket

6th Winter Jacket

7th Cactus Rope Bag

Saturday September 8th

WPRA & SCBRA approved

Barrel Race indoor arena

(\$500 added to 4D)

Exhibitions 9am-11:30pm \$5

Starts at 12:00pm with

Youth, Novice Horse,

Novice Rider

(roll to open option for all 3)

Open 4D Barrel Race \$45

\$15.00 office charge per person



THIS EVENT IS TO PAY TRIBUTE
TO SPENCER AND ENABLE KIDS TO
EXPERIENCE WHAT WE ALL HOLD
DEAR.

Latigo
13710 Hallelujah Trail
Elbert, CO 80106



**FOR ALL YOUR
TRUCK, TRAILER & EQUIPMENT NEEDS!**



2019 Lakota Lakota Colt 8415 \$55,900



2019 Lakota C8415 \$79,000



2018 Lakota 4 Horse Bumper Pull \$27,900



2019 Elite 5H Reverse Load with 13'8" LQ & Slideout \$149,900



2018 Elite 3 Horse w/ 10'8" Outback LQ \$64,900



2019 Elite 24' Stock Combo w/ Front Tack \$34,900

YOUR LOCAL **HEEL-O-MATIC** DEALER



FINANCING AVAILABLE!

Courtney Higgins Jake Day
office: 406-775-6761 office: 406-775-6761
cell: 406-853-0497 cell: 307-746-8922

www.rodeorigs.com

Regular Feature | Let's Talk it Over

CHANGES IN TEAM ROPING

article by Dale Woodard

I have been roping in competition for over sixty years. I have seen a lot of changes in these years. Most of the changes are for the better. One of the drawbacks now is that they rope for more money and not just for the enjoyment of roping. In the old days it seemed like we roped to see if we could execute not just to see how much money we could win. When you win a pot now people say, "I heard you won a pot at such and such arena. How many teams did they have and how much money did it pay?" There are so many good changes that have happened in the team roping world to offset my opening

heel box. When the steer was released this heel horse just flat ran away to the back end. When he got to the back end he made a left turn and ran back up the arena, all the while running wide open. Once the horse got back to the box the rider was able to regain control and get him stopped. My thought was, wow, that reminds me of the old days when guys would show up at the ropings on a bronc.

Another thing you don't see much of anymore is fist fighting at a roping. In the old days it was more of a common occurrence than it is today. But in Arizona this winter I did see a fist fight at a roping. These two guys were arguing and it was getting pretty heated. Finally one of them got down off of the fence and the fight was on. I was sitting on the fence just above where the action was taking place and I was holding on tight. God forbid that I would get so busy watching



Dale Woodard was the 2017 ProRodeo Hall of Fame Team Roping Champion - Courtesy of the family

conversations and here are some of them.

One is that more ropers treat roping like a business. More ropers realize that drinking beer or hard liquor is counter-productive to performing at your highest level. No one that I know that is serious about getting better at roping drinks booze while they are practicing. Another is that the quality of horse flesh has improved. A friend of mine who is a rancher came to Arizona to visit me this past winter. After we had gone to about ten ropings he had an observation. He said of all of the horses we have seen at these ropings I only saw one horse kick up behind and none of them bucked. My comment was when you rope for as much money as they rope for here in Arizona, your horse better not buck, although I did see a horse run away with a heeler at one of these ropings. You could tell this horse was not happy in the

the fight that I would fall into the battle.

One of the combatants was sitting right next to me on the fence while they were arguing so I was picking up bits and pieces of the conversation from time to time. I could tell they were talking war so I didn't want to stick my nose into their business for obvious reasons. I just held my spot on the fence and listened. After the fight was over someone came up and asked me what these two men were fighting about. I told him they were fighting about what cowboys have been fighting about for years, money, horses and a woman. That my friends is something that has not changed over all of these years of my being involved in team roping and I doubt that it ever will. 🐾

*Thanks for the visit,
Dale*



ZD Cattle Co Presents

SEPTEMBER 7-8 • GALLUP, NM • RED ROCK PARK

TEAM ROPING

ROPE FOR THE TRUCK

Friday September 7-Arena #1

Sign up at 8am • Books Close 9am • Rope 9:15am

Roy Cooper Junior NFR Qualifier

Average Winners in all Roy Cooper Junior NFR Divisions qualify for Las Vegas! Must have membership to be eligible for Vegas.

- 10 & Under Girls/Boys Breakaway 2 hd/\$60 2x
- 12 and Under Tie Down 3 head/\$150 Enter 2x
- 15 and Under Tiedown • 3 head/\$150 Enter 2x
- 15 and Under Breakaway • 3 head/\$150 Enter 2x
- 19 and Under Tie Down • 3 head/\$150 Enter 2x
- 19 and Under Breakaway • 3 head/\$150 Enter 2x

Friday Afternoon

Books Close 3pm

Shandell Glassess Memorial

Open Tiedown 4 head/ \$200 Enter 2x

Open Breakaway 4 head/ \$200 Enter 2x

Saturday September 8

Sign up at 8am • Books Close at 9:45

Rope at 10am

#11 Truck Roping

Capped at an Elite #6

4 steer average • Pick 1 draw 2 or draw all 3 for \$200/roper
Enter 5x for a total of 15 partners

Two Arenas Will Be Used

2018 ZD Ropings

July 27-28

Trailer Roping
Panguitch, UT

August 10-11
Trailer Roping
Delta, UT

August 19
Fredonia, AZ

September 3
Labor Day
Heber, UT

September 7-8
Truck Roping
Gallup, NM



Figure 1 Emeric Cowboy 2017 Truck Winner



Friday September 7-Arena #2

Masters Saddle Roping

Books close at 3pm

Pick 1 draw 2 or draw all 3 for \$120/roper

Enter 3X • 3 Steer Average

Saddles to Average Winners!

#8 Saddle Roping

Books Close at 7pm

Capped at #4+ Pick 1 draw 2 or draw all 3
for \$120 Enter 3X

Saddles to Average Winners!

Brand New 2018 Dodge Dually Cummins Diesel to Highpoint Roper
Smarty's to the fast time of the short go.

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1 st Saddles + \$\$\$\$ | 5 th Jackets + \$\$\$\$ |
| 2 nd Spurs + \$\$\$\$ | 6 th Jackets + \$\$\$\$ |
| 3 rd Buckles + \$\$\$\$ | 7 th Headstalls + \$\$\$\$ |
| 4 th Breast Collars + \$\$\$\$ | 8 th Headstalls + \$\$\$\$ |

Big Thanks to our Sponsors!



Any questions call Zane Dansie (801)599-1238 or Whitney (801)875-3659 •

Payout based on number of teams • 2/3 cash & prize payout, 1/3 stock charge • Current 2018 USTRC or WSTR Cards AND Photo ID

Required to receive team roping winnings NO EXCEPTIONS, CASH or CREDIT CARD ONLY! No Checks will be accepted!

www.zdcattlecompany.com

This has NEVER happened to us, but in the event of the Truck Roping having less than 600 teams, the payout will jump to 80% payback, and no Truck will be given.



Meet the Member

Wesley Aragon

by Naomi Loomis,
WSRRA Association Representative

You can't miss this cowboy from "The Cowboy State" LaGrange, Wyoming. He is a very aggressive ranch bronc rider and his get-it-done attitude is contagious. In fact, he is in the top 15 WSRRA Ranch Bronc Riders in the association and currently in sixth place in the Western States Ranch Rodeo Association Rookie race.

Wes, who has his eyes on a WSRRA Finals buckle, is hoping to become the 2018 WSRRA Rookie of the Year. "My goal for the 2018 year is to compete at the best of my ability and win Rookie of the year. But in the big scheme of it all is like to win a world title someday and help the WSRRA grow. I enjoy it when people ask me what the association is because it gives me a chance to broaden people's horizons and in courage others to gain more interest and maybe someday be involved."

Wes, his wife Alyssa and their three girls, Brylee(7),Aspyn (almost 2), and Emery (almost a month old) work on a ranch in LaGrange,Wy where they run a cow/calf operation and raise our calves to yearlings. Wes has been a cowboy all his life, growing up around cows and horses, helping dad, or helping friends and neighbors. He grew up on a ranch 30 miles north of Ordway, CO.

Wes hasn't also been in to bucking horse but a year ago, he got the wild hair.



Wes Aragon - Buffy Kelly Photography

"I got the idea to enter the amateur series in Hill City, South Dakota. I was riding saddle bronc and got a wild hair to give it a shot and instantly fell in love with it."

Being a rookie is exciting and also challenging and Wes has this to say about being a rookie, "Being a Rookie means that it's an opportunity for you to show everyone what you're about. First impressions are important. It's what everyone remembers and it's what sticks with them in years to come." Wes talked to me about being a rookie, "It has its moments where it can be intimidating, but it adds a certain amount of pressure to give you that push to help you improve over time. There are always things to change and improve upon but

that comes with experience. You got to travel a lot and go the extra mile to compete at a higher level. I've had a lot of help from guys who have been to the finals and pointers along the way."

How does a rookie prepare for riding broncs? Wes tells me this; "besides getting on a lot of horses you should spend a lot of time in the saddle. The Wright Brothers once said "you gotta be a cowboy first before you can be a rodeo cowboy." I'm a firm believer in that. For me I spend a lot of time picturing that perfect ride. I watch a lot of videos of guys I'd like to ride like such as Justin Quint and Wesley Rosengreen. Even before I get on I focus on what I need to do to get as close to that perfect ride as possible."

Riding a ranch bronc is all about using your legs, your hands, and confidence. "In my opinion I think you have to incorporate both to ride broncs. Ask any bronc rider and they'll you "stay back and lift". If you can do that, you should be able to ride any horse. Your legs and feet with come later. Your legs have to stay loose and you need to be able to kick loose and stay in time with the horse. If you can do that you should be able to place on good horses and win on the best," says Wes.

Wes has been on the rodeo trail to figure out a few of his favorite ranch broncs. "Well this year isn't over and there's a lot of horses left to get on, but so far my favorite would have to be 94 Plain Jane of Bad Medicine, or 116 Petro of Derry Mayfield's. Both horses have a lot of drop and you can just sit back and let your feet fly. They're a lot of fun." Wes also have a bronc that he would like a rematch on, "I have my mind on #2 Blue Belle of Bad Medicine. I drew her at the 2018 Bronc Bash in Torrington, it started to be a really good ride, but then had some equipment failure. I've had my

National Corporate Sponsors:



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/western-states-ranch-rodeo-association-wsrra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.wsrra.org

Marc Page, President
916-296-2326
info@wsrra.org

Vice President
Dave Murphey
Head Judge &
Judging Coordinator
Chris Bengoa
Judge & Head Chute Boss
Rick Maestrestrejan

Chute Boss
Mike Laughlin
Arena Director
Curtis Tollefsrud
Cattle Supplier
Hot Creek Ranch
Dave & Bobbi Murphey

Operations Manager
Sarah Urbick
VIP Coordinator
Debby Romani
Media Coordinator
Naomi Loomis
loomis489@yahoo.com

Official Photographer &
Webmaster
Mary Williams Hyde
(541) 883-7456
mary@maryhyde.com

eye out for her ever since.”

Wes learned about the WSRAA when he was helping Wayne Larson with Bronc Bash in Torrington, Wyoming. “I got to watch the guys get on and it was then when I learned about the association and started following it more. I enjoy the WSRAA because of how large of an area it covers. It’s really neat to see guys from all over. It’s a close knit famil,” states Wes.

Wes explains five things that he takes on the rodeo trail. “Besides my saddle and gear bag, I always take a notebook. It helps me keep track of different horses I get on and to keep track of points I accumulate throughout the year. I drag along a cooler with food and after to help keep expenses down and I always make sure to have a bag of sunflower seeds with me,” he says.

Wes and I have the same opinion about ranch bronc riding. “If you’ve watched ranch bronc riding over the years, it has gained popularity whether it’s more con-

testants or spectators. People love watching wild rides and the elegance of bronc riding and Ranch Bronc riding is, in a whole, all of it. It’s become more popular and has gained more bronc riders thanks to more added prizes and money. It’s not just your everyday working cowboy anymore. It’s starting to carry itself in a more professional manner and I think that is its great virtue,” states Wes. The future of ranch bronc looks promising. “I think it’s going to keep growing. There’s a lot more guys that are starting out and are gonna give the top guys a run for their money. I think there’s gonna be more sponsors that are going to wanna take part and someday it’s going to be a class of its own,” he states.

Ranch bronc riding has a few challenges and Wes explains them, “For me the most challenging part is kicking loose. In order to score a lot of points you have to get your feet moving and be in time with the horse. Anyone can ride a bucking horse. How-

ever, there’s very few that can make it look good.”

Wes is looking forward to the Last Man Standing in Heppner, Oregon. “There’s going to be some of the top guys competing there along with some outstanding horses that will probably end up at the finals. Mix that win and a lot of points, added money and its gonna be the best of the best. Another one I’m excited for is the Ride a Horse, Feed a Cowboy in Hullett, WY. There’s going to be some really good powerful horses and it’s towards a good cause.”

Wes and I would like to add this, “It’s never too late to start. I hope to see more guys compete and more rodeos become involved in the WSRAA in coming years.”

Wes, on behalf of the WSRAA, good luck in the next coming months and we hope to see you at the 2018 WSRAA National Finals Rodeo in Winnemucca Nevada. 📷

SCHEDULE 2018

August 17

White Pine County Ranch Rodeo Ely, NV

Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo
Ranch Bronc Riding
Women's Steer Stopping
Entries & fees due by 8/10/18, Open & Women's - \$500/team, Bronc Riding - \$125, Steer Stopping - \$60
All contestants must be pre-entered, First 15 open teams and first 5 women's teams will be accepted. If entries are short on Open and Women's teams, more will be taken up to 20 total.
Teams events will be branding, slick horn team roping, sort rope and doctoring & trailer loading
Entries can be hand delivered to any committee member or mailed to: Ag District 13, P.O. Box 150872, Ely, NV 89315
Ben Noyes 435-691-2536 or Pook Hoots 775-340-5624

August 17-18

Oregon Trail Pro Rodeo's "Last Man Standing" - Heppner, OR

8 SECONDS WHISKY TOUR STOP
200 PT EVENT! \$10,500 Added, Friday 8/17 \$5,000 added/100 pts, 18 riders; Saturday 8/18 \$3,500 added/60 pts, top 12; \$2,000 added/40pts, top 6.
Ken Bailey 541-561-6688 mcorodeo@hotmail.com

August 17-18

Modoc District Fair - Ranchers Day Cedarville, CA

Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo
65% payout, Saddle to high point cowboy or cowgirl, Buckles in all open & single horse events, buckles to winning Open & Women's Team. Do not have to be a WSRAA member to enter
Amy VonTour 916-261-2970
amyvontour@yahoo.com modocfair.com

August 17-18

Carlin Ranch Rodeo Carlin, NV

Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo, Ranch Bronc Riding, Women's Steer Stopping
\$2000 added to Rodeo teams, \$1000 added to Ranch Broncs, Branding, Doctoring, Trailer loading, Team Roping
Jess Jones 775-340-1836 outlawbrons@gmail.com

August 19

Idaho Girls Rodeo Association Homedale, ID

Women's Steer Stopping
Owyhee County Fairgrounds
Brenda Reay 208-250-6361, reay@homedaleschools.org
idgirlsrodeo.com

August 24-25

Salmon Stampede PRCA Rodeo Salmon, ID

8 SECONDS WHISKY TOUR STOP
40 PT EVENT! \$2000 added money
Lemhi County Fairgrounds
Entries open

8/7-9, Cash only!

Host Hotel: Stage Coach Inn 208-756-2919
PRCA Rodeo Rate
Dede Smith 208-221-4814 dedeoneal@hotmail.com
hotmail.com salmonrodeo@hotmail.com
www.salmonstampede.com

August 25

Ride a Horse Feed a Cowboy Hullett, WY

Ranch Bronc Riding \$1500 added to Ranch Broncs and other events, bareback, bulls
Entries open Aug. 1st, \$50, RHFC is a benefit rodeo for cancer patients.
Bug Snook 307-290-2273, Chanda Snook 307-290-0400 rhfcowboy@gmail.com

August 25

Larimer County Stock Growers 4 U Open Ranch Rodeo Wellington, CO

McGraw Arena
Open Ranch Rodeo with scramble format, 1 fan added event.
Added money & prizes TBD, \$400/4-person team, Events in scramble are calf branding, wild cow milking, stray gather & trailer loading.
Russ Princ 256-254-9042 russell.princ@gmail.com
Catch us on Facebook

September 1-2

Methow Valley Rodeo - Twisp, WA 8 SECONDS WHISKY TOUR STOP

60 PT EVENT! \$3500 added, Rodeo Grounds on Twin Lakes Rd off Hwy 20, Enter by Aug 28, Call before 3:00pm, \$100/bronc fee, Rodeo starts at 1:00pm
Bull Riding \$2,000,

Barrel Racing \$500
Leanna Melton 509-996-2439 or 509-322-2651, Dennis Gardner 509-846-9880

September 8-9

Cowboy Classic Ranch Rodeo Squaw Valley, CA

8 SECONDS WHISKY TOUR STOP
Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo, Women's Steer Stopping
60 PT EVENT
\$3,500 added in Bronc Riding, Two-day rodeo & steer Stopping; Broncs on Saturday only
Entries Close August 30 - A \$25 late fee will apply to pay for office staff bar tab
Holly Woods 559-296-8026 squawvalleymra@gmail.com

September 15

Dubois Ranch Rodeo Dubois, ID

Open Ranch Rodeo
Shellie Newman 208-206-3505 newmanshellie@hotmail.com

October 13

Farstad Oil Ranch Rodeo Finals at the NILE - Billings, MT

Open Ranch Rodeo
Rimrock Auto Arena, MetraPark
~\$8000 total payout, Teams must qualify by winning a NILE sanctioned event
McCall Linke 406-256-2497 970-509-9655 (cell)
McCall@thenile.org
www.thenile.org

STANDINGS as of

August 6, 2018

RANCH BRONC RIDING

1 Joel Baer	224
2 Justin Quint	192.5
3 Telay Fenster	137
4 Chase Thrall	88.5
5 Patrick Burton	82
6 Wes Aragon	80.5
7 Tyler Meekma	72

8 Chris Laucomer	70
9 Ty Fenster	66
10 Wesley Rosengreen	58
11 Traxon Cowdell	54.5
12 Donald Papp	50
13 Miles Binger	50
14 Andrew Denning	40
15 Ashton Ferguson	40
WOMEN'S STEER STOPPING	
1 Michelle Rutan	118
2 Sarah Maestresjuan	79
3 Robbin Rowley	69

4 Chelsea Todd	45
5 Peyton Feyder	44
6 Bailey Corkill	30
7 Desi Dotson	28
8 Dally Goemmer	24
9 Nora Lee	19
10 Abby Estes	18
11 Natalie Norcutt	18
12 Crystal Kelly	16
13 Monel Shelley	15
14 Kellie Harry	15
15 Kate Hollenbeck	10

QUALIFIERS 2018

OPEN DIVISION TEAMS

Carter Cattle Co June 30 - Blackfoot, ID
Vineyard Mtn Ranch June 30 - Bridgeport, CA
Horseshoe One July 4 - McDermitt, NV
Goin Broke July 8 - Fullerton, NE

WOMEN'S DIVISION TEAMS

Wild Prairie Flowers June 23 - Wright, WY
Diamond Y Bar June 30 - Bridgeport, CA

Texas Bronc Rider's Association 2018 Finals Set for Last Weekend in September

story by Lori O'Harver

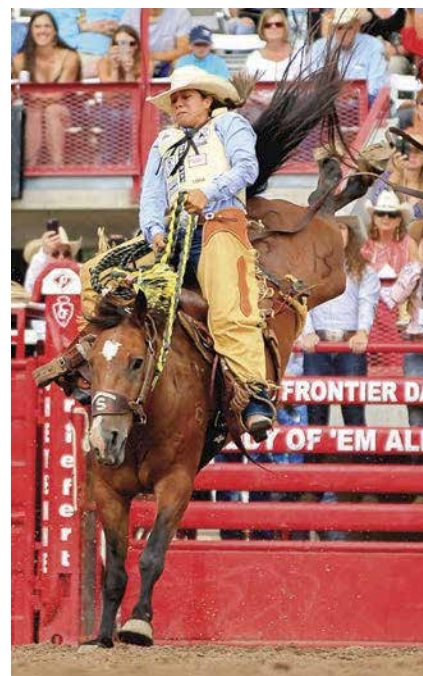
GLEN ROSE, Texas – “We’re thrilled to have the bronc riders back in town, but honestly? It’s the TBRA lady ranch bronc riders our community is most looking forward to having back. They’re just hard not to love,” said Kelly Harris of the Glen Rose Convention and Visitor’s Bureau.

The \$20,000 added TBRA Finals III has expanded to three days; 7:30 p.m. performances on Friday and Saturday nights, September 28 and 29 and the 2 p.m. matinee on Sunday, September 30. Bareback, saddle bronc, ranch bronc, ladies ranch bronc riding contests are a three head/average format. The \$15,000 TBRA Scholarship Shoot Out is open to the world (members and non-members) and by invitation. Invitations are won by submitting a 500 word essay about yourself, your goals and commitment to the various sports of bronc riding nation. Contestant hopefuls should email essays to daryl@txbrncriders.com

Hosted at the Somerville Expo Center in friendly Glen Rose, Texas, for the second time in the association’s three-year

history, the venue is contestant, bucking horse and fan friendly. Surrounding events include the world famous Glen Rose Chili Cook-Off and concerts after each night performance.

“We’re proud and energized with the progress of the TBRA,” said Daryl McElroy, president, founder and visionary behind the association that provides more opportunity for contestants to hone their skills on their way to the pro’s, for contestants who need to stay a little closer to home to still have the opportunity to compete and for young bronc hands just learning their trades. “We have more visions we plan to bring to life as the association grows and we’re, of course, anxious to get those programs running, but looking back to the conversation between Michelle and myself that inspired us to get to work to start the TBRA, thanks to the support of great, visionary sponsors and partners who believed in the idea, we’ve come a long way. Having the opportunity to work with and meet so many great sup-



Alondra Castaneda - Jackie Jensen

porters of the bucking horse community has been an honor – one we are committed to doing justice to. We strive to make them proud to be involved with us.”

STANDINGS as of

August 9, 2018

sponsored BY



BAREBACK

1 Payton Lackey	\$2,317.18
2 Tyler Johnson	\$2,215.15
3 Cody Cabeen	\$2,042.31
4 Eric Frazier	\$1,664.21
5 Josh Hudson	\$1,528.32
6 JJ Alley	\$1,255.63
7 Travis Chapman	\$1,016.64
8 Wes Stevenson	\$970.40
9 Matt Crumpler	\$672.95
10 Austin Rivette	\$261.24

SADDLE BRONC

1 Parker Fleet	\$6,835.63
2 Clint Lindendorf	\$2,601.81
3 Jake Vance	\$2,550.61
4 Jarrod Hammons	\$1,547.57
5 Slatyr Hunnicutt	\$1,478.79
6 Boyce Hawkins	\$1,301.64
7 Tyler Miles	\$1,047.74
8 Luis Aguirre	\$432.30
9 Will Pollock	\$432.30

OPEN RANCH BRONC

1 Jesse Berrie	\$3,947.83
2 Kater Kennedy	\$2,736.77
3 Tyler Miles	\$2,206.96
4 Trevor McCaslin	\$1,292.87
5 Laine Bownds	\$1,286.90
6 Cashion Klipfel	\$791.65
7 Cody Wallin	\$529.60
8 Dillon White	\$368.36
9 Callan Rice	\$276.30

10 Garrett Parker

LADIES RANCH BRONC

1 Brittany Miller	\$6,552.50
2 Sarah Brown	\$4,750.00
3 Lauren Hall	\$3,422.50
4 Alondra Castaneda	\$3,130.50
5 Rainey Gibbs	\$1,848.00
6 Pearl Kersey	\$985.00
7 Jessi Lauppe	\$700.00
8 Joy Hawk	\$488.00
9 Ali Wilkie	\$225.00

RACE FOR #1

1 Parker Fleet	\$6,835.63
2 Brittany Miller	\$6,552.50
3 Sarah Brown	\$4,750.00
4 Jesse Berrie	\$3,947.83
5 Lauren Hall	\$3,422.50
6 Tyler Miles	\$3,254.70
7 Alondra Castaneda	\$3,130.00
8 Kater Kennedy	\$2,736.77

9 Clint Lindendorf

10 Jake Vance	\$2,484.73
11 Tyler Johnson	\$2,215.15
12 Cody Cabeen	\$2,042.01
13 Rainey Gibbs	\$1,848.00
14 Eric Frazier	\$1,664.21
15 Jarrod Hammons	\$1,547.57

SCHEDULE 2018

AUGUST 17 & 18.....CEDAR PARK, TEXAS
AUG 31-SEPT 2.....LEWISVILLE, TEXAS
AUG 31-SEPT 2.....MT. VERNON, TEXAS

END OF 2018 SEASON / START OF 2019 SEASON

SEPTEMBER 7 & 8.....DELEON, TEXAS
SEPTEMBER 13-15.....HENRIETTA, TEXAS

TEXAS BRONC FINALS

SEPTEMBER 29 & 30.....GLEN ROSE, TEXAS

For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/texas-bronc-riding-association-tbra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.txbrncriders.com
Southlake, Texas

President

Daryl McElroy / 940-600-0351
daryl@txbrncriders.com

Vice-President

Michelle McElroy

Scholarships

Don Lambert

Legal Matters

Kristin Jain
kristen@txbrncriders.com

940-600-0351

Directors

CPRA Liaison:

Wesley McManus

UPRA Liaison:

Bob Champion

Bareback:

Josh Hudson

Saddle Bronc:

Clint Lindendorf

Ladies Ranch Bronc:

Alondra Castaneda

Sponsors:



Rodeo News

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

Rodeo news from 41 rodeo associations nationwide

Feature stories from Peewee to ProStandings from across the nation, including PRCA, IPRA, National Little Britches, and more

Training tips • Inspirational and motivational articles

Fondly referred to as the "Rodeo Bible"

Creative design from logo to sponsorship packages

Event calendar

Read online:

www.rodeonews.com

– Read this issue

Download the App from the App Store



Subscribe today - Give us a call:

970-419-4747

- Or fill out form and mail in:

Prices for U.S. Mail

☐ **2 years** - ~~\$45~~ \$40 ☐ **1 year** - \$30

☐ *I am a new subscriber*

Rodeo News magazine is published 17 times per year.

This offer is only good in the U.S. Orders from outside the U.S. add an additional \$30.

Please mail to:

PO Box 842, LaPorte, CO 80535

Office: 970-419-4747

Fax: 970-493-4747

Email:

info@rodeonews.com

Rodeo News
"Nothin' but Rodeo"

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____

Zip: _____ Phone: _____

Email: _____

YOU WORK HARD...

MLCC001

YOUR BOOTS SHOULD TOO.

Twisted x
WORK

TO SEE MORE STYLES, VISIT:
WWW.TWISTEDX.COM



@twistedxboots



Road to Nationals

Follow 6 LHSRA members to the 2018 National High School Finals Rodeo

stories by Michele Toberer

Chris Ledoux once said, "It ain't the years boy, it's the miles," and miles on the road will definitely be what many of these Louisiana High School rodeo stars measure their summers by. Several of the LHSRA members have spent much of their time on the road this summer, and their light has been shining across the country at many major rodeo events between the LHSRA State Finals in Lake Charles, Louisiana and the National High School Rodeo Finals in Rock Springs, Wyoming. Louisiana has been represented well by these dedicated rodeo athletes and their families.

MACON MURPHY

Macon Murphy graduated from Central High School in Grand Cane, Louisiana just before the LHSRA state finals, and he is making the most of his time before beginning his studies in Ag Business at Panola College in Carthage, Texas once summer is over. Macon, the 2018 LHSRA Reserve Champion Tie-Down Roper, just ½ a point separating him and the champion, went home to practice roping calves in the evenings, after working for his father's fencing and haying business during the days. Macon not only works for his dad, KC; he also rides and trains horses for clients, so even as he practiced in the evenings, he worked on outside horses while the evenings were cool. After just a couple weeks at home, KC, Macon, and his 16-year-old sister Josie headed out for Gallup, New Mexico to compete at the Best of the Best Rodeo, one of the three largest youth rodeos of the summer. Macon and his dad switched off driving on the 17-hour trip, breaking up the travels by stopping for the night at a friend's in Canyon, Texas, giving his two horses, CP and Julian, a break from the trailer. All the miles traveled paid off in Gallup,



Macon Murphy at the 2018 LHSRA
- RodeoBum.com

as Macon won the 2018 Best of the Best Champion Tie-Down Roper title, bringing a saddle, certificates for Cinch jeans and shirts, an American Hat Co. cowboy hat, and about \$4500 in cash back to the truck. They went straight back to Louisiana, using even his travels as practice for being a professional rodeo athlete one day. "You've got to be able to travel without stopping much and be used to not getting much sleep like the pros have to do." At home, they spent just a few days getting the horses and trailer ready to go again, this time with his mom, Julie join-

ing them as they left for the Roy Cooper World Championship Jr. Calf Roping in Decatur, Texas. While at the Roy Cooper, Macon won 3rd in a round, also winning the fast time of the whole roping with a 7.4 second tie-down run. Later that night, Macon entered a UPR rodeo in Cooper, Texas and won 1st place and \$2000 for



roping his calf in 7.6 seconds. He and some friends went back to Roy Cooper's to practice after the rodeo, while his parents went on to Shawnee, Oklahoma to check his horses in for the IFYR. He traveled on to Shawnee the next morning, but luck of the draw wasn't with him at the IFYR. It was a 15-hour drive from Shawnee to Rock Springs, and Macon, KC and Julie shared time behind the wheel to get them there. Although he didn't have the success he hoped for in the NHSFR performances, he won a good amount of money at the high-stakes ropings that go on all week at the event.

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-lhsra/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

rodeosportsnetwork.com/lhsra
Secretary/District 3 Member

Stephanie Rodrigue/337-540-4623
stephanied.rodrigue@gmail.com

National Director

Nicky Rodrigue/337-794-2929
nickyrodrigue53@gmail.com

President/Member at Large

Stoney Martin/337-485-0999
avemariagencon@aol.com

1st Vice President/Member at Large

Brian McGuffee/318-517-2482
bmcguffee@icloud.com

District 1 Member

Mark Carter/318) 573-5481
mark@carterlawfirm.pro
Tom O'Neal/318-548-1800
toneal@herc.hostpilot.com

Parliamentarian/District 2 Member

James Hagan/337-208-8005
jdagan@bellsouth.net
Brad Williams/318-664-8198
williams-brad@att.net

2nd Vice President/District 3 Member

Winston Frey/337-224-0994
freyoufitters@charter.net

District 4 Member

Joe Becnel/(225) 910-1111
Joe.becnel@syngenta.com
Trampas Duncan/225-202-5454
trampasduncan@yahoo.com

Members at Large

Jud Corkern/ (225) 266-0669
jkcork@cox.net
Sam Fontenot/(337) 515-1403
julie.fontenot@cpsb.org

Gary Guillory/ (225) 278-3972

garyg@performance-BR.com
Lisa Hebert/ (337) 789-4035

lhebert419@aol.com

Wade Istre/ (337)499-3676

wade.istre@yahoo.com

Josh Martin/ (337) 802-2119

jmartin@gunterconstructioninc.com

Guy Murphy/ (337)319-1848

gmurphy@southerncontractorsla.com

Mitch Parrott/ (337) 523-3407

mparrott@armt.com

Chet Pitts/ (318) 469-4916

c.piits@att.net

Student President

Logan Fontenot
julie.fontenot@cpsb.org

Student Vice President

Remey Parrott

RemeyParrott@yahoo.com

Student Secretary

Kati Murphy

gina.murphy@cpsb.org

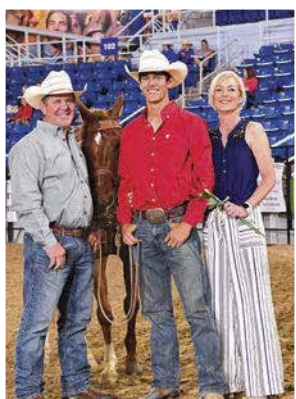
Queen

Skylar Canik

rodeomomma2@gmail.com

GAVIN SOILEAU

Gavin Soileau, the 2018 LHSRA Champion Steer Wrestler, was not just satisfied with his win at the state level. Shortly after the state finals were over, he and his brother Grant, 16, left their Bunkie, Louisiana home and traveled 150 miles to Tom Carney's ranch in Bernice, Louisiana so that they could sharpen up their steer wrestling skills. After competing in several amateur rodeos and working on the basics at the Steer Wrestling 101 ranch, they left Bernice confident they were ready for the next competition they would attend. The boys and their father, Kent Soileau hauled two bulldogging horses and two haze horses traveling over 9-hours to Shawnee, Oklahoma to compete at the International Finals Youth Rodeo. Traveling on the road includes lots of sleep for the boys as Gavin and Kent switch driving while listening to old country songs. Luckily the boys like Johnny Cash as much as Kent does, so they don't have trouble picking a station. The IFYR proved to be a successful



above: Steer wrestling at the 2018 IFYR
inset: Kent, Gavin and Sadie Soileau at the 2018 LHSFR
- RodeoBurn.com

stop, as Gavin won a saddle, buckle, \$3300, a year's supply of Cinch jeans and shirts, boots, a cowboy hat, and a Champion IFYR Steer Wrestling title. Grant made it to the short round in 4th place position but didn't have luck with his final steer. They spent 16-hours on the road, traveling caravan-style from

Shawnee to Rock Springs, with 3 other rigs carrying friends headed the same way. After stopping a few times to walk horses and fix a couple tire blow-outs on one of the trailers, they made it to Rock Springs to check in for the NHSFR.

CLAY MCDANIEL

Graduating senior, Clay McDaniel and his partner Britt Buller were the 2018 LHSRA Reserve Champion Team Ropers after roping together for just this season. Clay, 18, spent four days a week practicing at Britt's arena in Kinder, Louisiana before leaving from his home in Deville, Louisiana to get to the USTRC roping in Guthrie, Oklahoma. Clay traveled with his mom, Shannon, who did most of the

driving, and although he didn't have much luck in Guthrie, his luck turned back around once he arrived in Shawnee. Britt, 18, slept most of the 7-hours that his dad, Brad Buller, drove to Guthrie. While at the USTRC, Britt made some extra pocket cash, winning 3rd in the #13 and 3rd in the #12 jackpots. Clay and Britt traveled following each other's rigs for the next hour's drive to Shawnee, Oklahoma. At

Shawnee, the team showed their stuff, roping their steers in 5.8, 5.9 and 6.6 seconds, securing the 2018 IFYR Reserve Champion Team Roping title. From Shawnee, Clay sent a horse and his truck back home with a friend; and his Aunt Lynn Waite pulled his horse and trailer with her truck on to Rock Springs. Britt and his dad followed along with them for the next 15-hour leg of the trip to



above: Heading at the 2018 NHSFR - Acentric Rodeo **inset:** Clay at the 2018 LHSFR - RodeoBurn.com

[...the team showed their stuff, roping their steers in 5.8, 5.9 and 6.6 seconds, securing the 2018 IFYR Reserve Champion Team Roping title.]

the NHSFR. The boys did quite a bit of sleeping during this trip and only stopped if one texted the other that they were hungry, or to get the horses off the trailer for some water and exercise. Their main choices for stopping points were truck stops with grass or dirt areas to walk the horses.

BROOKLYN GUNTER

The Gunter family's road to national finals was all about "don't leave any man behind." Brooklyn Gunter, 17, will be starting her senior year at Sulphur High once her summer travels are complete. After finishing as the 3rd place pole bender at the LHSRA state finals on her bay mare Blaze, her sights were set on preparing for her trip to the IFYR and NHSFR this summer. She only had about 3-weeks after state finals to tune up Blaze,

who she's been riding for 3 years, before, she joined her



above: Brooklyn Gunter pole bending at the 2018 LHSFR - RodeoBum.com inset: At the 2018 NHSFR - Acentric Rodeo

family of 8 in their motorhome to head west. Gabby Gunter, 15, is her younger sister and after missing part of the season due to an injury didn't qualify for the LHSRA state finals, but she was preparing her bay gelding, Dinero to compete at the IFYR. The girls, along with parents, Jason and Jessica, and sister Lexi, 19, Gabby, 15, William, 12, Presley, 9, Siena, 7, and Jesse, 6, pulled their trailer with the two horses, plus a friend's on their trip. They passed the time

traveling to Shawnee, Oklahoma by playing Uno and Spoons, watching Netflix, and sleeping. Brooklyn shares driving responsibilities with her dad and takes it seriously, "I'm driving the big motorhome, pulling horses I love, and all of my family, it's a big responsibility, and much different than the Camaro I normally drive." Brooklyn's stop at the IFYR wasn't what she hoped for, but she was proud to watch her sister Gabby smoke three rounds in the poles, with a 19.5, 19.4 and 20.01, to win 2018 IFYR Pole Bending Championship. Gabby had a rough season trying to get with Dinero and was very grateful they came together at such a prominent competition. From Shawnee, they traveled along with three other families, taking nearly 24-hours getting there as they dealt with one

complication after the next. One traveling partner's truck broke down, so they waited for him to buy a new truck rather than taking the time to fix his before moving on. Down the road, another traveling partner had a tire blowout on their trailer, followed by another blowout just 30-minutes later. The final rig traveling with them had mechanical trouble less than 2-hours before getting to Rock Springs. That group jumped in

the Gunter's motorhome and they made it check-in at the NHSFR at 2:30a.m., just a few hours before check-in closed. The next day a few of the dads went back to repair the last vehicle and get it back to camp. They enjoyed many Cajun meals cooked by their dad Jason, including his specialty, Crawfish Etouffe, and shared with many. At the NHSFR Brooklyn was able to win the 1st round of pole bending with a 20.142, 2nd place in the 2nd round with a 19.952, and 3rd in the short round with a 20.008, finishing as the 2108 NHSFR Champion Pole Bender.

KAYLEE CORMIER

Kaylee Cormier graduated from Iowa High School, not long before winning the 2018 LHSRA Champion Goat Tyer title in her home town of Lake Charles, Louisiana, and she hasn't slowed down since. Not only did Kaylee spend quite a bit of time practicing, but she also competed in a 4-H State Cooking contest, winning 2nd place overall in the statewide competition with her Jasmine Rice and Shrimp recipe. She was glad to hit the road with her parents, Todd and Kasey, younger sister Karalee, and her grandma Charlene Carson. They left in their motorhome pulling a horse trailer with Rowdy, her breakaway horse and Benny, the LHSRA Horse of the Year that she uses for goat tying. The family drove 9-hours to get to Shawnee, where Kaylee competed in both break-



above: Kaylee Cormier at the 2018 NHSFR - Acentric Rodeo
above: Kaylee at the LHSFR - RodeoBum.com

away roping and goat tying. Goat tying started off a bit shaky as she tied her first goat in 10.5 seconds, but she turned things around with a 7.2 in her 2nd round, and a 7.1 second short-go run that clinched the 2018 IFYR Champion Goat Tyer title. The family left for the drive to Rock Springs, which took about 20-hours, and passed the time listening to whatever country or oldie's rock radio stations they could get reception on. She and her dad's favorite song to sing along to was You and I, by Elise Testone. Food is something to look forward to on their trip because Kaylee's grandpa sent them off from Louisiana with three-weeks-worth of frozen meals prepared so that the family can easily thaw meals out to eat. Kaylee's favorite meals are her grandpa's Shrimp Etouffe, a cream-based sauce with vegetables and rice, and his special chuck roast. Every 4-5 hours, they find a stopping point with some grass and let the horses and the two practice goats out for some grazing and treats, making sure to exercise their legs. After arriving at Rock Springs, they set up their badminton net and ping-pong table so that they can enjoy time at camp. "My favorite thing about traveling is getting to see new places, meet new people and all the miles we get to travel together."

BAILEY MUDD

Bailey Mudd worked hard at the LHSRA state finals, coming in to finals in 7th place for her rookie season, but after catching every round and winning the finals average, she had secured a 3rd place finish and a spot on the national finals team going to Rock Springs, Wyoming, by the time it was over. The 14-year-old spent a few weeks practicing and preparing before she and her parents, Leslea and Bobby, along with her brother Bransyn, 8, and sister Marcie, 13, loaded up in the truck to haul her horse from Lake Charles, Louisiana to Decatur, Texas for the Roy Cooper roping. It was a caravan of approximate 10 rodeo rigs traveling that route together. Getting to Decatur was approximately a 4-hour drive, chauffeured by Bobby. While there, Bailey won the 15-and-Under Breakaway roping and won 2nd place in the 19-and-Under Breakaway roping, missing 1st by just a tenth of a second. They moved down the road to the IFYR, where Bailey roped her first calf in 3.9 seconds, but unfortunately missed her 2nd calf. From Shawnee, the caravan thinned down some as some turned back towards Louisiana and about 5 rigs now caravanned on to Rock

Springs. The family passed the time on this 15-hour leg of their trip by sleeping, talking and singing. They listen to a lot of 80's and 90's oldies and all join in to belt out the lyrics of "Don't Stop Believing," when it comes on. While traveling through Kansas, Bailey noticed a friend from Florida stranded on the side of the road, and

they graciously loaded up Emily Turner's horse in their trailer, while Emily jumped in another truck in their pack, helping her get the rest of the way to Rock Springs. "It's scary to think that if we wouldn't have passed by, she may not have made it to nationals!" The group stopped at a 4-H arena in Lexington, Nebraska to break up the drive, and left the next morning after breakfast, finishing up the last 7-hours of their journey. "My favorite thing about the trip is all of the friends and family that came together and helped one another through it all;

families from Utah, New Mexico, Arizona, Florida, Louisiana, all over, they check on each other and help any way they can." Although Bailey will be trying to catch up on some rest after the NHSFR, she won't have long because she'll be competing in Cody Ohl's World Junior Calf Roping Qualifier in Hamilton, Texas the first week of August, finishing the summer just in time to get back for her sophomore year at Grand Lake High School.



above: Breakaway roping at the 2018 NHSFR - Acentric Rodeo inset: Bailey, Bobby & Marcie Mudd - RodeoBum.com

RED BLUFF BUCKLES

You've seen the rest... Now wear the best!



MADE IN THE USA!

redbluffbuckles.com

P:505.862.7042 F:505-862-7646

Jimmy & Tammy Cotant
P.O. Box 98 Continental Divide, NM 87312

Like us on Facebook

Ozark Foundation Breeder's Association

18th Annual Horse Sale

September 22, 2018 - 12:00 Noon (CST)

Selling Approximately 100 Head of AQHA Horses
Approximately 15 Riding Horses

REFERENCE SIRES OWN SONS OF:

Two ID Bartender
Mr Gold Bucks
Docs Gabilan
Smart Chic Olena
Joe Jack Honey Bar
Dun It Like Lena
Twice As Shiny
Hollywood Dun It
CL Poco Gold Doc
Royal Blue Texas (Peptoboonsmal)
Fuel N Shine (Shining Spark)
Cee Booger Red
Fiddlin Beau Jack
Bet Hesa Cat (High Brow Cat)
Mr Red Bartender



BAR NONE COWBOY CHURCH -
MIDWAY, AR 72651

For Information or Catalog:

Kenny McCullough, Pres -
870-895-4026

Donnie Perry, Vice Pres -
870-656-2198

Teresa Walker, Treas -
870-321-0106



www.ofbahorsesale.com



Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2018

August 17 & 18, 2018 - Annual William Paul McCasron Memorial Rodeo

Batesville, AR 8:00 p.m.
ACA (payout each night)
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)
TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$50 total) - may enter two times
50+TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40) may enter two times
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
Added Money: \$5000 total (BB & SB - \$800 each; BR - \$900; CR SW CBR BWY & TR - \$500 each.)
All Contestants for above events must call in: Tuesday, September 4, 2018, 8:00 a.m. to 5 p.m. cst. (Internet entries open Tuesday, September 4, 2018, 8:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) 1-800-639-9002
ACA Only Sanction Events:
RBR - EF\$45/\$10/\$5 (\$60 total)
50+TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40.00 total) - may enter two times
JBR: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
Night Latch: Yes
GTS - not offered
ALL RBR Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-371-2022
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: Batesville Sport Complex; Batesville, AR
Producer: McCasron Rodeo

August 20, 2018 - Berryville, AR

8:00 p.m.
ACA
BB SB CR CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)
TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$50 total) - may enter two times
50+TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40.00 total) - may enter two times
JBR: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
Night Latch: no
Added Money: none
ALL Contestants Must Call In or Text: Thursday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. 870-654-2954.
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: 498 Williams Drive; Berryville, AR
Producer: Kings River Rodeo

August 22, 2018 - Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series

Ash Flat, AR 8:00 p.m. (Wednesday Night)
ACA
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)
TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40 total) - may enter two times
50+TR - EF\$20/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$30.00 total) - may enter two times
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
Night Latch: yes
Added Money: none
Hills Auto Sales Bounty Bull (\$ does not count toward final standings)
ALL Rough Stock Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-371-2022
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: Hall Rodeo Arena, Ash Flat, AR (arena 3 miles west of Ash Flat spotlight on Hwy 62/412) Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

August 24 & 25, 2018 - Newton County Fair & Rodeo - 101th Year Anniversary

Jasper, AR ACA
8:00 p.m. (payout each night) Saturday Night is "Retro"
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)
TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$50 total) - may enter two times
50+TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40.00 total) - may enter two times
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
Night Latch: yes
Total Added Money: \$1250 Total
Added Money: BR - \$250; BB SB RBR CR SW TR CBR BWY 50+TR - \$100 each; JBR & GTS - \$50 each.
ALL Contestants Must Call In or Text: August 20, 2018, Monday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-371-2022
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: Newton County Fairgrounds, Jasper, AR Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

August 25, 2018 - Rodeo on the Hill

Flying L Rodeo
Mount Vernon, AR (Flying L/ACA)
8:00 p.m.
BB SB RBR BR CR SW BWY: EF\$35/\$15 (\$50 total)
CBR & GT: EF\$35/\$10 (\$45 total)
TR & 50+TR - EF\$42.50/\$7.50 - per man per run (\$50 total) - may enter two times
JBR: EF\$20/\$10 (\$30 total)
Added Money: \$1,100 total (BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY TRHder TRHlr - \$100 each; JBR & GTS \$50 each) (No added money in 50+TR)
ALL Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday (August 20, 2018) prior to rodeo 6:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 501-472-3233
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: Flying L Arena, Mount Vernon, Arkansas
Producer: Flying L Rodeo Company

August 27, 2018 - Berryville, AR

8:00 p.m. ACA
BB SB CR CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)
TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$50 total) - may enter two times
50+TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40.00 total) - may enter two times
JBR: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
Night Latch: no
Added Money: none
ALL Contestants Must Call In or Text: Thursday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. 870-654-2954.
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: 498 Williams Drive; Berryville, AR
Producer: Kings River Rodeo

August 29, 2018 - Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series

Ash Flat, AR 8:00 p.m. (Wednesday Night)
ACA

BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)
TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40 total) - may enter two times
50+TR - EF\$20/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$30.00 total) - may enter two times
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
Night Latch: yes
Added Money: none
Hills Auto Sales Bounty Bull (\$ does not count toward final standings)
ALL Rough Stock Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-371-2022
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: Hall Rodeo Arena, Ash Flat, AR (arena 3 miles west of Ash Flat spotlight on Hwy 62/412)
Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

September 2, 2018 - Cave City, AR

2:00 p.m. (Sunday Afternoon)
ACA
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)
TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$50 total) - may enter two times
50+TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40.00 total) - may enter two times
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
Night Latch: No Added Money: none
***Buckles - high money winner for Sunday Series - Must be ACA card holder and enter minimum of 1/2 of DS Sunday Series rodeos (in the specific event) to be eligible for buckles.
ALL Rough Stock & SW Contestants Must Call In or Text: Tuesday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-283-2079 or 870-612-4911
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: D & S Arena; 405 South Main; Hwy 167; Cave City, AR
Producer: D & S Rodeo

September 7 & 8, 2018

Clebourne County Fair

Heber Springs, AR - 8:00 p.m.
ACA (payout each night)
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR & BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)
TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$50 total) - may enter two times
50+TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40) may enter two times
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
Added Money: \$1,000 total (\$500 each night divided equally in the events.)
Night Latch: No
Rough Stock, SW, & Goat Tying Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday (September 3, 2018) prior to rodeo 6:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-613-2335
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate.
Location: Clebourne County Fairgrounds, 880 Bittle Road, Heber Springs, AR 72543
Producer: McCasron Rodeo

September 7 & 8 - 11th Annual Three Rivers Shrine Club Championship Rodeo

Poplar Bluff, MO (IPRA/ACA)
7:00 p.m. each night (one payout)
BB SB BR - \$60/SC\$10/CES\$8/\$2FF (\$80 total)
CR SW CBR BWY TR: EF- \$50/SC\$10/CES\$8/\$2FF (\$70 total)
Added Money: \$5000 total (BB & SB - \$800 each; BR - \$900; CR SW CBR BWY & TR - \$500 each.)
All Contestants for above events must call in: Tuesday, September 4, 2018, 8:00 a.m. to 5 p.m. cst. (Internet entries open Tuesday, September 4, 2018, 8:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. www.rodeosportsnetwork.com) 1-800-639-9002
ACA Only Sanction Events:
RBR - EF\$45/\$10/\$5 (\$60 total)
50+TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40.00 total) - may enter two times
JBR: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
Night Latch: Yes
GTS - not offered
ALL RBR Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-371-2022
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: Ray Clinton Park; 200, 272 Park Avenue; Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

September 9, 2018 - Melbourne, AR

2:00 p.m. (Sunday Afternoon)
ACA
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)
TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$50 total) - may enter two times
50+TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40.00 total) - may enter two times
JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
Night Latch: no
Added Money: none
***Buckles - high money winner for Sunday Series - Must be ACA card holder and enter minimum of 1/2 of DS Sunday Series rodeos (in the specific event) to be eligible for buckles.
ALL Rough Stock & SW Contestants Must Call In or Text: Tuesday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-283-2079 or 870-612-4911 Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: Iard County Fairgrounds Arena, Melbourne, AR
Producer: D & S Rodeo

September 10, 2018 - Berryville, AR

8:00 p.m. ACA
BB SB CR CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total)
TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$50 total) - may enter two times
50+TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run (\$40.00 total) - may enter two times
JBR: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
Night Latch: no
Added Money: none
ALL Contestants Must Call In or Text: Thursday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. 870-654-2954.
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: 498 Williams Drive; Berryville, AR
Producer: Kings River Rodeo

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/arkansas-cowboys-association-aca/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.acarodeo.com

President

Stan Goodman/870-404-8693

Secretary

Kellie Wells/417-293-8840
acarodeosecretary@gmail.com

1st Vice President

Cody Whitten/870-710-2509

2nd Vice President

Jeri Rhine/417-293-5204

Bareback

Scott Long /870-710-0921

Saddle Bronc

Dale McCracken/ 870-283-2079

Ranch Bronc

Justin McCasron/870-613-1315

Bull Riding

Matt May/870-283-9687

Tie-down Roping

Shane Goodson/870-404-5575

shaneegoodson@gmail.com

Steer Wrestling

Tim Thurman/870-847-0849

tthurman@naeci.com

Team Roping Header

Dusty Cooper/870-291-2207

Team Roping Heeler

Jeff Sharp/870-688-1206

Cowgirls Barrel Racing

Ashley Montgomery/870-897-0024

Jr. Cowgirls Barrel Racing

Jessica Goodman/870-405-9706

Breakaway Roping

GiGi Robey/870-615-0150

Goat Tying

Mickey Beville /870-373-3804

50+ Team Roping Header

Bill Olsen /870-365-6712

50+ Team Roping Heeler

Alex Turner/870-384-1594

Producer

Cline Hall/501-412-3644

Labor

Garrett Wise/870-239-1113

September 14 & 15, 2018 (ACA)
Future Farmers of America Benefit
 Caulfield, MO
 8:00 p.m. (payout each night)
 BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/
 SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$60 total)
 TR - EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run
 (\$50 total) - may enter two times
 50+TR - EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 - per man per run
 (\$40.00 total) - may enter two times

JBR: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total)
 no goats Night Latch: Yes
 Added Money: Pending
 ALL Rough Stock & SW Contestants Must Call
 In or Text: Information Pending
 Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
 Location: 101 Saddle Club; Caulfield, MO
 Producer: Pending

SHORT LIST 2018

September 17 Berryville, AR
 September 21 & 22 Guy, AR
 September 24 Berryville, AR

FINALS DATES
 October 12 & 13
 ACA Finals Rodeo
 Jonesboro, AR

RESULTS ACA

July 18, 2018

Ash Flat, AR

BAREBACK

no contest

SADDLE BRONC

no contest

RANCH BRONC

no contest

BULL RIDING

NQR

CALF ROPING

1. Tanner Hunt 12.9 \$128.25
 2. BJ Billingsley 23.7 \$85.50

STEER WRESTLING

1. John Barnett 6.0 \$128.25
 2. Corey Kurck 14.7 \$85.50

TEAM ROPING

1. Cody Reed 6.5 \$270.75
 Dalton Turner \$270.75
 2. Sam Massengill 10.3 \$162.45
 Dusty Carr \$162.45
 3. Tanner Hunt 11.3 \$108.30
 Jeri Rhine \$108.30

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Katie Clay-Thomas 18.382 \$128.25
 2. Johnna Dixon 18.409 \$85.50

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Taci Humphries 19.556 \$47.50

BREAKAWAY

1. Alex Turner 5.4 \$171.00

GOATS

1. Mason Dixon 29.1 \$23.75

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Alex Turner 7.8 \$114.00
 Steve Reed \$114.00
 2. Glenn Allen 14.7 \$68.40
 Tom Bridges \$68.40
 3. Glenn Allen 16.9 \$45.60
 Scott Broadway \$45.60

July 23, 2018

Mountain Home, AR

BAREBACK

no contest

SADDLE BRONC

no contest

RANCH BRONC

no contest

BULL RIDING

no contest

CALF ROPING

1. Booker McCutchen 8.0 \$205.20
 2. Shane Goodson 9.6 \$136.80

STEER WRESTLING

no contest

TEAM ROPING

1. Xavier Ivory 4.3 \$285.00
 Tyler Jackson \$285.00
 2. Dusty Cooper 5.9 \$171.00
 Justin Cochran \$171.00
 3/ Heithe Williams 10.6 \$57.00
 Chris Kyle \$57.00
 3/ Heithe Williams 10.6 \$57.00
 Taylor Biggs \$57.00

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Katie Clay-Thomas 16.992 \$85.50

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Kinsey DeVine 16.720 \$71.25

BREAKAWAY

1. Tonya Devine 3.7 \$171.00

GOATS



Lexie Tweddell at the McCarron Rodeo - Beth McCollum

1. Amber Taylor 10.9 \$23.75

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Marvin Holt 6.5 \$228.00
 John Griffith \$228.00
 2. Randy Emerson 11.7 \$136.80
 Scott Broadway \$136.80
 3. JR Martin 16.3 \$91.20
 Tom Bridges \$91.20

July 25, 2018

Salem, AR

BAREBACK

1. Shannon Warren 72 \$42.75

SADDLE BRONC

no contest

RANCH BRONC

no contest

BULL RIDING

NQR

CALF ROPING

1. Blaine Turner 9.7 \$277.88
 2. Stan Goodman 11.5 \$166.73
 3. Jace Woods 13.8 \$111.15

STEER WRESTLING

1. Jackson Williams 21.8 \$171.00

TEAM ROPING

1/2. Blaine Turner 4.7 \$239.40
 Casey Rush \$239.40
 1/2. Dalton Turner 4.7 \$239.40
 Jace Harris \$239.40
 3. Jared Hall 4.9 \$153.90
 Travis Holland \$153.90
 4. Dusty Cooper 5.2 \$102.60
 Kevin Foster \$102.60
 5. Xavier Ivory 5.5 \$76.95
 Doyle Scrivner \$76.95
 6. Chase Applewhite 5.7 \$42.75
 Jace Harris \$42.75

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Katie Clay-Thomas 15.627 \$299.25
 2. Lexey Williams 15.641 \$179.55
 3. Ashley Moore 15.705 \$119.70

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Paige Mitchell 15.107 \$57.00
 2. Cassidy Holder 15.813 \$38.00

BREAKAWAY

1. Alex Turner 2.5 \$213.75
 2/3. Destiny Richards 12.6 \$106.88

2/3. Betsy Roemer 12.6 \$106.88

GOATS

1. Betsy Roemer 10.4 \$57.00
 2. Ashley Moore 11.5 \$38.00

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Steve Hinson 7.1 \$131.67
 John Griffith \$131.67
 2. Steve Hinson 7.4 \$99.75
 Todd Bledsoe \$99.75
 3. Harold McCain 7.7 \$75.81
 Whitney DeSalvo \$75.81
 4. Marvin Holt 8.1 \$51.87
 Bill Olsen \$51.87
 5. Billy Arnold 8.9 \$39.90
 Kim Hall \$39.90

July 26, 2018

Salem, AR

BAREBACK

no contest

SADDLE BRONC

NQR

RANCH BRONC

1. Jeremy Poe 74 \$42.75

BULL RIDING

NQR

CALF ROPING

1. Shane Goodson 9.4 \$277.88
 2. Blaine Turner 10.4 \$166.73
 3. Booker McCutchen 10.8 \$111.15

STEER WRESTLING

1. Corey Kurck 4.2 \$153.90
 2. Weston Stroud 5.0 \$102.60

TEAM ROPING

1. Luke Tyree 4.8 \$307.80
 Josh Hamby \$307.80
 2. Rodey Buford 5.9 \$230.85
 Whitney DeSalvo \$230.85
 3. Cooper Lee 6.0 \$153.90
 Jeff Lee \$153.90
 4. Daniel Dorris 6.2 \$76.95
 Tyler Jackson \$76.95

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Katie Clay-Thomas 15.508 \$235.13
 2. Rylie Bevil 15.723 \$141.08

3. Rachel Bevil-Cottrell 15.998 \$94.05

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Paige Mitchell 15.296 \$71.25
 2. Cassidy Holder 15.443 \$47.50

BREAKAWAY

1. Whitney DeSalvo 3.8 \$256.50
 2. Gigi Robey 12.8 \$171.00

GOATS

1. Ashley Moore 16.8 \$23.75

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Lori Thone 5.0 \$164.16
 Whitney DeSalvo \$164.16
 2. Marvin Holt 7.2 \$123.12
 John Griffith \$123.12
 3. JR Martin 8.5 \$92.34
 David Martin \$92.34
 4. Cavin Hall 11.9 \$61.56
 Kim Hall \$61.56
 5. Randy Emerson 12.8 \$46.17
 Scott Broadway \$46.17
 6. Billy Arnold 14.8 \$25.65
 Morris Hall \$25.65

July 27, 2018

Cave City, AR

BAREBACK

1. Jeremy Poe 74 \$524.09

SADDLE BRONC

NQR

RANCH BRONC

1. Jeremy Poe 70 \$524.09

BULL RIDING

NQR

CALF ROPING

1. Jace Woods 8.8 \$454.42
 2. Blaine Turner 9.5 \$272.65
 3. Shane Goodson 9.8 \$181.77

STEER WRESTLING

1. Casey Greer 4.4 \$497.17
 1. Chase Montgomery 5.5 \$298.30
 2. Troy Smotherman 5.9 \$198.87

TEAM ROPING

1. Jared Hall 5.1 \$659.17
 Travis Holland \$659.17
 2/3. John Spotts 5.5 \$432.58
 Shawn Harris \$432.58
 2/3. Tanner Hunt 5.5 \$432.58
 Tyler Jackson \$432.58
 4. Rowdey Burford 5.6 \$247.19
 Jeff Lee \$247.19
 5. Justin Spotts 5.7 \$185.39
 Josh Canant \$185.39
 6/ Gus Howell 5.8 \$51.50
 Seth Lee \$51.50
 6/ Jake Weddle 5.8 \$51.50
 Cody Andrews \$51.50

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Katie Southard 16.960 \$537.07
 2. Sara Rowe 17.048 \$402.80
 3. Kelsey Phillips 17.186 \$302.10
 4. Crystal Steele 17.260 \$201.40
 5. Paula Jo McClain 17.299 \$151.05
 6. Sabrina Freeman 17.311 \$83.92

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Katelyn Oglesby 16.787 \$300.83
 2. Paige Mitchell 16.916 \$225.63
 3. Peyton Landreth 17.059 \$150.42
 4. Dalley Howell 17.076 \$75.21

BREAKAWAY

1. Jennifer Hyde 2.8 \$468.67
 2. Jessica Prothro 3.5 \$351.50
 3. Destiny Richards 3.9 \$263.63
 4. Kateland Allen 5.3 \$175.75
 5. Tonya Devine 5.6 \$131.81
 6. Gigi Robey 13.0 \$73.23

GOATS

1. Betsy Roemer 9.09.3 \$304.79
 2. Amber Taylor 9.3 \$182.88

continued...

3. Ashley Moore	10.2.....	\$121.92
50+ TEAM ROPING		
1. Harold Dean McCain..	6.5.....	\$373.41
Mark Weddle.....		\$373.41
2. Lori Thone.....	7.2.....	\$280.06
Mark Weddle.....		\$280.06
3. Alex Turner.....	8.1.....	\$210.05
Steve Reed.....		\$210.05
4. Eddie Edwards.....	12.6.....	\$140.03
Stan Rider.....		\$140.03
5. Harold McCain.....	12.8.....	\$105.02
Jeff Lee.....		\$105.02
6. Cavin Hall.....	13.2.....	\$58.35
Kim Hall.....		\$58.35

July 28, 2018

Cave City, AR

BAREBACK		
1. Blair Ables.....	74.....	\$524.09

SADDLE BRONC		
1. Shannon Warren.....	67.....	\$438.59

RANCH BRONC		
1. Luke Yates.....	76.....	\$524.09

BULL RIDING		
1. Dacus Crain.....	81.....	\$596.60
2. Tyler Lewis.....	80.5.....	\$397.73

CALF ROPING		
1. Booker McCutchen.....	8.4.....	\$475.79
2. Blaine Turner.....	9.4.....	\$285.48
3/. Cooper Lee.....	10.5.....	\$95.16
3/. BJ Billingsley.....	10.5.....	\$95.16

STEER WRESTLING		
1. Chase Montgomery.....	5.0.....	\$475.79
2. Troy Smotherman.....	5.1.....	\$285.48
3. Corey Kurck.....	5.4.....	\$190.32

TEAM ROPING		
1. John Spotts.....	5.0.....	\$695.65
Shawn Harris.....		\$695.65
2. Dusty Cooper.....	5.4.....	\$521.74
Jace Woods.....		\$521.74
3-5. Ronnie Colclasure.....	5.6.....	\$282.61
Josh Hamby.....		\$282.61
3-5. Sam Massengill.....	5.6.....	\$282.61
Jace McDaniel.....		\$282.61
3-5. Adam Wallace.....	5.6.....	\$282.61
Justin Bailey.....		\$282.61
6/. Clint Wallace.....	5.7.....	\$36.23
Cody Andrews.....		\$36.23
6/. Cooper Lee.....	5.7.....	\$36.23
Skylar Reynolds.....		\$36.23
6/. John Spotts.....	5.7.....	\$36.23
John Harris.....		\$36.23

COWGIRL BARREL RACING		
1. Lindsey Nixon.....	16.820.....	\$468.67
2. Haven Wise.....	16.942.....	\$351.50
3. Dee Ratliff.....	16.960.....	\$263.63
4. Sara Rowe.....	17.178.....	\$175.75
5. Sabrina Freeman.....	17.201.....	\$131.81
6. Johnna Dixon.....	17.206.....	\$73.23

JR. BARREL RACING		
1. Paige Mitchell.....	16.909.....	\$272.33
2. Peyton Landreth.....	17.212.....	\$204.25
3. Cassidy Holder.....	17.265.....	\$136.17
4. Adyson Taylor.....	17.274.....	\$68.08

BREAKAWAY		
1. Alex Turner.....	2.1.....	\$517.43
2. Lindsey Wallace.....	2.3.....	\$388.08
3. Cassidy Frazier.....	2.6.....	\$258.72
4. Kyla Jones.....	2.7.....	\$129.36

GOATS		
1. Ashley Moore.....	9.2.....	\$292.92
2. Betsy Roemer.....	9.3.....	\$175.75
3. Kelsey Goodman.....	13.0.....	\$117.17

50+ TEAM ROPING		
1. Tim Webb.....	8.4.....	\$373.41
David Martin.....		\$373.41
2. Tim Webb.....	8.5.....	\$280.06
Jack Newberry.....		\$280.06
3. Cavin Hall.....	11.3.....	\$210.05
Kim Hall.....		\$210.05
4. Steve Hinson.....	11.9.....	\$140.03
Larry Bright.....		\$140.03
5. Marvin Holt.....	12.1.....	\$105.02
Bill Olsen.....		\$105.02
6. Harold Dean McCain.....	13.5.....	\$58.35
Mark Weddle.....		\$58.35

July 28, 2018

Mount Vernon, AR

BAREBACK

NQR

SADDLE BRONC

no contest

RANCH BRONC

no contest

BULL RIDING

NQR

CALF ROPING

no contest

STEER WRESTLING

no contest

TEAM ROPING

1. Justin Spotts.....	5.0.....	\$432.50
non member.....		\$432.50
2. Clint Wallace.....	6.2.....	\$259.50
Cody Andrews.....		\$259.50
3. non member.....	9.4.....	\$173.00
non member.....		\$173.00

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Brittney Steed.....	15.591.....	\$305.00
2. Kimberleigh Waters.....	16.081.....	\$183.00
3. non member.....	16.147.....	\$122.00

JR. BARREL RACING

1. non member.....	16.031.....	\$108.00
2. non member.....	16.069.....	\$81.00
3. non member.....	16.907.....	\$54.00
4. non member.....	17.233.....	\$27.00

BREAKAWAY

1. non member.....	4.0.....	\$270.00
2. non member.....	4.2.....	\$180.00

GOATS

1. non member.....	7.9.....	\$135.00
2. non member.....	8.8.....	\$90.00

50+ TEAM ROPING

NQT

July 30, 2018

Mountain Home, AR

BAREBACK

no contest

SADDLE BRONC

no contest

RANCH BRONC

no contest

BULL RIDING

no contest

CALF ROPING

1. Justin Cochran.....	13.1.....	\$171.00
------------------------	-----------	----------

STEER WRESTLING

no contest

TEAM ROPING

1. Ronnie Colclasure.....	6.2.....	\$296.40
Doyle Scrivner.....		\$296.40
2. Ronnie Colclasure.....	6.4.....	\$197.60
Tommy Edwards.....		\$197.60

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Taylor Wells.....	19.560.....	\$85.50
----------------------	-------------	---------

JR. BARREL RACING

no contest

BREAKAWAY

1. Will Criner.....	5.5.....	\$213.75
---------------------	----------	----------

GOATS

no contest

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Randy Emerson.....	14.2.....	\$296.40
Scott Broadaway.....		\$296.40
2. Eddie Edwards.....	18.3.....	\$197.60
Tom Bridges.....		\$197.60

August 1, 2018

Ash Flat, AR

BAREBACK

no contest

SADDLE BRONC

1. Shannon Warren.....	68.....	\$85.50
------------------------	---------	---------

RANCH BRONC

NQR



Bradley Wicker at the McCarson Rodeo - Beth McCollum

BULL RIDING

NQR

CALF ROPING

1. Briar King.....	10.0.....	\$179.55
2. Stan Goodman.....	10.3.....	\$119.70

STEER WRESTLING

1. Trae Norton.....	4.5.....	\$171.00
---------------------	----------	----------

TEAM ROPING

1. Blaine Turner.....	6.2.....	\$270.75
Casey Rush.....		\$270.75
2. Daniel Dorris.....	11.5.....	\$162.45
Tyler Jackson.....		\$162.45
3. Brandon Hall.....	12.3.....	\$108.30
Justin Gossett.....		\$108.30

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Kyle Campbell.....	17.264.....	\$179.55
2. Rylie Beville.....	17.483.....	\$119.70

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Taci Humphries.....	18.458.....	\$47.50
------------------------	-------------	---------

BREAKAWAY

1/2. Alex Turner.....	3.2.....	\$128.25
1/2. Emily Pate.....	3.2.....	\$128.25

GOATS

1. Ashley Moore.....	10.9.....	\$47.50
----------------------	-----------	---------

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Alex Turner.....	6.5.....	\$142.50
Kathy Williams.....		\$142.50
2. Eddie Edwards.....	7.1.....	\$85.50
Tom Bridges.....		\$85.50
3. Billy Arnold.....	10.5.....	\$57.00
Morris Hall.....		\$57.00

August 2, 2018

Ash Flat, AR (Sharp Co. Fair)

BAREBACK

no contest

SADDLE BRONC

no contest

RANCH BRONC

NO CONTEST

BULL RIDING

NQR

CALF ROPING

1. Stan Goodman.....	9.9.....	\$243.44
2. Ricky Hyde.....	10.7.....	\$146.06
3. Shane Goodson.....	13.7.....	\$97.38

STEER WRESTLING

NO CONTEST

TEAM ROPING

1. Brandon Hall.....	5.9.....	\$376.68
Casey Rush.....		\$376.68
2. Brandon Hall.....	9.8.....	\$282.51
Josh Hamby.....		\$282.51
3. Rodney Buford.....	11.0.....	\$188.34
Skylar Reynolds.....		\$188.34
4. Dusty Cooper.....	12.8.....	\$94.17
Travis Turner.....		\$94.17

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. non member.....	15.838.....	\$297.35
2. Kyle Campbell.....	16.081.....	\$223.01
3. Dee Ratliff.....	16.103.....	\$148.68
4. Lexey Williams.....	16.282.....	\$74.34

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Paige Mitchell.....	15.325.....	\$124.69
2. Kelsey Odom.....	15.369.....	\$74.81
3. Sam Ratliff.....	15.940.....	\$49.88

BREAKAWAY

1. non member.....	3.0.....	\$350.31
2/3. Emily Pate.....	3.3.....	\$175.16
2/3. Clair Manns.....	3.0.....	\$175.16

GOATS

1. Ashley Moore.....	9.7.....	\$100.94
2. Betsy Roemer.....	9.9.....	\$60.56
3. Cidney Kimbrow.....	11.5.....	\$40.38

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Ronnie Williams.....	13.1.....	\$217.08
Kathy Williams.....		\$217.08
2. Alex Turner.....	17.4.....	\$162.81
Steve Reed.....		\$162.81
3. Cavin Hall.....	17.5.....	\$108.54
Kim Hall.....		\$108.54
4. Billy Arnold.....	24.0.....	\$54.27
Morris Hall.....		\$54.27

August 3, 2018

Ash Flat, AR (Sharp Co. Fair)

BAREBACK

1. Blair Ables.....	63.....	\$102.13
---------------------	---------	----------

SADDLE BRONC

1. Andy Bruckner.....	67.....	\$102.13
-----------------------	---------	----------

RANCH BRONC

1. Trent Bryant.....	65.....	\$144.88
----------------------	---------	----------

BULL RIDING

1. Dacus Crain.....	74.....	\$230.38
---------------------	---------	----------

CALF ROPING

1. Blaine Turner.....	8.9.....	\$243.44
2. Ricky Hyde.....	9.5.....	\$146.06
3. Stan Goodman.....	9.6.....	\$97.38

STEER WRESTLING

1. Weston Stroud.....	5.0.....	\$163.88
2. Corey Kurk.....	16.4.....	\$109.25

TEAM ROPING

1. Blaine Turner.....	5.0.....	\$362.14
Jace Harris.....		\$362.14
2/3. Cody Southerland.....	5.3.....	\$237.66
Travis Holland.....		\$237.66
2/3. Cody Southerland.....	5.3.....	\$237.66
Douglas Henry.....		\$237.66
4. Sam Massengill.....	5.9.....	\$135.80

3. Rylie Bevil.....	16.016	\$123.03
JR. BARREL RACING		
1. Kelsey Odom.....	15.079	\$124.69
2. Paige Mitchell.....	15.206	\$74.81
3. non member.....	16.257	\$49.88
BREAKAWAY		
1. Hailey Limbaugh.....	3.0	\$331.55
2/3. Clair Manns.....	3.2	\$207.22
2/3. Macy Lee.....	3.2	\$207.22
4. Jennifer Hyde.....	3.3	\$82.89
GOATS		
1. Betsy Roemer.....	8.0	\$100.94
2. Ashley Moore.....	8.6	\$60.56
3. Sidney Kimbrow.....	12.2	\$40.38
50+ TEAM ROPING		
1. Alex Turner.....	7.3	\$244.92
John Griffith.....		\$244.92
2. Ricky Hyde.....	8.6	\$185.55
Jeff Lee.....		\$185.55
3. Randy Emerson.....	10.8	\$141.02
Stan Rider.....		\$141.02
4. Billy Arnold.....	12.3	\$96.48
Kim Hall.....		\$96.48
5. Tim Webb.....	12.5	\$74.22
David Martin.....		\$74.22

August 2-3, 2018

Springfield, MO

BAREBACK

1. Jeremy Poe.....	73	\$370.50
--------------------	----	----------

SADDLE BRONC

1. non member.....	85	\$273.60
2. Darin Lively.....	76	\$182.40

RANCH BRONC

1. Jeremy Poe.....	75	\$413.25
--------------------	----	----------

BULL RIDING

1. non member.....	80	\$484.50
2. non member.....	70	\$323.00

CALF ROPING

1. non member.....	7.8	\$387.60
2/3. non member.....	8.7	\$242.25
2/3. Shane Goodson.....	8.7	\$242.25
4. non member.....	9.1	\$96.90

STEER WRESTLING

1. Casey Greer.....	6.4	\$376.20
2. Seth Caldwell.....	7.4	\$250.80

TEAM ROPING

1. Dusty Carr.....	6.6	\$394.25
Jeri Rhine.....		\$394.25
2. Tanner Hunt.....	7.0	\$236.55
Jeri Rhine.....		\$236.55

3. Gus Howell.....	11.0	\$157.70
Booker McCutchen.....		\$157.70

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. non member.....	14.439	\$334.88
2. non member.....	14.610	\$200.93
3. non member.....	14.629	\$133.95

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Dally Howell.....	16.245	\$142.50
----------------------	--------	----------

BREAKAWAY

1. non member.....	2.3	\$377.63
2. non member.....	2.9	\$226.58
3. non member.....	3.4	\$151.05

GOATS

no contest

50+ TEAM ROPING

NQT

August 6, 2018

Mountain Home, AR

BAREBACK

NO CONTEST

SADDLE BRONC

1. Lane Jason.....	69	\$85.50
--------------------	----	---------

RANCH BRONC

no contest

BULL RIDING

NO CONTEST

CALF ROPING

1. non member.....	10.0	\$205.20
2. Briar King.....	10.6	\$136.80

STEER WRESTLING

no contest

TEAM ROPING

1. Kevin Williams.....	4.6	\$266.00
Tommy Edwards.....		\$266.00
2. Heithe Williams.....	5.0	\$159.60
non member.....		\$159.60
3. Ronnie Colclasure.....	5.3	\$106.40
Doyle Scrivner.....		\$106.40

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

no contest

JR. BARREL RACING

NO CONTEST

BREAKAWAY

1. Toby Hart.....	6.8	\$256.50
-------------------	-----	----------

GOATS

no contest

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Marvin Holt.....	7.6	\$228.00
John Griffith.....		\$228.00
2. Marvin Holt.....	8.0	\$152.00
Bill Olsen.....		\$152.00

STANDINGS As of

August 7, 2018

ALL AROUND COWBOY

1 Blaine Turner.....	\$4,581.38
2 Booker McCutchen.....	\$3,586.48
3 Jeremy Poe.....	\$3,380.53
4 Jace Woods.....	\$3,219.09
5 Shannon Warren.....	\$2,544.00

ALL AROUND COWGIRL

1 Alex Turner.....	\$4,972.26
2 Ashley Moore.....	\$4,491.37
3 Brittney Steed.....	\$3,107.78
4 Betsy Roemer.....	\$2,459.12
5 Emily Pate.....	\$1,915.22

BAREBACK

1 Montana Duvall.....	\$1,655.69
2 Jeremy Poe R.....	\$1,604.84
3 Shannon Warren.....	\$1,102.41
4 Blair Ables.....	\$668.97
5 Matthew Wall R.....	\$223.57

SADDLE BRONC

1 Shannon Warren.....	\$1,441.59
2 Andy Bruckner.....	\$608.81
3 Darin Lively.....	\$182.40
4 Lane Jason.....	\$85.50

RANCH BRONC

1 Jeremy Poe.....	\$1,775.69
2 Andy Bruckner.....	\$1,425.71
3 Luke Yates R.....	\$758.75
4 Jeremy Smith.....	\$232.68
5 Cody Snyder.....	\$223.25
6 Trent Bryant.....	\$144.88
7 Justin Henderson.....	\$98.16
8 Lane Jason.....	\$90.57

BULL RIDING

1 Kaylen Ables.....	\$1,081.41
2 Tyler Lewis.....	\$892.73
3 Dacus Crain.....	\$826.98
4 Denton Fugate.....	\$584.25
5 Dakota Eagleburger.....	\$461.70
6 Tal Williams R.....	\$256.50
7 Cody Furr R.....	\$238.45
8 Jace Wyatt R.....	\$157.70
9 Sean Garner R.....	\$128.25
10 Trevor Roberts R.....	\$85.50

CALF ROPING

1 Briar King R.....	\$2,546.32
2 Shane Goodson.....	\$2,049.42
3 Dawson Turner.....	\$1,782.52
4 Stan Goodman.....	\$1,661.80
5 Booker McCutchen.....	\$1,490.71
6 Billy Joe Arie.....	\$1,358.35
7 Blaine Turner.....	\$1,246.18
8 Hadley Deshazo.....	\$1,119.86

9 Jace Woods.....	\$1,118.16
10 Bj Billingsley.....	\$1,009.54
11 Justin Cochran.....	\$945.47
12 Jonathan Isaacs.....	\$815.21
13 Toby Hastings.....	\$490.83
14 Ricky Hyde.....	\$292.12
15 Trey James R.....	\$239.68

STEER WRESTLING

1 Corey Kurck.....	\$2,311.01
2 Casey Greer.....	\$1,972.50
3 Seth Caldwell.....	\$1,647.49
4 John Barnett.....	\$1,281.08
5 Chase Montgomery.....	\$1,184.49
6 Troy Smotherman.....	\$1,181.30
7 Weston Stroud.....	\$988.73
8 Jarrod Johnson.....	\$895.60
9 Myles Neighbors.....	\$627.41
10 Jackson Williams R.....	\$470.25
11 Trae Norton.....	\$453.15
12 Jason Stockton.....	\$333.25
13 Jared Hall.....	\$205.20
14 Wesley Ellison.....	\$188.10

TR HEADER

1 Rodey Buford.....	\$4,989.33
2 Dalton Turner.....	\$4,879.96
3 Daniel Dorris.....	\$3,785.28
4 Kevin Williams.....	\$3,592.68
5 Blaine Turner.....	\$3,335.20
6 Clint Wallace.....	\$3,048.72
7 Brandon Hall.....	\$2,779.94
8 Jared Hall.....	\$2,686.17
9 Ronnie Colclasure.....	\$2,429.81
10 Cooper Lee.....	\$2,378.50
11 Gus Howell.....	\$2,006.57
12 Dusty Cooper.....	\$2,001.64
13 Justin Spotts.....	\$1,923.44
14 Jake Weddle.....	\$1,752.22
15 Cody Southerland.....	\$1,748.14

TR HEELER

1 Casey Rush.....	\$4,464.74
2 Josh Canant.....	\$4,194.22
3 Travis Holland.....	\$3,610.33
4 Tanner Dickson.....	\$3,578.01
5 Jace Mcdaniel.....	\$2,888.91
6 Justin Gossett.....	\$2,697.56
7 Chris Kyle.....	\$2,538.43
8 Tommy Edwards.....	\$2,538.31
9 Jeff Lee.....	\$2,510.32

10 Douglas Henry.....	\$2,347.77
11 Jeri Rhine.....	\$2,263.89
12 Tyler Jackson.....	\$2,203.38
13 Shawn Harris.....	\$2,168.61
14 Jace Harris.....	\$2,150.52
15 Jace Woods.....	\$2,100.93

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1 Ashley Moore R.....	\$3,715.10
2 Katie Clay-Thomas.....	\$3,595.22
3 Johnna Dixon R.....	\$2,519.03
4 Kelsey Phillips.....	\$2,354.50
5 Brittney Steed.....	\$2,133.29
6 Haven Wise.....	\$1,899.07
7 Sara Rowe.....	\$1,652.23
8 Kara Byars.....	\$1,420.09
9 Lindsey Nixon.....	\$1,355.10
10 Sabrina Freeman.....	\$1,347.19
11 Rylie Bevil.....	\$1,273.46
12 Cindy Johnson.....	\$1,001.33
13 Taylor Wells.....	\$990.85
14 Ashley Montgomery.....	\$983.88
15 Dee Ratliff.....	\$839.57

JR. BARREL RACING

1 Paige Mitchell.....	\$3,107.30
2 Carleigh Evans.....	\$1,428.76
3 Dally Howell R.....	\$862.93
4 Peyton Landreth.....	\$608.81
5 Eva Daughhutee.....	\$555.75
6 Alliston Dejournett.....	\$509.04
7 Alexandria (Lexie) Tweddell R.....	\$440.02
8 Cassidy Holder.....	\$426.57
9 Kelsey Odom R.....	\$368.92
10 Kinsey Devine R.....	\$344.38
11 Taci Humphries R.....	\$312.72
12 Adyson Taylor R.....	\$308.08
13 Katelyn Oglesby.....	\$300.83
14 Sam Ratliff.....	\$166.26
15 Jackie Jo Young.....	\$155.17

BREAKAWAY

1 Destiny Richards.....	\$2,656.33
2 Cassidy Frazier.....	\$2,449.12
3 Alex Turner.....	\$2,367.14
4 Gigi Robey.....	\$2,058.73
5 Tonya Devine.....	\$1,085.14
6 Claire Manns.....	\$1,084.74
7 Brandi Reynolds.....	\$1,053.06
8 Lauren (Hall) Ochoa.....	\$985.75
9 Emily Pate.....	\$872.12

10 Will Criner R.....	\$872.10
11 Jennifer Hyde.....	\$830.43
12 Kyla Jones.....	\$812.98
13 KateLand Allen.....	\$799.90
14 Betsy Roemer.....	\$714.67
15 Sarah Weidower.....	\$559.08

GOAT TYING

1 Betsy Roemer.....	\$1,310.20
2 Ashley Moore.....	\$776.27
3 Amber Taylor.....	\$656.29
4 Aubrey Lee R.....	\$388.50
5 Kelsey Goodman.....	\$259.67
6 Sidney Kimbrow.....	\$80.76
7 Avery Turner R.....	\$71.25
8 Mason Dixon R.....	\$71.25
9 Catie Looney.....	\$47.50
10 Shelby Walters R.....	\$23.75

50+ TR HEADER

1 Marvin Holt.....	\$3,582.08
2 Lori Thone.....	\$3,061.18
3 Harold McCain.....	\$2,875.11
4 Eddie Edwards.....	\$2,843.28
5 Alex Turner.....	\$2,605.12
6 Tim Webb.....	\$2,523.33
7 Randy Emerson.....	\$1,496.55
8 Kevin Holland.....	\$1,451.07
9 Ronnie Williams.....	\$1,402.13
10 Cavin Hall.....	\$1,053.34
11 Emily Pate.....	\$1,043.10
12 Howard Neighbors.....	\$984.76
13 Brittney Steed.....	\$974.49
14 Steve Hinson.....	\$894.73
15 Keith Crowder.....	\$777.10

50+ TR HEELER

1 Bill Olsen.....	\$3,895.95
2 Jeff Lee.....	\$3,889.84
3 Steve Reed.....	\$2,908.55
4 John Griffith.....	\$2,566.32
5 Tom Bridges.....	\$2,530.45
6 Mark Weddle.....	\$2,414.23
7 Scotty Broadway.....	\$1,502.86
8 Mark Pate.....	\$1,368.16
9 Jack Newberry.....	\$1,356.31
10 Stan Rider.....	\$1,269.84
11 Kim Hall.....	\$1,122.10
12 David Martin.....	\$1,102.37
13 Larry Bright.....	\$713.77
14 Philip Durbin.....	\$596.73
15 Whitney Desalvo.....	\$578.17

Sponsors





Meet the Member Angela Hudson

story by Michele Toberer

Angela Hudson is enjoying life as she runs her horse training business on the family land she grew up on and now calls Magnolia Farm. Angela grew up on the nearly 500-acre farm as the only child of Alton and Frances Johnson and stepped on to the path to her future as she received a horse for her 4th birthday. Angela spent her childhood on horses and dabbled in many disciplines showing at horse shows in every class possible. Angela entered her first rodeo when she was 15, and decided she wanted to focus more on barrel racing from then on. She has qualified for a rodeo finals almost every year since. "I'm grateful and thankful for all of the other disciplines I tried. It has helped me to be well-rounded, understand the mechanics of horses, and has tied in to my adult life, as I now give lessons and train horses."

After graduating from high school and college, Angela spent a year as Miss Rodeo Alabama in 2005, after winning both the interview and horsemanship portions of the competition. "I look back at the year I was Miss Rodeo Alabama and it was such a good experience." She dabbled in training and lessons throughout these years, but finally decided to make it a full-time business in 2008, "I bit the bullet and told myself 'I'm going to do this, I hope it works.' Of course I struggle like any entrepreneur, some months are great and some I squeak by, but it has been an incredible blessing." In 2008, Angela married Billy Hudson, who retired from the Army in 2013 and now works as a stock contractor for many SPRA and IPRA rodeos.

The SPRA was started in 2011, and Angela finished the year as the 2011 SPRA Champion Barrel Racer. Since then, she has been in the top 15 barrel racers of the association, qualifying for the SPRA season finals every year, but two "The SPRA has really grown over the past few years

and it's always a tough barrel race. Their schedule allows me to stay closer to home or I can travel if I choose to. Currently, I'm in the top 5 and hope to stay close to that spot going in the finals in February. My main barrel horse, only finished horse, is an 11-year-old buckskin mare that I call Macy, registered AHH Mazing." Macy came to Angela on consignment, but after her husband rode her he talked her into purchasing the mare for herself. "She is fun to ride and makes it enjoyable for me, and at this point that is why I barrel race, because I thoroughly enjoy it."

Angela used to see how many rodeos she could enter each weekend, but her focus is now on her family and business, so she doesn't get to rodeo as much, which is just fine with her. The couple now focuses on their 8-year-old son Gage as he is starting to show and rodeo more. Angela won 6 APHA World Championships on a mare named Victoria Cardinale. "Gage has already outdone me and has 7 World Championships on two of her offspring, 12-year-old gelding, Sam Cardinale, and 11-year-old mare, A Sharper Cardinale."



Angela Hudson, her son Gage and Husband Billy at the 2018 APHA Youth World Championship Show
- Larry Williams Photography & Design, Inc

Gage recently had lots of success at the NLBFR in Guthrie, Oklahoma, winning the NLBFR Little Wrangler Pole Bending Champion title, the all-around average at the finals and was named the 2018 NLBFR Champion Little Wrangler All-Around Cowboy. See his story on page 26. "I bred, raised, and trained those two horses, so to see my child be successful on them replaces any rodeo, any day."

Angela considers herself a self-taught rider and trainer, learning much of her techniques through trial and error. "Growing up I trained horses to make them work for me, but now my goal as a trainer is to make them work for everyone else." 🐾

SCHEDULE 2018

August 17-18, Blue Ridge, GA IPRA/SPRA

Blue Ridge Kiwanis 23rd Annual Rodeo
Added Money: \$800.00 added per event (BB, SB, BR) \$600.00 per event (CR, CBR, TR, Bkwy, SW) Entry Fee: \$60.00 Performance: 8:00 PM EST
Slack: After each perf Books Open: August 13 Call In Time: 8:00AM-4:00PM
CST Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002
Directions: Blue Ridge Fairgrounds, 124 Jones Street Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock Contractor: Hedrick Rodeo Company

August 24-25, 2018 Ashland, AL
1st Annual Clay County Cattle Assoc.
Rodeo Roundup Added Money: \$500.00
each event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 7:30PM Slack: After Friday perf,

10:00AM Saturday Books Open: August 20 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM Call In Number: 205-372-3182 Directions: On Hwy. 77 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Must ride in grand entry. All perms must be filled before Saturday morning slack will be taken. Stock Contractor: Frontier Classic Rodeo *Buckles to event winners!

August 25, Lawrenceburg, TN
4th Annual Abigales Plan Added Money: \$4,000.00 Bull Riding, \$1,000.00 Barrel Racing Entry Fee: TBD, \$50.00 CBR Performance: 7:00PM CST
Slack: After perf Books Open: August 20 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM Call In Number: 205-372-3182 Directions: Rotary Park Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Fees paid by 6pm or be replaced. 32 total BR with 8 to short go. Stock Contractor: Circle J & K Cattle Company ** Bob Berg Buckles to winners. Contestant Hospitality.

August 31 - Sept. 1, Newton, MS
SPRA/TSRA *POSTPONED
Newton County Championship Rodeo
Added Money: \$400.00 per event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 8:00PM
Slack: After each perf Books Open: August 27 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM
CST Call In Number: 205-372-3182
Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Directions: Newton County Livestock Show Arena, 601 Coliseum Drive, Newton MS 39345 Stock Contractor: Kitair Pro Rodeos/Double Creek Rodeo Company

September 7-8, Clarksville, GA
SPRA/IPRA
INCENTIVE RODEO Chattahoochee Mountain Fair Rodeo Added Money: \$200.00 per event (SB, CR, Bkwy, SW, TR, CBR) \$500.00 (BB, BR) Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 7:30PM EST Slack: After each perf Books Open: TUESDAY

continued...

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/southeastern-professional-rodeo-association/

EVENT DIRECTORS

www.sprarodeo.net
11371 County Road 191
Eutaw, AL 35462
office: 205-372-3182

Barback Riding:
Blake Arp / 770-695-3697
Blakearp1@gmail.com

Saddle Bronc Riding:
Cody Pringle / 770-324-2747
Codypringle415@icloud.com

Calf Roping:
Glen Freels / 404-831-9639 glenfreelsjr@yahoo.com

Breakaway Roping:
Nickie Smith / 601-917-5655 nickie.bentley@gmail.com

Team Roping:
Phillip Kelce / 205-903-6462
kelcepd1@gmail.com

Barrel Racing:
Kortnee Laird / 205-522-9969
Lkortnee@yahoo.com

Bull Riding:
Cody Brewer / 931-814-0283
dryhollowfarms@hotmail.com

Steer Wrestling:
Open



WE WANT YOUR BUSINESS

AND WE WILL PROVE IT!

WWW.SCOTTEVANS.CO.DJR.COM



**2017 RAM 3500 LARAMIE
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX
MSRP \$70,200 | st#17496
Sale Price \$62,995**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX
MSRP \$55,645 | st#17183
Sale Price \$45,645**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX
MSRP \$57,565 | st#17449
Sale Price \$48,295**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX
MSRP \$46,800 | st#17144
Sale Price \$37,495**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN CREW CAB
CHASSIS 4X4 172.4 WB
MSRP \$52,705 | st#17400
Sale Price \$48,435**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN CREW CAB
CHASSIS 4X4 172.4 WB
MSRP \$52,705 | st#17399
Sale Price \$48,435**



**2017 RAM 4500 TRADESMAN CHASSIS
CREW CAB 4X4 173.4 WB
MSRP \$57,565 | st#17458
Sale Price \$52,995**

**Mention You Saw
our Ad in
Rodeo News to
SAVE \$500!!**



**PROUD
SPONSOR
OF THE**



NATIONWIDE DELIVERY

follow us on Facebook

**WE WILL TRADE FOR ANYTHING
TRACTORS, TRAILERS, BOATS
YOU NAME IT!**

SCOTT EVANS · CHRYSLER · DODGE · JEEP · RAM

2280 BANKHEAD HIGHWAY | CARROLLTON GA 30116 | (888) 467-8056 | CONTACT JEFF WEST FOR THE BEST PRICES GUARANTEED (770) 527-3718

Pricing includes rebates and incentives including Chrysler Capital Cash. Pricing does not include Tax Title, or other government related fees. Rebates and incentives are regional and based off dealer zip code. Please see dealer for complete details.

...continued

September 4 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM
CST Call In Number: 205-372-3182 Direc-
tions: Habersham County Fairgrounds,
4255 Old Toccoa Hwy, Clarksville, GA 30523
Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock
Contractor: Hedrick Rodeo Company

September 8, Ethridge, TN

1st Annual Thousand Hills Cowboy Church
Bulls, Broncs, & Barrels Added Money:
\$1,000.00 Bull Riding, \$500.00 Broncs/Bar-
rel Racing Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance:

2:00PM CST Slack: After perf Books Open:
TUESDAY September 4 Call In Time: 10:00AM-
4:00PM Call In Number: 205-372-3182
Directions: 1025 Brewer Road, Ethridge, TN
38456 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Ranch
Bronc rules apply. Stock Contractor: Circle J &
K Cattle Company/Rocking K Productions

September 9, Greenville, SC IPRA/SPRA

Upper South Carolina State Fair
Added Money: \$150.00 per event Entry Fee:
\$50.00 Performance: 6:00PM Slack: After

perf Books Open: September 4 Call In Time:
8:00AM-5:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-
639-9002 Ground Rules: Permits if needed.
Directions: Hwy 123 Stock Contractor: Ken
Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

September 14-15, Corinth, MS

SPRA/TSRA

Alcorn County Fair Bull Riding Added Money:
\$500.00 added BR ONLY Entry Fee: \$50.00
Performance: 7:00PM Slack: After each perf
Books Open: September 10 Call In Time:

SHORT LIST 2018

September 21-22.....Gainesville, GA
September 28-29Lebanon, TN
October 12-13Douglasville, GA
October 20-21Wedowee, AL

RESULTS SPRA

July 20-21, 2018

Tuscaloosa, AL

10th Annual Sokol Park Pro Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING

Trey Moore 84 \$486.45
Jesse Troyer 81.5 \$341.55
Jason Lewis 79 \$207.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Eddie Parlier 77 \$900.00

CALF ROPING

Andrew Burk 9.2 \$432.00
Zac Wilson 10.7 \$324.00
Gus Maraman 11.8 \$216.00
Cooper Christensen 15.3 \$108.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Cady Cooper 2.2 \$522.00
Alli Tate 2.4 \$391.50
Micaela Beason 2.5 \$261.00
Talese Berry 2.6 \$130.50

STEER WRESTLING

Lee Hernandez 5.7 \$432.00
Zack Varner 7.5 \$288.00

TEAM ROPING

Billy Berry
Shane Edmonson 6.1 \$642.60
Jake Wells
Billy Berry 6.6 \$510.30
Cole Watkins
Reggie Blankenship... 7.0 \$378.00
Jake Wells

Shane Edmonson 10.2 \$245.70
Will Payton
Mercer Payton 12.0 \$113.40

BARREL RACING

Maggie Rae Smith \$574.20
Shari Wilkins 15.064 \$475.00
Lily Caradine 15.357 \$376.00
Alyssa Raeta 15.381 \$277.20
Alli Tate 15.392 \$178.00
Ashley Sherman 15.430 \$99.00

BULL RIDING

Bud Whitehead 81 \$782.55
Blake Germany 80 \$549.45
Nick Lybrand 67 \$333.00

August 3-4, 2018

Ardmore, AL

26th Annual Ardmore Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING

Trey Moore 75 \$317.25
Cody Warnock 66 \$222.75
Jacob Raine 64 \$135.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Caleb Simmons 67 \$324.00
Jayden Carroll 67 \$324.00
CJ Krueger 66 \$162.00

CALF ROPING

Andrew Burke 8.7 \$576.00
Jud Gully 11.1 \$432.00
Jeremy Davis 12.0 \$238.00
Gus Maraman 12.3 \$144.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Alli Tate 2.2 \$627.30

Kayley Kennemer 2.4 \$498.15
Cheree Caudle 2.9 \$369.00
Jordan Wade 3.1 \$239.85
Chelsey Abernathy 3.3 \$110.70

STEER WRESTLING

Gus Maraman 5.5 \$405.00
Zach Varner 8.4 \$270.00

BARREL RACING

Shari Wilkins 14.595 \$600.30
Madison McFall 14.613 \$496.80
Emma Roberts 14.650 \$393.30
Emily Hedrick 14.674 \$289.80
Alli Tate 14.699 \$186.30
Angela Hudson 14.703 \$103.50

BULL RIDING

Brandon Goforth 85 \$2,250.00

TEAM ROPING

Colby Gilchrist
Dylan Gilbert 7.5 \$769.95
Billy Berry
Shane Edmonson 7.8 \$637.20
Red Burney
Reggie Blankenship... 8.6 \$437.00
Mitchell Hembree
Johnny Kennemer 8.6 \$437.00
Colby Gilchrist
Dillon Black 10.2 \$238.95
Keith Pigue
Sam Smith 12.4 \$132.75

August 3-4, 2018

Dayton, TN SPRA/IPRA

Rhea County Fair Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING

Cody Warnock 70 \$270.00
Saddle Bronc Riding
Landon Marler 64 \$162.00
Trevor Wilson 60 \$108.00

CALF ROPING

Glen Freels 8.8 \$414.00
Todd Wilson 9.0 \$310.50
Robby Murdock 9.2 \$207.00
Bubba Allison 9.4 \$103.50

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Tori Tarvin 2.4 \$401.85
Megan Rinehart
Natalie Fletcher 2.6 \$226.57

TEAM ROPING

Braxton Culpepper
Ashlee Swedenbrug... 5.2 \$443.70
Mitch Rinehart
Denny Ashley 5.8 \$352.35
Billy Berry
Brad Culpepper 6.5 \$261.00
Cole Walker
Briar Hamilton 8.2 \$169.65
Jason Trisdale
Glen Freels 11.5 \$78.30

BARREL RACING

Ashley Brooks 15.233 \$450.00
Sheree Rhea 15.237 \$337.50
Alyssa McFarland 15.310 \$225.00
Kezlie Wilson 15.330 \$112.50

BULL RIDING

Colt Galvin 81 \$324.00
Holden Moss 76 \$216.00

STANDINGS As of

SPRA STANDINGS AS OF

AUGUST 6, 2018

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Luke Herbert \$4,333.98
2 Trey Moore \$3,612.51
3 Blake Arp \$2,232.30
4 Jordan Brown \$2,214.45
5 Cody Warnock \$2,195.86
6 Jason Lewis \$1,957.77
7 Jacob Raine \$1,435.95
8 Houston Herbert \$1,168.38
9 Jesse Troyer \$1,110.50
10 Clint Burge \$831.60
11 Joe Coureville \$691.20
12 Colt Kitaf \$378.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Eddie Parlier \$2,601.00
2 Cody Pringle \$2,291.40
3 Raymond Hosteller \$2,079.00
4 Hayden Phipps \$1,350.00
5 Timothy Troyer \$1,044.00
6 Kody Rinehart \$693.00
7 Caleb Simmonds \$324.00
8 Jayden Carroll \$324.00
9 Lee Burton \$315.00

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Landon Marler \$684.00
2 Klay Fowler \$459.60

CALF ROPING

1 Glen Freels \$3,335.81
2 Chase Thrasher \$2,627.37
3 Justin Thigpen \$1,985.49
4 JT Ellison \$1,599.30
5 Ty Parkinson \$1,558.98
6 Todd Wilson \$1,539.00
7 Andrew Burke \$1,409.85
8 Zach Wilson \$1,156.05
9 Will Bradley \$1,072.98
10 John Beckwith \$974.25
11 Gus Maraman \$960.66
12 Cliff Goodrich \$825.75
13 Dustin Hooper \$788.63
14 Cord Spradley \$653.40
15 Dakota Gant \$644.40

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Jacob Daniell \$623.70

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Alli Tate \$2,249.55
2 Ashlee Freels \$1,507.50
3 Chelsea Abernathy \$1,436.40
4 Gracie Anna Green \$1,323.00
5 Megan Rinehart \$1,186.46
6 Cady Cooper \$1,148.04
7 Jordan Wade \$1,139.85
8 Tracie Edmonson \$1,093.50
9 Ajae Griffin \$972.00
10 Micaela Beason \$912.56
11 Talese Berry \$904.50
12 Rhonda Ellison \$722.25
13 Maggie Lamb \$662.22
14 Carmen Baty \$640.80

15 Casey Cox \$486.00

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Micaela Beason \$912.56

STEER WRESTLING

1 Justin Thigpen* \$3,174.93
2 Matt Oubre \$1,786.05
3 Cord Spradley \$1,637.10
4 Justin Robinson \$1,362.06
5 Payton Caudill \$1,074.42
6 Lee Hernandez \$972.00
7 Zack Varner \$874.80
8 JT Ellison \$862.20
9 Lex Owens \$567.00
10 Dustin Hooper \$457.38
11 Gus Maraman \$405.00

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Jacob Daniell \$630.00

TEAM ROPING - HEADING

1 Billy Berry \$4,861.80
2 Jake Wells \$2,501.68
3 Jeremy Beauchamp \$2,318.67
4 Justin Thigpen \$2,289.60
5 Jesse Cook \$1,739.92
6 Corey Owen \$1,438.54
7 Kenon Smith \$1,302.66
8 Tyler Hoagland \$1,214.99
9 Red Burney \$1,214.24
10 Will Payton \$1,061.10
11 Colby Gilchrist \$1,008.90
12 Justin Griffin \$888.88
13 Dillon Black \$835.20

14 Mitch Rinehart \$704.70

15 Cole Watkins \$680.40

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Jacob Daniell \$279.00

TEAM ROPING - HEADING

1 Shane Edmonson \$3,508.20
2 Zack Hester \$2,729.56
3 Phillip Kelce \$2,475.71
4 Reggie Blankenship... \$1,457.64
5 Mercer Payton \$1,061.10
6 Ty Parkinson \$926.55
7 Kyle Arkuszski \$889.74
8 Dylan Gilbert \$769.95
9 Cole Harmon \$756.00
10 Stephen Bland* \$699.75
11 Kenny Smith \$676.26
12 Randall Pringle \$617.22
13 Shannon Daniel \$517.50
14 Morgan Mills \$427.50
15 Dustin Hooper \$416.70

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Riley Kittle \$2,137.50

BARREL RACING

1 Shari Wilkins \$5,313.15
2 Taycie Matthews \$3,677.31
3 Maggie Rae Smith \$3,513.60
4 Sadie Wolaver \$2,663.82
5 Angela Hudson \$2,579.02
6 Ryan Johnson \$1,791.27
7 DJ Crenshaw \$1,457.38
8 Julie Goodrich \$1,415.22
9 Jaylie Matthews \$1,225.35

10 Alli Tate \$1,099.35

11 Kortnee Laird \$745.81

12 Ashley Sherman \$649.80

13 Sarah Ruffin \$564.30

14 Lauren Pringle \$563.76

15 Alyssa McFarland \$450.00

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Emily Sermonet \$337.50
2 Emily Hedrick \$289.80

BULL RIDING

1 Brandon Goforth \$3,304.80
2 Sean Willingham \$2,610.00
3 Cole Ivey \$1,882.80
4 Corey Bailey \$1,868.40
5 Holden Moss \$1,756.80
6 Blake Germany \$1,719.45
7 Ty Parkinson \$1,528.20
8 Josh Moorner \$1,400.40
9 Blake Young \$1,391.00
10 Zack Miller \$1,080.00
11 Blake Odom \$990.00
12 Cameron Landers \$968.81
13 Bud Whitehead \$782.55
14 Gus Huff \$552.33
15 Randy Samuels \$518.13

ALL AROUND

1 Justin Thigpen* \$7,062.17
2 Glen Freels \$3,017.88
3 Ty Parkinson \$2,576.03
4 Alli Tate \$2,293.20
5 JT Ellison \$2,062.30



Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2018

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 15, 2018

MARSHALL, IL IPRA/MSRA
CLARK COUNTY FAIR ASSOC WC RODEO -
BUCKLE SERIES
Performance: Wednesday, August 15,
2018 @ 7:00 p.m.
Slack: Immediately following perf
Internet Entries open Sun, Aug 5,
2018 @ 12 pm CST
Internet Entries close Mon, Aug 6, 2018 @
5:00 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Call Ins: Open Monday, Aug 6, 2018 from 1
pm - 7 pm CST
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.
com
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Entry Fees: \$60- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10-
Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR
Added: \$501 BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, CBR
\$1002 TR
Total ADM: \$4008
Permits, locals & youth cards accepted
Location: Clark County Fairgrounds, 602
N 2nd St
Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo
Company

THURS-SAT, AUGUST 16, 17, 18 2018

NEW WINDSOR, IL IPRA/MSRA
NEW WINDSOR FAIR & RODEO
Rodeo will start with Bull Riding
Performance: Thursday, August 16, 2018
@ 7:00 p.m.
Performance: Friday, August 17, 2018 @
7:00 p.m.
Performance: Saturday, August 18, 2018
@ 7:00 p.m.
Internet Entries open Tues, Aug 7,
2018 @ 12 pm CST
Internet Entries close Wed, Aug 8, 2018 @
5:00 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Call Ins: Open Wed, Aug 8, 2018 from 8
am - 5 pm CST
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Call Backs: Thurs, Aug 9 & Fri, Aug 10 9
am - 4 pm CST
Entry Fees: \$60- SCF: \$10-, CES \$10-
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, GBR,
CGBKR
Added: \$1025.00, Total: \$8200.00
Permits, locals and youth cards accepted
All events draw for perf. - Tradeouts
Location: New Windsor Fairgrounds Rodeo
Park off of Hwy 17
www.nwrodeo.org
Stock Contractor: Hampton Rodeo Com-
pany, LLC

SATURDAY, AUGUST 18, 2018

BLOOMFIELD, IN IPRA/MSRA
GREENE COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO
Performance: Saturday, August 18, 2018
@ 7:00 p.m.
Slack: Immediately following perf
Internet Entries open Sun, Aug 12,
2018 @ 12 pm CST
Internet Entries close Mon, Aug 13, 2018
@ 3:00 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Call Ins: Open Monday, Aug 13, 2018 from
8 pm - 5 pm CST
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10-
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR,
LDBKW
Added: \$500.00, Total: \$4000.00
Permits, locals and youth cards accepted
NO LOCALS IN BB, SB, BR, LDBKW
Stalls & Camping Available
Location: Greene County Fairgrounds, 4503
W State Rd 54
Stock Contractor: 3 Bar J Rodeo

THURSDAY, AUGUST 23, 2018

FREMONT, OH
MSRA/IPRA
SANDUSKY COUNTY FAIR - BUCKLE SERIES
Performance: Thursday, August 23, 2018
@ 7:30 p.m.
Slack: After performance
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Internet Entries open Sun, August 19,
2018 @ 12 pm CST
Internet Entries close Mon, August 20,
2018 @ 3:30 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Call Ins open Monday, Aug 20, 2018 from
9 am - 7 pm CST
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.
com
Entry Fees: \$55-, SCF: \$10-, CES: \$5- FF: \$5
CBR Timer: \$3-
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR (TR
Enter Twice)
Added: \$501.00, TR: \$1002.00, Total:
\$4008.00
Locals & Permits accepted, Jerkdown rule
applies
Location: Sandusky County Fairgrounds
901 Rawson Ave, Fremont, OH 43420
Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo
Company

THURS - FRI, AUGUST 23rd - 24th, 2018

SANDUSKY, MI IPRA/MSRA
SANILAC COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO
Performance: Thursday, August 23, 2018
@ 7:00 p.m.
Performance: Friday, August 24, 2018 @
7:00 p.m.
Internet Entries open Mon, Aug 20,
2018 @ 8 am CST
Internet Entries close Mon, Aug 20, 2018
@ 3 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Call Ins: Open Monday, Aug 20, 2018 from
8 am - 5 pm CST
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.
com
Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$5- (Timed Events
Only), CES \$10-
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, GBR
Added: SB, BB, BR: \$500.00 TD, SW, CBR, TR:
\$300 Total: \$2700.00
Permits, locals and youth cards accepted
Mini Bull Riding: \$10 EF, Added \$100.
Call 231-846-1053 to enter the week of
the rodeo
Location: Sanilac County Fairgrounds, 260
Dawson St
Stock Contractor: Flying Star Rodeo
Company

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 29, 2018

CALDWELL, OH IPRA/MSRA
NOBLE COUNTY FAIR
Performance: Wednesday, August 29, 2018
@ 7:00 p.m.
Internet Entries open Sun, Aug 19, 2018 @
12 pm CST
Internet Entries close Mon, Aug 20, 2018
@ 5 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Call Ins: Open Monday, Aug 20, 2018 from
1 pm - 7 pm CST
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.
com
Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$10-, CES \$10-
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, GBR,
CGBKR
Added: SB, BB, BR, TD, SW, CBR, TR: \$301-
Total: \$2408.00
Permits, locals and youth cards accepted
FMI: 740-605-1060 or Rafter M Rodeo
Location: Noble County Fairgrounds, 44187
Fairground Rd
Stock Contractor: Rafter M Rodeo

FRI-SUN, AUGUST 31 - SEPTEMBER 1-2, 2018

MCBAIN, MI IPRA/MSRA
HUGHSTON COW CAMP IPRA CHAMPION-
SHIP RODEO
Performance: Friday, August 31, 2018 @
7:30 p.m.
Performance: Saturday, September 1, 2018
@ 7:30 p.m.
Performance: Sunday, September 2, 2018
@ 7:30 p.m.
Internet Entries open Tues, Aug 21,
2018 at 12 noon CST
Internet Entries close Wed, Aug 22,
2018 at 5 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books Open: Wed, Aug 22nd 8:00 am -
5:00 pm CST
Entry Phone: 800-639-9002
Call Backs: Thurs, Aug 23 & Fri, Aug 24 9
am - 4 pm CST
Entry Fees: \$70- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10- /
LDBKW \$50-
Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR
Added: \$1000.00,
LDBKW Added: \$500-, Total: \$7500.00
Permits, locals and youth cards accepted
All events draw for perf, Tradeouts
Location: Hughston Cow Camp Arena, 8715
S Green Rd
Jackets to highest score & fastest time in
each event, each perf
FMI: www.ccwcamprodeo.com
Rodeo Tickets: 231-920-6932
Stock Contractor: Twisted P Rodeo

FRI-SAT, AUGUST 31 - SEPTEMBER 1, 2018

SHIPSHEWANA, IN IPRA/MSRA
MICHIANA EVENT CENTER
Performance: Friday, August 31, 2018 @
7:30 p.m.
Performance: Saturday, September 1, 2018
@ 7:30 p.m.
Designated Slack: Sat, Sept 1 @ 9:00 am
Internet Entries open Wed, Aug 22,
2018 at 12 noon CST
Internet Entries close Thurs, Aug 23,
2018 at 5 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books Open: Thurs, Aug 23rd 8:00 am -
5:00 pm CST
Entry Phone: 800-639-9002
Call Backs: Fri, Aug 24 9 am - 4 pm CST
Entry Fees: \$90- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10-
Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR

Annual Membership Meeting

The Mid States Rodeo Annual Membership Meeting will be held on Saturday,
October 6th, 2018 at 10:00 am during the 2018 MSFR

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-east-msra-e/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.midstatesrodeo.com

Sec/Treas

Lee Strahan/419-466-1313
midstatesrodeosecretary@gmail.com

President

Joe Crawford/810-533-5143
President@midstatesrodeo.com

Vice President

Rebecca Reaume/989-233-6338
VPresident@midstatesrodeo.com

EVENT DIRECTORS

Bareback Riding
Cameron Paul/317-989-4159

barebackdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Barrel Racing

Ronda Casey/574-936-1500
barrelracingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Bull Riding

Trent Martin/260-578-1498
bullridingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Saddle Bronc Riding

Bump Postlethwait/517-403-7356
saddlebroncdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Steer Wrestling

Tim Tippman/260-452-9981
steerwrestlingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Team Roping

Mike Shegan/517-414-1272
teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Tie-down Roping

Scooter Vaughan/419-343-6330
teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Contract Acts Director

Shawn Spaulding/317-363-0130
contractactdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Stock Contractor Director

Stuart Pletcher/810-627-8288
stockcontdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Added: \$1501.00, Total: \$10507.00
Permits, locals and youth cards accepted
All events draw for perf, Tradeouts
Location: Michiana Event Center, 455 E Farver
Host Hotel: Farmstead Inn: 260-768-4595
FMI & Tickets: www.michianaevents.com
or 206-768-3300
Stalls available for rent
Stock Contractor: Buckeye Rodeo

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 1, 2018

FINDLAY, OH IPRA/MSRA
6th ANNUAL HANCOCK COUNTY WC
RODEO - BUCKLE SERIES
Performance: Saturday, September 1,
2018 @ 7:00 p.m.
Slack: Immediately following perf
Internet Entries Open: Aug 26 @ 12:00
pm CST
Internet Entries Close: Aug 27 @ 3:00
pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Call Ins: Monday, August 27, 8 am - 5
pm CST
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.
com
Entry Fees: \$60- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10-
Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR
Added: \$501 BB, SB, BR, SW/TDR, CBR
\$1002 TR
Total ADM: \$4008
Permits, locals & youth cards accepted
Location: Hancock County Fairgrounds,
1017 E Sandusky St
All trucks and trailers must be off grounds
by 7 am
Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo
Company

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 2018

HILLSBORO, OH IPRA/MSRA
HIGHLAND COUNTY FAIR RODEO
Performance: Sunday, September 2, 2018
@ 4:00 p.m.
Internet Entries Open: Aug 26 @ 12:00
pm CST
Internet Entries Close: Aug 27 @ 3:00
pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Call Ins: Monday, August 27, 8 am - 5
pm CST
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.
com
Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10-
Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR,
CGBKW
Added: \$500 BB, SB, BR, SW/TDR, CBR, TR,
CGBKW
Total ADM: \$4000
Permits, locals & youth cards accepted
Location: Highland County Fairgrounds, St.

Rt. 73 N. West St.
No locals in BB, SB, BR, CGBKW
FMI: 937-763-8583 Rodeo Tickets: 937-
763-8583
Stock Contractor: 3-J Rodeo Company

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 2018

BURTON, OH IPRA/MSRA
GEAUGA COUNTY FAIR WORLD CHAMP
RODEO - BUCKLE SERIES
Performance: Monday, September 3,
2018 @ 3:00 p.m.
Slack: Immediately following perf
Internet Entries Open: Aug 26 @ 12:00
pm CST
Internet Entries Close: Aug 27 @ 3:00
pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Call Ins: Monday, August 27, 8 am - 5
pm CST
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.
com
Entry Fees: \$60- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10-
Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR
Added: \$501 BB, SB, BR, SW/TDR, CBR
\$1002 TR
Total ADM: \$4008
Permits, locals & youth cards accepted
Location: Geauga County Fairgrounds,
14373 N Cheshire St
Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo
Company

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 5, 2018

ST. CLAIRSVILLE, OH APRA/MSRA
BELMONT COUNTY FAIR
Performance: Wednesday, September 5,
2018 @ 7:00 p.m.
Slack: Immediately following perf
Internet Entries open Mon, Aug 27,
2018 @ 12 pm CST
Internet Entries close Tues, Aug 28, 2018
@ 3:00 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Call Ins: Tues, August 28th, 10 am - 4
pm CST
Entries: CES 800-54-RODEO
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.
com
Entry Fees: \$40- SCF: \$10- CES: \$6- FF:
\$3-
Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR, CBA
Added: \$301 BB, SB, BR, SW/TDR, CBR,
TR, CBR
Total ADM: \$2408
Locals, Jerkdown rule in effect, CBR: Run
in, Run out
Current coggins, rabies, and out of state
health certificate
Location: 45420 Roscoe Rd, St. Clairsville,
OH 43950
FMI: Rafter M Facebook Page
Stock Contractor: Rafter M

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 2018

CHARLOTTE, MI MSRA
CHARLOTTE FRONTIER DAYS RODEO
Performance: Friday, September 7, 2018
@ 7:00 p.m.
Slack: After perf
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Internet Entries open August 28,
2018 @ 12:00 pm CST
Internet Entries close Aug 29, 2018 @ 4:00
pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Call Ins open August 29, 2018 from 8 am
- 5 pm CST
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.
com
Entry Fees \$50, LDBKW \$45, SCF \$10, CES
\$5 FF \$5 CBR Timer \$3
Events: BB, BR, SB, SW, TDR, TR, CBR (TR
Enter Once), LDBKW
Added: \$500.00, TR: \$1000.00, LDBKW
\$250 Total: \$4250.00
Locals & Permits accepted, Jerkdown rule
applies
Hospitality Tent for Contestants
FMI: www.charlottefrontierdays.com
Rodeo Tickets: 517-543-3325
Location: Eaton County Fairgrounds, 126
N Bostwick St
Stock Contractor: Twisted P

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 2018

CHARLOTTE, MI IPRA/MSRA
CHARLOTTE FRONTIER DAYS RODEO
CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO
Performance: Saturday, September 8, 2018
@ 7:00 p.m.
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Internet Entries open August 28,
2018 @ 12:00 pm CST
Internet Entries close Aug 29, 2018 @ 4:00
pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Call Ins open August 29, 2018 from 8 am
- 5 pm CST
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.
com
Call Backs: Aug 30 & 31 From 9:00 am -
4:00 PM CST
Entry Fees: \$80-, SCF: \$10-, CES: \$10-/
LDBKW \$50 EF, \$250 Added
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR
Added: \$1500-, Total: \$10750-
Locals & Permits accepted, Draw for perf,
Tradeouts
Hospitality Tent for Contestants
FMI: www.charlottefrontierdays.com
Rodeo Tickets: 517-543-3325
Location: Eaton County Fairgrounds, 126
N Bostwick St
Stock Contractor: Twisted P

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2018

ALLEGAN, MI MSRA/IPRA
17TH ANNUAL ALLEGAN COUNTY CHAMP-
IONSHIP RODEO
Performance: Tuesday, September 11,
2018 @ 7:00 p.m.
Slack: Immediately following performance
Internet Entries open Sun, Sept 2,
2018 @ 12 pm CST
Internet Entries close Mon, Sept 3, 2018 @
3:30 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Call Ins open Tuesday, Sept 4, 2018 from 9
am - 5 pm CST
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.
com
Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$5- FF: \$5- CES Fee:
\$5-CBR Timer Fee: \$3-
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, GBR
Added: \$500.00 TD, SW, CBR, TR:
\$301 Total: \$2704.00
Permits, locals and youth cards accepted
Mini Bull Riding: \$10 EF, Added \$100
Call 231-846-1053 to enter the week of the
rodeo
Location: 150 Douglas St, Allegan, MI
49010
FMI: www.facebook.com/flyingstarrodeo
Stock Contractor: Flying Star Rodeo
Company

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 15, 2018

MONTPELIER, OH MSRA/IPRA
WILLIAMS COUNTY FAIR
Performance: Saturday, September 15,
2018 @ 7:00 p.m.
Slack: After performance
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Internet Entries open Sun, Sept 2,
2018 @ 12 pm CST
Internet Entries close Mon, Sept 3, 2018 @
3:30 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Call Ins open Tuesday, Sept 4, 2018 from 9
am - 5 pm CST
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.
com
Entry Fees: \$55- SCF: \$10- FF: \$5- CES Fee:
\$5-CBR Timer Fee: \$3-
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR
Added: \$501.00, Total: \$3407.00
Permits accepted, Jerkdown rule applies
Location: 619 E Main St, Montpelier, OH
43543
Stock Contractor: Diamond J Rodeo

SHORT LIST 2018

FINALS DATES

10/5-6/2018 SWANTON, OH

RESULTS MSRA-E

July 20, 2018

Gaines, MI

Msra/Ipra
Flying Star Rodeo
Nm= Non Member R= Rookie

BAREBACK RIDING: 1

1 Tanner Phillips 67.0.....\$506.00

STEER WRESTLING: 5

1 Chad Taylor 4.4.....\$304.15

2 Jeff Ackenberg 8.8.....\$202.77

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 1

1 Trace Hughston 69.0.....\$506.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 19

1 Trace Hughston 6.9.....\$404.98

2 Jason Terpening 7.7.....\$303.74
3 Colton Bugis 10.9.....\$202.49
4 Justin Talip 11.1.....\$101.25

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 19

1 Garrett Madry 6.9.....\$404.98

2 Aug Silverman 7.7.....\$303.74

3 Cale Johnson 10.9.....\$202.49

4 Caden Talip 11.1.....\$101.25

TIE DOWN ROPING: 6

1 Colton Bugis 12.0.....\$276.46

2 Dusty Link 14.0.....\$165.88

3 Cale Johnson 18.3.....\$110.58

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 21

1 Jamey Griffin 14.213...\$397.73

2 Chelsea Cole 14.293...\$298.30

3 Dawn Mccarty 14.758...\$223.73

4 Ayla Manly 14.799...\$149.15

5 Isabel Cumper R 14.801...\$111.86

6 Rachel Stickler 14.881.....\$62.15
BULL RIDING: 8
1 Devin Suiter 63.0.....\$828.00

July 20, 2018

Danville, IN - Ipra/Msra

3-J Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING: 2

1 Bronc Fletcher 77.0.....\$540.00

STEER WRESTLING: 12

1 Justin Morehouse 5.4.....\$495.00

2 Dustin Jacobson Nm ... 7.3.....\$297.00

3 Chase Adamson 7.9.....\$198.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 2

1 Wesley Grubbs 72.0.....\$324.00

2 Matthew Walsworth 60.0.....\$216.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 24

1 Strand Barricklow Nm. 6.8.....\$522.00
2 Seth Driggers Nm 12.7.....\$391.50
3 Kacey Stollar Nm 14.0.....\$261.50

4 Caleb Wedemeyer Nm 16.8.....\$130.50

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 24

1 Justin Pruitt Nm 6.8.....\$522.00

2 Justin Pruitt Nm 12.7.....\$391.50

3 Kyle Hunt Nm 14.0.....\$261.50

4 Flynt Gibbs Nm 16.8.....\$130.50

TIE DOWN ROPING: 17

1 Dustin Jacobson Nm ... 9.5.....\$486.00

2 Colt Hayes Nm 9.8.....\$364.50

3 Clint Madison Nm 10.2.....\$243.00

4 Strand Barricklow Nm. 10.6.....\$121.50

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 34

1 Brenda Mager 15.023...\$792.00

2 Cheyenne Mcknight... 15.105...\$594.00

3 Sherry Sunden Nm...15.203...\$396.00



4 Dj Crenshaw Nm.. 12.210...\$198.00

BULL RIDING: 4

1 Corey Bailey Nm.. 74.0.....\$630.00

LADIES BREAKAWAY 18

1 Jennifer Jarvis.....2.8.....\$504.00

2 Dani Myers.....3.1.....\$378.00

3 Vanessa Madison Nm.3.3.....\$252.00

4 Meagan Vaughan Nm 12.1.....\$126.00

July 20, 2018

Bluffton, IN

Ipra/Msra

Buckeye Rodeo Co

BAREBACK RIDING:

1 Shawn Minor.....71.0.....\$335.34

2 Bump Postlethwait67.0.....\$223.56

STEER WRESTLING:

1 Bump Postlethwait3.8.....\$333.45

2 Clay Milhollin.....4.9.....\$200.07

3 Eli Tippman.....5.8.....\$133.38

SADDLE BRONC RIDING:

1 Shawn Minor.....76.0.....\$367.74

2 Austin Jordan.....62.0.....\$245.16

TEAM ROPING HEADER:

1 Wyatt Muggli Nm.6.6.....\$608.58

2 Cory Mcvicker.....11.3.....\$456.44

3 Kyle Mackey.....12.0.....\$304.29

4 Chase Holden.....12.2.....\$152.15

TEAM ROPING HEELER:

1 Tee Luttrell Nm.....6.6.....\$608.58

2 Tucker Cargill Nm.11.3.....\$456.44

3 Dakota Sunday Nm. 12.0.....\$304.29

4 Layne Bachelor Nm.12.2.....\$152.15

TIE DOWN ROPING:

1 Wyatt Muggli Nm.14.3.....\$522.45

2 Dakota Sunday Nm. 27.2.....\$313.47

3 Paxton Rodriguez Nm.29.5.....\$208.98

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING:

1 Kenzley Wilson Nm.14.309.....\$633.96

2 Brittany Kuripila.....14.401.....\$475.47

3 Angela Farris.....14.578.....\$316.98

4 Jamy Manor.....14.775.....\$158.49

BULL RIDING:

1 Trent Martin.....82.0.....\$990.90

July 21, 2018

Gaines, MI

Msra

Flying Star Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING: 0

Trace Hughston in Goshen, Indiana

- Rayne Sherman

1 No Entries

STEER WRESTLING: 3

1 Jeff Ackberg.....9.0.....\$248.95

2 Jimmy Griffin.....13.1.....\$165.97

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 0

1 No Entries

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 19

1 Cash Shegan.....6.4.....\$404.98

2 Colton Bugis.....8.2.....\$303.74

3 Colton Bugis.....10.5.....\$202.49

4 Justin Talip.....12.6.....\$101.25

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 19

1 Donovan Brooks.....6.4.....\$404.98

2 Dusty Link.....8.2.....\$303.74

3 Cale Johnson.....10.5.....\$202.49

4 Cale Johnson.....12.6.....\$101.25

TIE DOWN ROPING: 7

1 Dusty Link.....11.5.....\$299.46

2 Justin Talip.....20.0.....\$179.68

3 Joe Heaman Nm.....24.0.....\$119.78

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 27

1 Dawn Mccarty.....14.060.....\$486.05

2 Cami Cumper.....14.233.....\$364.54

3 Randi Hall.....14.245.....\$273.41

4 Rachel Stickler.....14.471.....\$182.27

5 Isabel Cumper R.....14.478.....\$136.70

6 Chelsea Cole.....14.563.....\$75.95

BULL RIDING: 6

1 Lamar Bontrager.....71.0.....\$736.00

July 21, 2018

Angola, IN

Ipra/Msra

Diamond J Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING: 2

1 Bump Postlethwait70.0.....\$335.34

2 Tanner Phillips.....68.0.....\$223.56

STEER WRESTLING: 5

1 Charlie Griffin.....4.4.....\$360.45

2 Chad Taylor.....6.8.....\$216.27

3 Bump Postlethwait7.1.....\$114.18

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 3

1 Austin Joseph Nm 79.0.....\$612.90

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 25

1 Kyle Mackey.....7.4.....\$630.18

2 Damon Lepley Nm8.7.....\$472.63

3 Mike Nicholls.....8.9.....\$315.09

4 Eric Schmidz Nm..9.0.....\$157.55

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 25

1 Dakota Sunday Nm. 7.4.....\$630.18

2 Coy Lepley Nm.....8.7.....\$472.63

3 Paxton Rodriguez Nm.8.9.....\$315.09

4 Jesse Hawkins.....9.0.....\$157.55

TIE DOWN ROPING: 11

1 Kevin Peck.....19.5.....\$417.96

2 Eric Schmidz Nm..20.5.....\$313.47

3 Damon Lepley Nm28.1.....\$208.98

4 Raul Rodriguez.....29.0.....\$104.49

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 21

1 Lana Mohler.....16.308.....\$633.96

2 Savanna Eckert Nm. 16.693.....\$475.47

3 Kate Brown.....16.708.....\$316.98

4 Nakona Franke Nm. 16.766.....\$158.49

BULL RIDING: 9

1 No Qualified Rides

July 24, 2018

Evansville, IN - Ipra/Msra

3-J Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING: 8

1 Houston Herbert Nm 77.0.....\$405.00

2 Luke Herbert Nm. 75.5.....\$243.00

3/4 Jess Troyer Nm. 67.0.....\$81.00

3/4 Tanner Phillips...67.0.....\$81.00

STEER WRESTLING: 12

1 Toby Johnson Nm 5.2.....\$495.00

2/3Dustin Jacobson Nm.5.6.....\$247.50

2/3 Elijah Mcpike.....5.6.....\$247.50

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 4

1 Austin Joseph Nm 84.0.....\$378.00

2 Matthew Walsworth 74.0.....\$252.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 22

1 Devin James Nm..5.2.....\$486.00

2 Seth Driggers Nm. 5.4.....\$364.50

3 Strand Barricklow Nm.5.7.....\$243.00

4 Chris Coulter.....6.1.....\$121.50

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 22

1 Justin Gossett Nm 5.2.....\$486.00

2 Justin Pruitt Nm...5.4.....\$364.50

3 Douglas Henry Nm 5.7.....\$243.00

4 Wade Pickerill.....6.1.....\$121.50

TIE DOWN ROPING: 15

1 Dustin Jacobson Nm 9.4.....\$450.00

2 Scott Mullen Nm..9.5.....\$337.50

3 Seth Driggers Nm.9.7.....\$225.00

4 Clint Madison Nm 9.8.....\$112.50

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 35

1 Taycie Matthews Nm 15.850.....\$587.25

2 Jodi Colton Nm.....16.089.....\$486.00

3 Kendall Gentry Nm 16.164.....\$384.75

4 Lacey Barnes.....16.280.....\$283.50

5 Taylor Joseph Nm..16.301.....\$182.25

6 Audrie Copenhaver Nm. 16.338.....\$101.25

BULL RIDING: 5

1 Corey Bailey Nm...81.0.....\$675.00

LADIES BREAKAWAY: 16

1 Vanessa Madison Nm.3.1.....\$468.00

2 Lindsey Wentworth Nm 3.4.....\$351.00

3 Casey Parr Nm.....3.7.....\$234.00

4 Dusty Mullen Nm..3.9.....\$117.00

July 25, 2018

Hamilton, OH

Ipra/Msra

Broken Horn

BAREBACK RIDING: 5

1 Shawn Minor.....77.5.....\$432.54

2 Jacob Raine Nm.....70.5.....\$288.36

STEER WRESTLING: 9

1 Cody Gardner.....3.6.....\$468.45

2 Corey Webb Nm...5.1.....\$281.07

3 Clay Fackler Nm.....5.3.....\$187.38

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 3

1 Trey Watts Nm.....76.0.....\$367.74

2 Shawn Minor.....66.0.....\$245.16

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 18

1 Zach Kilgus.....4.8.....\$569.16

2 Kyler Kreder.....5.3.....\$426.87

continued...



TRAILERS



2019 Lakota LE81611 Stock Back
#000772, \$54,500



2019 Bison 7411 Trail Hand w/Slide
#008676, \$37,200



2015 Featherlite 8416 Bunkbeds
#34806, \$56,800



2009 Twister 8312 w/Slide
#33166A, \$45,800







FINANCING & DELIVERY AVAILABLE

9908 S ST RD 15
SILVER LAKE, IN 46982
(260) 352-2162

KERLINTRAILERS.COM

3 Strand Barricklow Nm.....6.0.....	\$284.58
4 Clint Southworth R .. 7.3.....	\$142.29

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 22

1 Lane Mcpheeters Nm.....4.8.....	\$569.16
2 Shawn Kreder Nm.....5.3.....	\$426.87
3 Adam Schlecky Nm.....6.0.....	\$284.58
4 Nathan Shafer.....7.3.....	\$142.29

TIE DOWN ROPING: 11

1 Chase Lane Thrasher Nm.....8.1.....	\$417.96
2 Strand Barricklow Nm.....9.2.....	\$313.47
3 Clint Southworth R .. 10.0.....	\$208.98
4 Dustin Jacobson Nm.....10.7.....	\$104.49

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 32

1 Alicia Kilgus.....12.856.....	\$631.88
2 Liz Michael.....12.916.....	\$522.94
3 Kim Matthews Nm.....12.952.....	\$413.99
4 Megan Wilkin.....13.098.....	\$305.05
5 Jaylie Matthews Nm.....13.285.....	\$196.10
6 Sheryl Kreder Nm.....13.336.....	\$108.95

BULL RIDING: 6

1 No Qualified Rides	
----------------------	--

July 27, 2018

Owensville, OH

Ipra/Msra
3-J Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING: 3

1 Bronc Fletcher.....75.0.....	\$351.00
2 Jesse Troyer Nm.....67.0.....	\$234.00

STEER WRESTLING: 6

1 Corey Webb Nm.....9.6.....	\$432.00
2 Zack White.....23.2.....	\$288.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 2

1 Matt Walsworth.....79.0.....	\$540.00
--------------------------------	----------

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 16

1 Dakota Sunday Nm 8.3.....	\$472.50
2 Kyle Mackey.....13.0.....	\$283.50
3 Colt Becht.....13.5.....	\$189.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 16

1 Tom Bowling.....8.3.....	\$472.50
2 Adam Schlecky Nm 13.0.....	\$283.50
3 Ryan Barnes.....13.5.....	\$189.00

TIE DOWN ROPING: 17

1 Chase Layton.....15.7.....	\$486.00
2 Clint Madison Nm.....22.6.....	\$364.50
3 Dakota Sunday Nm.....22.6.....	\$243.00
4 Jeremy Whitman Nm 23.5.....	\$121.50

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 23

1 Megan Wilkin.....14.717.....	\$594.00
2 Jessie Baker Nm.....15.083.....	\$445.50
3 Hailey Kilgore Nm .. 15.200.....	\$297.00
4 Jamy Manor.....15.207.....	\$148.50

BULL RIDING: 4

1 No Qualified Rides	
----------------------	--

LADIES BREAKAWAY: 13

1 Lindsey Wentworth Nm.24.....	\$414.00
2 Vanessa Madison Nm.....3.7.....	\$310.50
3 Lauren Conkright Nm.....13.4.....	\$207.00
4 Valerie Burch R .....13.6.....	\$103.50

July 27, 2018

Goshen, IN

Ipra/Msra
Diamond J Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING:

1 Shawn Minor.....80.0.....	\$432.00
2 Tanner Phillips.....77.0.....	\$288.00

STEER WRESTLING:

1 Cody Gardner.....3.5.....	\$432.00
2 Jw Ery.....4.5.....	\$324.00
3 Adam Kezar.....P.....	4.8
4 Charlie Griffin.....6.0.....	\$108.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING:

1 Trace Hughston.....72.0.....	\$675.00
--------------------------------	----------

TEAM ROPING HEADER:



top: Dakota Warnken in Columbia City, Indiana above: Staci Rus in Goshen, Indiana - Rayne Sherman

1 Devin James Nm.....5.3.....	\$587.25
2 Kyler Kreder.....5.4.....	\$486.00
3 David Windon Nm.....7.7.....	\$384.75
4 David Windon Nm.....8.7.....	\$283.50
5 Cory Mcvicker.....9.7.....	\$182.25
6 Strand Barricklow Nm. 11.7.....	\$101.25

TEAM ROPING HEELER:

1 Justin Gossett Nm.....5.3.....	\$587.25
2 Lane Mcpheeters Nm. 5.4.....	\$486.00
3 Jesse Hawkins.....7.7.....	\$384.75
4 Jake Hawkins Nm.....8.7.....	\$283.50
5 Junior Fornazin Nm.....9.7.....	\$182.25
6 Tyler Manion Nm.....11.7.....	\$101.25

TIE DOWN ROPING:

1 Zane Kilgus.....12.0.....	\$468.00
2 Zach Kilgus.....12.5.....	\$351.00
3 Strand Barricklow Nm. 13.8.....	\$234.00
4 Andy Forrer.....14.2.....	\$117.00

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING:

1 Staci Russell.....14.070.....	\$796.05
2 Mia Miller.....14.092.....	\$658.80
3 Natalie Overholt Nm.....14.132.....	\$521.55
4 Brenda Mager.....14.187.....	\$384.30
5 Alicia Kilgus.....14.210.....	\$247.05
6 Cami Cumper.....14.216.....	\$137.25

BULL RIDING:

1 Trent Martin.....83.0.....	\$558.00
2 Clete Bontrager Nm.....78.5.....	\$418.50
3 Brandon Pippenger.....78.0.....	\$279.00

4 Adam Kezar..P.....76.0.....	\$139.50
-------------------------------	----------

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Kayla Berger Nm.....3.9.....	\$486.00
2 Elizabeth Beck..P.....4.1.....	\$303.75
3 Polly Rodriguez Nm.....4.1.....	\$303.75
4 Hunter Postlethwait Nm.....5.5.....	\$121.50

July 28, 2018

Hale, MI

Msra/Ipra
Flying Star Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING: 0

NO ENTRIES

STEER WRESTLING: 4

1 Chad Taylor.....5.5.....	\$276.55
2 Jimmy Griffin.....10.3.....	\$184.37

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 1

1 Trace Hughston.....64.0.....	\$506.00
--------------------------------	----------

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 32

1 Jason Oheran.....6.8.....	\$349.79
2 Stephen Stiteler.....7.2.....	\$262.34
3 Cory Mcvicker.....7.4.....	\$174.89
4 Aj Oheran.....11.0.....	\$87.45

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 32

1 Garrett Madry.....6.8.....	\$349.79
2 Stoffer Cowles Nm.....7.2.....	\$262.34
3 Jesse Hawkins.....7.4.....	\$174.89
4 Nick Oheran.....11.0.....	\$87.45

TIE DOWN ROPING: 5

1 Cale Johnson.....15.8.....	\$304.15
2 Joe Heaman Nm.....21.8.....	\$202.77

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 29

1 Alissa Taube.....14.613.....	\$515.49
2 Staci Russell.....14.664.....	\$386.62
3 Kaleena Vanhouten.....14.695.....	\$289.97
4 Cami Cumper.....14.760.....	\$193.31
5 Isabel Cumper R.....14.789.....	\$144.98
6 Jamey Griffin.....14.799.....	\$80.55

BULL RIDING: 10

1 Dakota Warknen.....63.0.....	\$552.00
2 Neal Bontrager.....62.0.....	\$368.00

July 28, 2018

Amboy, IL

Ipra/Msra
Broken Horn

BAREBACK RIDING: 3

1 Joe Courville.....76.0.....	\$612.90
-------------------------------	----------

STEER WRESTLING: 11

1 Caleb Little Nm.....4.9.....	\$522.45
2 Jc Duncan Nm.....8.7.....	\$313.47
3 Jw Ery Nm.....9.6.....	\$208.98

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 0

1 No Entries	
--------------	--

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 7

1 Devin James Nm.....6.3.....	\$445.50
2 Caleb Little Nm.....7.7.....	\$267.30
3 Dustin Jacobson Nm .. 11.2.....	\$178.20

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 7

1 Justin Gossett Nm.....6.3.....	\$445.50
2 Kyle Vanderleest Nm... 7.7.....	\$267.30
3 Cole Gibson Nm.....11.2.....	\$178.20

TIE DOWN ROPING: 7

1 Zane Kilgus.....10.5.....	\$497.35
2 Leon Jess Nm.....19.9.....	\$331.56

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 17

1 Kara Kreder Nm.....13.696.....	\$547.56
2 Lana Mohler.....13.698.....	\$410.67
3 Madysen Schmitz.....13.932.....	\$273.78
4 Kristina Pfaff Nm.....14.068.....	\$136.89

BULL RIDING: 5

1 Tim Taylor R.....81.0.....	\$720.90
------------------------------	----------

July 30, 2018

Gallipolis, OH

Ipra/Msra
Diamond J

BAREBACK RIDING: 6

1 Bronc Fletcher.....77.0.....	\$464.94
2/3 Shawn Minor.....71.0.....	\$154.98
2/3 Jesse Troyer Nm.....71.0.....	\$154.98

STEER WRESTLING: 5

1 Cord Webb Nm.....8.5.....	\$360.45
2 Corey Webb Nm.....14.7.....	\$216.27
3 Clay Milhollin.....17.8.....	\$144.18

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 3

1 Shawn Minor.....78.0.....	\$367.74
2 Trey Watts Nm.....76.0.....	\$245.16

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 48

1 Zach Kilgus.....6.3.....	\$608.58
2 Kyler Kreder.....10.5.....	\$456.44
3 Donald Wilson.....10.7.....	\$304.29
4 Donald Wilson.....11.6.....	\$152.14

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 48

1 Chris Soto Nm.....6.3.....	\$608.58
2 Zane Kilgus.....10.5.....	\$456.44
3 Ty Mullett.....10.7.....	\$304.29
4 Zach Waggoner.....11.6.....	\$152.14

TIE DOWN ROPING: 19

1 Zane Kilgus.....9.7.....	\$590.76
2 Chasen Lane Thrasher Nm. 11.1.....	\$443.07
3 Dustin Hooper Nm.....14.1.....	\$295.38
4 Patrick Ryan.....14.5.....	\$147.69

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 25

1 Kindyl Scruggs Nm.....13.865.....	\$720.36
-------------------------------------	----------

...continued

2 Megan Wilkin.....	13.903...	\$540.27
3 Bb Hastings.....	14.228...	\$360.18
4 Randi Mccoy.....	14.253...	\$180.09

BULL RIDING: 8

1 Kyle Peterman	79.0.....	\$882.90
-----------------------	-----------	----------

LADIES BREAKAWAY 8

1 Randi Mccoy.....	5.4.....	\$882.90
--------------------	----------	----------

July 31, 2018

Eaton, OH

Ipra/Msra

Broken Horn

BAREBACK RIDING: 8

1 Shawn Minor	78.5.....	\$441.45
2 Joe Courville.....	77.5.....	\$264.87
3 Jacob Raine Nm.....	72.5.....	\$176.58

STEER WRESTLING: 6

1 Justin Thigpen Nm.....	4.2.....	\$387.45
2 Clay Milhollin.....	5.1.....	\$232.47
3 Craig Parks Nm.....	16.2.....	\$154.98

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 3

1 Timothy Troyer	79.5.....	\$367.74
2 Shawn Minor	75.0.....	\$245.16

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 12

1 Chris Coulter	5.3.....	\$482.40
2 Strand Barricklow Nm.....	5.8.....	\$361.80



Charlie Griffin in Goshen, Indiana - Rayne Sherman

3 Brayden Corzatt	11.2.....	\$241.20
4 Nelson Linares Nm.....	11.3.....	\$120.60

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 12

1 Wade Pickerill.....	5.3.....	\$482.40
2 Adam Schlechty Nm.....	5.8.....	\$361.80
3 Nathan Shafer.....	11.2.....	\$241.20
4 Spunk Sasser Nm.....	11.3.....	\$120.60

TIE DOWN ROPING: 16

1 John Beckwith Nm.....	9.2.....	\$525.96
2 Ty Parkinson Nm.....	9.5.....	\$394.47

3 Hadley Deshazo Nm.....	11.0.....	\$262.98
4 Chasen Lane Thrasher Nm	11.1.....	\$131.49

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 21

1 Kindyl Scruggs Nm	13.791...	\$633.96
2 Alicia Kilgus.....	13.833...	\$475.47
3 Taycie Matthews Nm ..	14.010...	\$316.98

4 Kate Brown	14.079...	\$158.49
--------------------	-----------	----------

BULL RIDING: 5

1 Neal Borntrager.....	77.0.....	\$360.45
2 Ty Parkinson Nm.....	72.5.....	\$216.27
3 Tim Taylor R	70.0.....	\$144.18

STANDINGS as of

As of July 31, 2018

(Does not include Muncie)

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Bronc Fletcher	\$4,041.11
2 Shawn Minor	\$3,685.69
3 Joseph Courville.....	\$3,622.75
4 Tanner Phillips	\$3,263.05
5 Luke Herbert.....	\$2,272.87
6 Bump Postlethwait	\$1,578.64
7 Weston Vest.....	\$883.44
8 Dylan Terrell (R)	\$612.90
9 Job Dunlavy.....	\$425.16

STEER WRESTLING

1 Tim Tippman.....	\$2,437.67
2 Charlie Griffin	\$2,245.79
3 Clay Milhollin.....	\$1,888.33
4 Chad Taylor.....	\$1,803.40
5 Elijah Mcpike	\$1,422.70
6 Eli Tippman.....	\$1,397.70
7 Cody Gardner	\$1,291.51
8 Ty Brown.....	\$846.03
9 Jeff Ackenburg.....	\$798.69
10 Rodney Weese.....	\$654.48
11 Justin Morehouse.....	\$649.98
12 Bump Postlethwait	\$496.47

TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Zach Kilgus.....	\$5,326.04
2 Colton Bugis.....	\$3,470.94
3 Kyler Kreder	\$2,831.17
4 Cory Mcvicker.....	\$2,283.49
5 Chris Coulter	\$2,110.76
6 Stephen Stiteler.....	\$1,867.98
7 Kyle Mackey.....	\$1,838.04
8 Steve Shattuck.....	\$1,155.35
9 Chase Holden.....	\$1,021.19
10 Brayden Corzatt	\$963.70
11 Jason Oheran.....	\$921.32
12 Colt Becht	\$774.36

BARREL RACING

1 Alicia Kilgus.....	\$6,670.73
2 Staci Russell.....	\$6,404.66
3 Cami Cumper.....	\$3,656.01
4 Bb Hastings.....	\$3,319.42
5 Cheyenne Mcknight.....	\$2,577.46



Chase Holden in Lagrange, Indiana - Rayne Sherman

6 Megan Wilkin.....	\$2,175.54
7 Brenda Mager.....	\$2,052.40
8 Alissa Taube.....	\$1,733.09
9 Isabel Cumper®.....	\$1,720.77
10 Liz Michael.....	\$1,689.24
11 Dawn Mccarty	\$1,605.63
12 Randi Hall.....	\$1,461.37

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Randi Mccoy	\$1,066.90
2 Toni Forrer	\$938.78
3 Hayley Spaulding (R)	\$914.31
4 Dani Myers.....	\$715.50
5 Jennifer Jarvis.....	\$504.00
6 Cynthia Crim.....	\$388.24
7 Jessica Fisher.....	\$306.00
8 Krystal Bragg.....	\$168.36

9 Valerie Burch (R)	\$103.50
-----------------------------	----------

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Trace Hughston.....	\$3,663.24
2 Shawn Minor.....	\$2,689.94
3 Wesley Grubbs.....	\$2,614.20
4 Timothy Troyer	\$2,118.58
5 Matt Walsworth.....	\$1,570.12
6 Rodney Weese.....	\$496.80
7 Austin Jordan.....	\$490.32
8 Tyler Foster.....	\$331.20
9 David Schwab.....	\$233.56

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Zach Kilgus.....	\$2,639.04
2 Zane Kilgus.....	\$2,583.53
3 Andy Forrer.....	\$1,482.39
4 Rich Corzatt	\$1,147.23

5 Dusty Link	\$1,079.30
6 Matt Mcgee	\$1,044.18
7 Alex Greene.....	\$974.06
8 Ray Forrer.....	\$951.11
9 Clint Mccoy.....	\$933.19
10 Tye Casey.....	\$885.40
11 Brayden Corzatt	\$738.58
12 Justin Talip	\$634.61

TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Zane Kilgus.....	\$2,354.56
2 Dusty Link	\$2,348.56
3 Jesse Hawkins.....	\$1,744.76
4 Wade Pickerill.....	\$1,724.75
5 Tom Floor.....	\$1,502.14
6 Nick Deleon	\$1,483.09
7 Garrett Madry.....	\$1,152.36
8 Zach Waggoner.....	\$1,080.60
9 Ryan Barnes.....	\$774.36
10 Cale Johnson.....	\$726.63
11 Ben Davis.....	\$696.34
12 Nathan Shafer.....	\$680.49

BULL RIDING

1 Dakota Warnken.....	\$3,148.32
2 Kyle Peterman	\$3,032.21
3 Tim Taylor (R)	\$2,671.92
4 Neal Borntrager.....	\$2,349.53
5 Trent Martin	\$1,548.90
6 Devin Suiter	\$1,250.37
7 Dathan Tomasek (R)	\$855.81
8 Lamar Bontrager.....	\$736.00
9 Marcus Mast.....	\$610.51
10 Brandon Pippenger.....	\$567.99
11 Cody Walden.....	\$555.75
12 Steven Miller	\$484.15

MEN'S ALL AROUND STANDINGS

1 Zach Kilgus.....	\$6,765.44
2 Shawn Minor.....	\$6,375.33
3 Zane Kilgus.....	\$5,344.29
4 Trace Hughtston	\$4,304.29
5 Dusty Link	\$3,557.89
6 Kyle Peterman	\$3,439.77
7 Colton Bugis.....	\$3,268.16
8 Timothy Tippman	\$2,623.65
9 Chase Holden.....	\$2,453.38

LADIES ALL AROUND STANDINGS

1 Randi Mccoy	\$1,819.39
2 Toni Forrer	\$1,007.37



Meet the Member Jacob Rounds

story by Lily Weinacht

Jacob Rounds from Saratoga Springs, New York, is sitting third in the APRA steer wrestling standings. The 24-year-old also team ropes, heading for Riggan Dailey, Shawn Quinn, or Jake Edwards, and enjoys both events equally. "I would say my talent level in team roping is probably higher right now—I've just grown up with a rope in my hand," says Jacob, who joined the APRA at 16 and won APRA Rookie of the Year Heeler. "My real dad was a bulldogger, and my uncle on my dad's side, so it's just bred into me. Darren Morgan hazes for me and I'm using Ty Rumford's bulldogging horse, so if he's around, we haze for each other.

"I can't really imagine what I'd be doing other than rodeoing. The only other thing I can think of is golf—I took the path of rodeo when I decided to rodeo in college and not do golf," Jacob explains. He started swinging a rope when he was 2 and went to AQHA Congress in elementary, about the time he started swinging a golf club. He played in the Junior Players Golf Academy and on his high school's golf team, and holds several records. But when Jacob came to a crossroads his senior year, the rodeo arena beckoned over the golf course. He competed on the Mesalands Community College rodeo team in New Mexico for four years and qualified for the CNFR in steer wrestling in 2015. Prior to that, he qualified for the NHSFR all four years times and competed there his junior and senior years in tie-down roping.

Jacob and Riggan Dailey team roped together in high school when Jacob heeled, but the friends switched ends when they



Jacob Rounds at the AFR 40 - Casey Martin

roped together in college. They also backed into the box together at AFR 40. "Obviously, I look up to my mom, Jennifer Romriell, because she helped me get my horses, and I grew up going down the road with her and my step-dad. When I was younger, Roger Stockton and Carmine Nastri were 15 minutes away and both of them played a big part in my rodeoing all around. I also really looked up to Greg Bennet and Darren Morgan."

Also influential to Jacob's rodeo career are his horses. He rides a paint horse by the name of Paint, whom he trained up from a ranch horse eight years ago. "I've done pretty much everything on him and took him to college all four years, and I did three different events on him—both ends in team roping and then steer wrestling. I ride Ty Rumford's horse, Jade, in the bulldogging. Ty bought him in January and I started riding him at the end of May." Jacob ropes the dummy daily, and if his horses aren't scoring steers,

they're helping Jacob's mom teach riding lessons. They make their home in the Adirondack Park in New York, just a few hours away from Painted Pony's rodeos in Lake Luzerne, New York, and Pond Hill in Castleton, Vermont. "We can go to four rodeos right here every single week," says Jacob, who shoes horses full time in between rodeos and also competes on the PRCA First Frontier Circuit. "I had a couple of rough weeks there before the Fourth, but ever since then it's been going pretty well in the steer wrestling and team roping. I'd like to get a year-end title. Next year I'm thinking about buying my IPRA card and trying to make the IFR, and trying to qualify for the RNCFR. I'd like to get one of both APRA year-end titles in my events for sure, and see where it goes from there." 📷

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/american-pro-rodeo-association-apra/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.aprarodeo.com

Office:
PO Box 362
Cochranville, PA 19330
Office: 610-413-5010
Fax: 610-869-4218
Mon-Friday 8am-4pm
Office Manager:
Renee Prange
renee.prange@aprarodeo.com

Secretary
Charlene Welsh/585-451-6664
charlene_welsh76@yahoo.com
President:
Chris Prange/717-468-7124
chris.prange@aprarodeo.com
Vice President:
Chris Kelley/570-280-6090
ckelley220@yahoo.com
Treasurer:
Jeanne GoForth/570-660-9991 (cell)
jaskey47@gmail.com

Secretary Commissioner
Danna Gann/ 501-590-5295
barvrodeo@aol.com
EVENT DIRECTORS
Bareback Riding:
Josh Smith/352-789-2377
jc_81683@yahoo.com
Saddle Bronc Riding:
Bump Postlethwait/517-403-7356
bump4488@gmail.com
Bull Riding:
Dan Welsh 203-232-6722
Djw76@hotmail.com

Tie-Down Roping:
open
Steer Wrestling:
Mike Smith/ 717-994-0462
mjsfks@yahoo.com
Interim Team Roping:
Kyle Gardner/ 518-421-1848
kylegardner611@gmail.com
Barrel Racing:
Lisa Barone/717-880-3450
pabrlrcr@aol.com

Breakaway Roping:
Emily Fabian/518-321-9089
eablondbomber22@yahoo.com
Contract Personnel:
Wade Hazlet/724-679-6992
wade.hazlet@aprarodeo.com
Points Secretary:
Renee Prange
renee.prange@aprarodeo.com
APRA Chaplin:
Doug Brenneman/724-924-9370
doug197@aol.com
Judges Commissioner
Shawn Wade/ 518-391-9325
wade86gsxr@gmail.com

APRA NEWS

Bids for AFR41 Contract Personnel are due by 4pm August 31, 2018

SCHEDULE 2018

LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 15

Performance(s): (1) Wednesday, August 15, 2018@ 8:00 pm

Slack: After Performance if Necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$300 Entry Fees: \$40 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday August 7th 10:00 am-4:00 pm CST 1-800-54-Rodeo Internet entries: Monday, August 6th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 7th 3:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED Painted Pony Championship Rodeo 703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846 FMI: www.shana@paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421
STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

SMETHPORT, PA- AUGUST 17

Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 17, 2018@ 7:00 pm
Slack: Friday, August 17th @ 4:00pm
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$300 Entry Fees: \$40 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday, August 7th 10am-4pm CST 1-800-54-RODEO Internet entries: Monday, August 6th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 7th @ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect, Must have current coggins & rabies. Must have health certificate for out of state horses, no exceptions. APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED McKean County Fair 7172 Rt 46 South Smethport, PA 16749 FMI: www.mckeancountyfair.net
STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 17

Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 17, 2018@ 8:00 pm
Slack: After Performance if Necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$300 Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, August 13th 8:00am-5:00pm CST 1-800-639-9002 Internet entries: Sunday, August 12th 12 noon-Monday, August 13th 3:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Painted Pony Championship Rodeo 703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846 FMI: www.shana@paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421
STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

DAYTON, PA- AUGUST 18 LTRF

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 18, 2018@ 7:00 pm
Slack: After performance if necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, CBR
Added Money: BR \$1000, BB, SB \$500, CBR \$300
Fees: BR EF \$60 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6, BB, SB EF \$45 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6, CBR EF \$40 SC \$10, FF \$3 CES \$6

Internet entries are Monday, August 13th @ 12noon-Tuesday, August 14th @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Books: Tuesday, August 14th 10am - 4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo CST Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, dress code in effect, BULLRIDERS: Less than 10 entries, event will become a (2) two head bullriding, ALL HORSES must have current coggins/rabies/health certificates to enter fairgrounds. Money won will count for APRA individual events but will NOT count for APRA All-Around Points. Nor does attendance at these rodeos fulfill your finals eligibility (must compete at 3 APRA/IPRA, IPRA/APRA, APRA/MSRA, MSRA/APRA, MRCA/APRA rodeos to be eligible for the finals). APRA rules will be used. APRA Dayton Fairgrounds 104 Fairground Road Dayton, PA 16222
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

MILFORD, PA- AUGUST 18

Performances: (1) - Saturday, August 18, 2018 at 7 p.m.
Slack: after performance if necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR (enter twice), CBR, CBA Added Money: \$1000 BR, \$400 TR, \$300 BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CBA Fees: BR \$60 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES; TR \$45 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CBA \$40 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday, August 14th 10am-4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo Internet Entries: Internet entries are Monday, August 13th @ 12noon - Tuesday, August 14th @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: BR- 15 AND LESS 2 HEAD, 16 OR MORE 1 HEAD. Year-end buckles/must attend 4 performances to be eligible, jerkdown rule in effect, locals accepted MRCA/APRA CO-APPROVED Malibu Dude Ranch 351 Foster Hill Road Milford, PA 18337 Info: 1-800-8Malibu or malibududeranch.com Producer: Malibu Ranch Championship Rodeo
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company
CASTLETON, VT- AUGUST 18, 2018

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 18 @ 8:00 pm

Slack: After Performance if Necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$750 BR, \$500 BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Entry Fees: BR, \$55 EF \$3 FF \$6 CES BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA \$45 EF \$3 FF \$6 Books: Tuesday August 14th 10:00 am-4:00 pm CST 1-800-54-Rodeo Internet entries: Monday, August 13th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 14th 3:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards, locals, permits and youth cards accepted, all timed event riders must ride in grand entry APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Road Castleton, VT 05735 FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or 802-468-2449
STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

MEADVILLE, PA- AUGUST 20

Performance(s): (1) Monday, August 20,

2018@ 7:30 pm Slack: Monday, August 20, 2018 @ 4:00 pm Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$400 Entry Fees: \$45 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday, August 14th 10am-4pm CST 1-800-54-RODEO Internet entries: Monday, August 13th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 14th @ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect, Must have current coggins & rabies. Must have health certificate for out of state horses, no exceptions. APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED Crawford County Fairgrounds 20939 Hamilton Road Meadville, PA 16355 FMI: STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

GREENWICH, NY- AUGUST 21

Performance(s): (1) Tuesday, August 21, 2018@ 7:00 pm Slack: Tuesday, August 21st @ 4:00pm Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$550 BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday, August 14th 10:00 am-4:00 pm CST 1-800-54-Rodeo Internet entries: Monday, August 13th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 14th 3:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect, Current Coggins, rabies and out of state Health Certificate necessary, Proof of rabies for dogs on property APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED Washington County Fairgrounds 392 Schuylerville Road Greenwich, NY 12834 FMI: 518-692-2464
STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 22

Performance(s): (1) Wednesday, August 22, 2018@ 8:00 pm Slack: After Performance if Necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$300 Entry Fees: \$40 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday August 14th 10:00 am-4:00 pm CST 1-800-54-Rodeo Internet entries: Monday, August 13th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 14th 3:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED Painted Pony Championship Rodeo 703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846 FMI: www.shana@paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421
STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

LAKE LUZERNE, NY- AUGUST 24

Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 24, 2018@ 8:00 pm
Slack: After Performance if Necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$300 Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10 SC \$8 CES Books: Monday, August 20th 1:00pm-7:00pm CST 1-800-639-9002 Internet entries: Sunday, August 19th 12 noon-Monday, August 20th 5:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED Painted Pony Championship Rodeo 703 Howe Road Lake Luzerne, NY 12846

FMI: www.shana@paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421 STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

MCVEYTOWN, PA- AUGUST 24

Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 24, 2018@ 7:00 pm
Slack: 2pm Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR (Enter Twice) CBR, CBA Added Money: \$300 Entry Fees: EF \$40 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6 Internet entries are Monday, August 13th @ 12noon-Tuesday, August 14th @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Books: Tuesday, August 14th @ 10am - 4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo CST Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, dress code in effect, BULLRIDERS: If less than 7 entries, the event will be a (2) two head bullriding. APRA Rocky Ridge Ranch 4357 Ferguson Valley Road McVeytown, PA 17051 Producer: Mike Smith (Rocky Ridge Ranch)
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

GILBERT, PA- AUGUST 25

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 25, 2017@ 7:00 pm Slack: After performance if necessary Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR (Enter Twice) CBR, CBA Added Money: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR \$500 CBA \$300 Fees: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR EF \$45 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6 CBA EF \$40 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6 Internet entries are Monday, August 20th @ 12noon-Tuesday, August 21st @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Books: Tuesday, August 21st 10am - 4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo CST Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, dress code in effect, BULLRIDERS: (10) ten or less entries, event will become a (2) two head bullriding, ALL HORSES must have current coggins/rabies/health certificates to enter fairgrounds. APRA West End Fairgrounds 570 Fairgrounds Road Gilbert, PA 18331 STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

MILFORD, PA- AUGUST 25

Performances: (1) - Saturday, August 25, 2018 at 7 p.m.
Slack: after performance if necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR (enter twice), CBR, CBA Added Money: \$1000 BR, \$400 TR, \$300 BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CBA Fees: BR \$60 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES; TR \$45 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CBA \$40 EF \$10 SC \$3 FF \$6 CES Books: Tuesday, August 21st 10am-4pm 1-800-54-Rodeo Internet Entries: Internet entries are Monday, August 20th @ 12noon - Tuesday, August 21st @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: BR- 15 AND LESS 2 HEAD, 16 OR MORE 1 HEAD. Year-end buckles/must attend 4 performances to be eligible, jerkdown rule in effect, locals accepted MRCA/APRA CO-APPROVED Malibu Dude Ranch 351 Foster Hill Road Milford, PA 18337 Info: 1-800-8Malibu or malibududeranch.com Producer: Malibu Ranch Championship Rodeo
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

CASTLETON, VT- AUGUST 25

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 25, 2018@ 8:00 pm
Slack: After Performance if Necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$750 BR, \$500 BB, SB, TDR,

continued...

Sponsors



Finals Sponsors

...continued

SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Entry Fees: BR, \$55 EF \$3 FF \$6 CES
BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA \$45 EF \$3 FF \$6
Books: Tuesday August 21st 10:00
am-4:00 pm CST 1-800-54-Rodeo
Internet entries: Monday, August 20th 12
noon-Tuesday, August 21st 3:00 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: You must compete at 6 of the 11
rodeos to be eligible for awards, locals,
permits and youth cards accepted, all
timed event riders must ride in grand entry
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED
Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series
Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill
Ranch Road Castleton, VT 05735
FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or 802-468-2449
STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

CHESTERFIELD, VA-AUGUST 31 LTFR

Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 31,
2018@ 7:00 pm
Slack: After performance if necessary
Events: BR, TR (Enter Twice), CBR, CBA
Added Money: BR \$500, TR, CBR, CBA \$300
Fees: BR EF \$45 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6, TR,
CBR, CBA EF \$40 SC \$10, FF \$3 CES \$6
Internet entries are Monday, August 20th
@ 12noon-Tuesday, August 21st @ 3pm
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books: Tuesday, August 21st 10am -4pm
1-800-54-Rodeo CST
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in
effect, dress code in effect, BULLRIDERS:
(10) ten or less entries, event will become
a (2) two head bullriding, ALL HORSES
must have current coggins/rabies/health
certificates to enter fairgrounds. Money
won will count for APRA individual events
but will NOT count for APRA All-Around
Points. Nor does attendance at these
rodeos fulfill your finals eligibility (must
compete at 3 APRA/IPRA, IPRA/APRA,
APRA/MSRA, MSRA/APRA, MRCR/APRA
rodeos to be eligible for the finals). APRA
rules will be used.
APRA
Chesterfield Fairgrounds 10300 Court-
house Road Chesterfield, VA 23832
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

September 1 - Chesterfield, VA * LTFR

Performances: 1-Saturday, September 1, 2018
at 5:00 p.m.
Slack: After performance if necessary.

Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: \$300
Fees: EF \$40; SC \$10; FF \$3; CES \$6
Internet entries: Open Monday, August 20th at
noon; Close Tuesday, August 21st at 3 p.m. www.
rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books: Open from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST, Tuesday,
August 21st. 800-54-Rodeo
Misc.: Locals accepted. Jerkdown rule in effect.
Dress code in effect. BULL RIDERS: Less than 6 en-
tries, event will become a (2) two head bull riding,
ALL HORSES must have current coggins/rabies/
health certificates to enter fairgrounds.
APRA
Chesterfield Fairgrounds
10300 Courthouse Road
Chesterfield, VA 23832
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

September 1 - Milford, PA

Performances: 1-Saturday, September 1, 2018
at 7 p.m.
Slack: After performance if necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added
Money: \$1,000 BR; \$400 TR; \$300 BB, SB, TD,
SW, CBR, CBA Fees: BR \$60 EF; TR \$45 EF; BB,
SB, TD, SW, CBR, CBA \$40 EF; \$10 SC; \$3 FF; \$6
CES Books: Open from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Tuesday,
August 28th, 1-800-54-Rodeo Internet Entries:
Open Monday, August 27th at noon; Tuesday,
August 28th at 3 p.m. www.rodeosportsnet-
work.com Misc.: BR- 15 AND LESS 2 HEAD, 16 OR
MORE 1 HEAD. Year-end buckles/must attend
4 performances to be eligible. Jerkdown rule
in effect. Locals accepted. MRCR/APRA CO-
APPROVED Malibu Dude Ranch 351 Foster Hill
Road Milford, PA 18337 Info: 1-800-8Malibu or
malibududeranch.com
Producer: Malibu Ranch Championship Rodeo
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

Castleton, VT September 1

Performances: 1-Saturday, September 1,
2018 at 8:00 p.m.
Slack: After performance if necessary.
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: \$750 BR; \$500 BB, SB, TDR,
SW, TR, CBR, CBA Fees: BR \$55 EF; BB, SB,
TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA \$45 EF; \$3 FF; \$6
CES Books: Open from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.
CST, Tuesday August 28th 1-800-54-Rodeo
Internet entries: Open Monday, August
27th at noon; Close Tuesday, August 28th
at 3:00 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnet-
work.com Misc.: You must compete at 6
of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards.
Locals, permits and youth cards accepted.

All timed event riders must ride in grand
entry. APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED Pond Hill
Pro Rodeo Series Pond Hill Ranch Arena
1683 Pond Hill Ranch Road Castleton, VT
05735 FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or
802-468-2449
STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

West Alexander, PA - September 3

Performances: 2-Monday, September 3,
2018 at 1:00 p.m.; Monday, September 3,
2018 at 7:00 p.m.
Slack: TBA
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: \$301
Fees: \$50 EF; \$10 SC; CES \$8
Books: Open from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. CST,
Monday, August 27, 2018, 800-639-9002
Internet Entries: Open Sunday, August 26
at noon; Close Monday, August 27 at 3
p.m. CST, www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: Locals accepted. Jerkdown rule in
effect.
IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED
West Alexander Fairgrounds
116 Route 40 W
W. Alexander, PA 15376
STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Co. (Bob
Montag)

Chatham, NY - September 3

Performances: 1-Monday, September 3,
2018 at 5:00 p.m.
Slack: 3:00 p.m. Events: BB, SB, BR, TD,
SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$300
Fees: \$40 EF; \$10 SC; \$3 FF; \$6 CES Books:
Open from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST, Tuesday,
August 28th 1-800-54-Rodeo Internet en-
tries: Open Monday, August 27th at noon;
Close Tuesday, August 28th at 3:00 p.m.
CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.:
Locals and permits accepted. Jerkdown
rule in effect. Current Coggins, rabies and
out of state Health Certificate necessary.
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED Columbia
County Fairgrounds 182 Hudson Avenue
Chatham, NY 12037 FMI:
STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship
Rodeo

St. Clairsville, OH - September 5

Performances: 1-Wednesday, September
5, 2018 at 7:00 p.m.
Slack: After performance if necessary.
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: \$301 Fees: \$40 EF; \$10
SC; \$3 FF; \$6 CES Books: Open from 10
a.m. to 4 p.m. CST, Tuesday, August 28th,
1-800-54-Rodeo Internet entries: Open
Monday, August 27th at noon; Close Tues-
day, August 28th at 3:00 p.m. CST www.
rodeosportsnetwork.com Misc.: Locals ac-
cepted. Jerkdown rule in effect. CBR-run in,
run out. Current coggins, rabies and out of
state health certificate necessary. APRA/
MSRA CO-APPROVED Belmont County
Fair 45420 Roscoe Road St. Clairsville,
OH 43950 FMI: Rafter M Rodeo Facebook
Page STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo

PRESQUE ISLE, ME - September 15

Performances: 1-Saturday, September 15,
2018 at 12:00 p.m.
Slack: TBA
Events: BB, SB, BR, CBR
Added Money: BB, SB, BR \$1,500; CBR
\$1,000
Fees: BB, SB, BR \$80EF; CBR EF \$70; SC
\$10; CES \$8
Internet Entries: Open Tuesday, September 4
at noon; Close Wednesday, September 5 at 5
p.m. CST, www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books: Open from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. CST,
Wednesday, September 5, 800-639-9002
Misc.: Locals accepted. Money won will
count for APRA individual events but will
NOT count for APRA All-Around Points.
Nor does attendance at these rodeos fulfill
your finals eligibility (must compete at
3 APRA/IPRA, IPRA/APRA, APRA/MSRA,
MSRA/APRA, MRCR/APRA rodeos to be
eligible for the finals). IPRA/APRA Presque
Isle Boots-N-Bulls Northern Maine Fair
Association 84 Mechanic Street Presque
Isle, ME 04769 STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo
Company

RESULTS APRA

July 18, 2018

Waterloo, NY

APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Tim Kent 75 \$459.00
Joseph Courville 73 \$306.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Ray Hostetler 80 \$486.00
Dakota Tempest 57 \$324.00

BULLRIDING

Colton Brown 78 \$567.00
Austin Beaty 75 \$378.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

Drew Carnes 10.7 \$427.50
Abdeil Zamora 10.8 \$256.50
Kyle Yorks 14.0 \$171.00

STEER WRESTLING

Nate Powell 5.4 \$306.00
John Leinaweaver 10.1 \$183.60

Mat Gartz 26.1 \$122.40

TEAM ROPING

Jacob Rounds
Tye Eglin 5.9 \$511.20
Eric Fabian
Jake Edwards 6.3 \$383.40
Gable Hilderbrand
Drew Carnes 7.9 \$255.60
Connor Osborn
Abdeil Zamora 8.4 \$127.80

BARREL RACING

Jody Snyder 13.863 \$649.80
Dawn Powell 13.866 \$487.35
Danielle Tempest 14.114 \$324.90
Jody Stockton 14.188 \$162.45

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Dusti Stockton 2.9 \$455.40
Lauren Wagner 3.3 \$341.55
Payton Jones 3.7 \$170.77
DeNiess Kilgus 3.7 \$170.77

July 18, 2018

SHORT LIST 2018

10/13/18 McVeytown, PA
Finals Dates
November 9-10 AFR 41 Atlantic City, NJ

Lake Luzerne, NY

APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Tyler Waltz 77 \$205.20
Carl Bernier 73 \$136.80

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Clovis Crane 68 \$378.00

BULLRIDING

Jamie Griswold 72 \$248.40
Dustin LaFountain 61 \$165.60

TIE DOWN ROPING

Darren Morgan 10.7 \$356.40
Lane Comtois 10.8 \$237.60

TEAM ROPING

Jacob Rounds
Riggin Dailey 7.2 \$463.50
Eric Fabian
Jake Edwards 7.3 \$278.10
Darren Morgan
Jake Edwards 11.5 \$185.40

BARREL RACING

Wendy Chesnut 14.010 \$495.00

Megan White 14.329 \$297.00
Caroline Boucher 14.397 \$198.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Sierra Galusha 2.9 \$424.80
Payton Jones 4.2 \$318.60
Ashley Kubiak 4.4 \$212.40
Eryn Cardinale 5.1 \$106.20

July 20, 2018

Wind Ridge, PA LTFR

APRA

BULLRIDING

No Qualified Rides

TEAM ROPING

Troy Musser
Abdeil Zamora 10.1 \$232.20
Troy Musser
Connor Osborn 10.3 \$154.80

BARREL RACING

Hallie Gaso 14.514 \$369.00
Abby Yarkosky 14.695 \$221.40
Kerri Malloy 14.814 \$147.60

Points Cut Off for the 2018 season is
September 3, 2018.

BREAKAWAY ROPING

No Qualified Runs

July 19-20, 2018**Benton, PA**

APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Tim Kent	77	\$896.40
Tyler Waltz	75	\$597.60

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Clovis Crane	73	\$714.60
William Stites	66	\$535.95
Timothy Troyer	65	\$357.30
Kyle Bachman	64	\$178.65

BULLRIDING

Zachary Bourgeois	79	\$1273.50
John Leinaweaver	77	\$636.75
Jake Goodson	77	\$636.75

TIE DOWN ROPING

Zane Kilgus	8.7	\$806.49
Zach Kilgus	9.0	\$667.44
JR Myers	10.1	\$528.39
Abdeil Zamora	10.6	\$389.34
Cody Mousseau	10.7	\$250.29
Kyle Yorks	11.2	\$139.05

STEER WRESTLING

AJ Williams	5.0	\$823.46
Cody Mousseau	5.2	\$681.48
Kyle Hamrick	5.6	\$539.51
Matt Fisher	6.1	\$397.53
Michael Cliver	6.6	\$255.55
Jake Varner	8.3	\$141.98

TEAM ROPING

Justin Yost		
Chris Soto	7.3	\$623.79
Zach Kilgus		
Lane McPheeters	8.0	\$516.24
Shayde Kreder		
Shawn Kreder	9.1	\$408.69
Justin Thigpen		
Drew Carnes	11.5	\$301.14
Gable Hilderbrand		
Dylan Wright	12.9	\$193.59
JR Wenger		
Steve Pursel	17.2	\$107.55

BARREL RACING

Taycie Matthews	15.847	\$1332.41
Kindyl Scruggs	15.957	\$1102.68
Dawn Powell	16.123	\$872.96
Kim Matthews	16.187	\$643.23
Shiloh Marchand	16.257	\$413.51
Heather Constantinople	16.269	\$229.73

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Jessie Calkins	2.5	\$666.00
Taylor Feldeisen	2.7	\$499.50
Sierra Galusha	2.8	\$333.00
Kelly Jo Stein	4.3	\$166.50

July 20, 2018**Brookville, PA**

APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Timothy Kent	78	\$367.20
Tyler Waltz	75	\$244.80

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Raymond Hostetler	81	\$346.50
Dakota Tempest	70	\$207.90
Trey Watts	69	\$138.60

BULLRIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Dylan Wright	14.2	\$421.20
Justin Thigpen	23.0	\$280.80

STEER WRESTLING

Mat Gartz	4.0	\$333.00
Tom Farrelly	6.0	\$199.80
Justin Thigpen	9.1	\$66.60
Mike Smith	9.1	\$66.60

TEAM ROPING

Justin Thigpen		
Kenny Brown	5.8	\$644.40

Eric Fabian		
Jake Edwards	5.9	\$483.30
David Ballantyne		
Ryan Whetham	6.0	\$322.20
David Ballantyne		
Mike Charles	6.2	\$161.11

BARREL RACING

Janet Kerr	15.200	\$597.60
Kerri Frazier	15.455	\$448.20
Kim Buchleitner	15.694	\$298.80
Callie Neiderhiser	15.798	\$149.40

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Carli Cavin	3.8	\$495.00
DeNiess Kilgus	4.4	\$297.00
Dusti Stockton	12.6	\$198.00

July 21, 2018**Benton, PA**

APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Tyler Waltz	74	\$637.20
Joseph Courville	73	\$424.80

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Raymond Hostetler	76	\$612.00
Trey Watts	75	\$306.00
Timothy Troyer	75	\$306.00

BULLRIDING

Kyle Peterman	79	\$720.00
Josh Goodson	72	\$432.00
Brandon Pippenger	64	\$288.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

Drew Carnes	9.3	\$668.16
Colby Clement	10.4	\$552.96
Abdeil Zamora	10.7	\$437.76
Ned Kilgus	11.0	\$322.56
Justin Thigpen	11.3	\$207.36
Chasen Lane Thrasher	12.0	\$115.20

STEER WRESTLING

Thomas Smith	4.8	\$652.50
James Banff	5.4	\$540.00
JW Ery	5.8	\$427.50
Nate Powell	6.9	\$315.00
Matt Fisher	7.0	\$202.50
AJ Williams	7.5	\$112.50

TEAM ROPING

Justin Yost		
Chris Soto	5.5	\$741.60
JR Wenger		
David Samuels	6.5	\$556.20
Tim Carnes		
Kelton Brown	6.7	\$370.80
Kyle Letzelter		
Casey Cox	6.8	\$185.40

BARREL RACING

Chelsie Clingen	16.307	\$965.70
Alicia Kilgus	16.383	\$799.20
Shiloh Marchand	16.385	\$632.70
Doreen Ulery	16.389	\$466.20
Tammie Allowatt	16.398	\$299.70
Kindyl Scruggs	16.410	\$166.50

BREAKAWAY ROPING

DeNiess Kilgus	2.9	\$468.00
Taylor Feldeisen	3.1	\$351.00
Morgan Bos	4.0	\$234.00
Jennifer Shannon	7.3	\$117.00

July 21, 2018**Castleton, VT**

IPRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Braidy Randolph	63	\$351.00
Craig Taylor	54	\$234.00

BULL RIDING

Braidy Randolph	67	\$378.00
Bailey Saunders	67	\$378.00
Craig Taylor	64	\$216.00
Dustin LaFountain	63	\$108.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

Chris Brennan	13.0	\$450.00
Rhett Emerson	23.4	\$270.00
John Davidson	23.5	\$180.00

TEAM ROPING

Robert Toth		
Riggin Dailey	5.1	\$504.00
Jacob Rounds		
Shawn Quinn	6.1	\$378.00
Darren Morgan		
Derek Carey	6.2	\$252.00
Charles Ward		
Justin Zinda	6.6	\$126.00

BARREL RACING

Dusti Stockton	16.349	\$626.40
Wendy Chesnut	16.383	\$518.40
Jennifer Werner	16.396	\$410.40
Cassidy Superneau	16.421	\$302.40
Hannah Kennedy	16.517	\$194.40
Theresa Stoddard	16.796	\$108.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Kelly Jo Stein	3.7	\$612.00
Tracey Brennan	4.0	\$459.00
Eryn Cardinale	5.5	\$306.00
Payton Jones	5.8	\$153.00

July 21, 2018**Wind Ridge, PA**

APRA

BULLRIDING

No Qualified Rides

STEER WRESTLING

Hunter Faust	8.8	\$414.00
--------------	-----	----------



Caleb Clingen, Steer Wrestling
(1st place), Ford City, PA Rodeo
- Alan Coley Photography LLC

TEAM ROPING

Shane Best		
James Findley	18.3	\$243.00

BARREL RACING

Hallie Gaso	13.894	\$387.00
Micaela Woloszyn	14.196	\$232.20
Heather Gawne	14.395	\$154.80

BREAKAWAY ROPING

No Qualified Runs

July 23, 2018**Ripley, WV**

IPRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Alex Gartland	61	\$225.45
Austin Ferguson	61	\$225.45

SADDLEBRONC RIDING

Timothy Troyer	77	\$405.90
----------------	----	----------

BULLRIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Connor Osborn	12.1	\$297.54
Abdeil Zamora	13.1	\$198.36

TEAM ROPING

Zach Kilgus		
Lane McPheeters	5.5	\$351.27
Zach Kilgus		
Alicia Kilgus	14.5	\$234.18

BARREL RACING

Alicia Kilgus	14.233	\$382.95
Doreen Ulery	14.435	\$229.77
Toni Millward	16.498	\$153.18

BREAKAWAY ROPING

No Qualified Runs

July 25, 2018**Lake Luzerne, NY**

APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Carl Bernier	75	\$378.00
--------------	----	----------

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

No Qualified Ride

BULLRIDING

Braidy Randolph	72	\$414.00
-----------------	----	----------

TIE DOWN ROPING

Cowboy Rouch	11.1	\$315.00
Dawson Turner	11.6	\$189.00
Justin Thigpen	15.8	\$126.00

STEER WRESTLING

Justin Thigpen	10.8	\$378.00
----------------	------	----------

TEAM ROPING

Eric Fabian		
Jake Edwards	6.6	\$301.50
Darren Morgan		
Jake Edwards	7.4	\$180.90
Darren Morgan		
Derek Carey	8.3	\$120.60

BARREL RACING

Dana Erickson	14.773	\$387.00
Hannah Mattison	14.804	\$232.20
Sam Valone	14.865	\$154.80

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Payton Jones	3.2	\$410.40
Dusti Stockton	4.0	\$307.80
Jessie Calkins	4.8	\$205.20
Brianna Dunbar	5.6	\$102.60

July 27-28, 2018**Lake Luzerne, NY**

IPRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Tyler Waltz	80	\$607.50
Houston Herbert	80	\$607.50

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Clovis Crane	76	\$766.80
Reginald LeCourt	70	\$511.20

BULLRIDING

Braidy Randolph	82	\$955.80
Will Loomis	76	\$637.20

TIE DOWN ROPING

Ty Rumford	9.0	\$644.67
Cowboy Rauch	9.5	\$533.52

continued...

...continued

John Beckwith	9.9	\$422.37
Drew Carnes	10.1	\$311.22
Justin Thigpen	10.4	\$200.07
Dawson Turner	11.2	\$111.15

STEER WRESTLING

Justin Thigpen	6.3	\$586.80
Ross Lowry	7.6	\$440.10
Burgess Ovitt	15.4	\$293.40
Matt Gartz	16.0	\$146.70

TEAM ROPING

Jacob Rounds		
Riggin Dailey	7.4	\$788.22
Keith Warner		
Cody Warner	7.6	\$652.32
Kyle Gardner		
Justin Burgess	7.9	\$516.42
Jacob Rounds		
Shawn Quinn	8.3	\$380.52
Daniel Briand		
Cooper Nastri	8.6	\$244.62
Joe Ticconi		
Bill Riel	9.4	\$135.90

BARREL RACING

Wendy Chesnut	13.939	\$754.29
Kim Matthews	14.146	\$624.24
April Masterson	14.271	\$494.19
Megan White	14.309	\$364.14
Tacie Matthews	14.346	\$234.09
Kindyl Scruggs	14.373	\$130.05

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Shelby Edwards	3.1	\$720.00
Payton Jones	4.0	\$540.00
Tracey Brennan	4.2	\$360.00
Brianna Dunbar	4.4	\$180.00

July 28, 2018

Minerva, OH

IPRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Bump Postlethwait	75	\$388.80
Jesse Troyer	71	\$259.20

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Matt Walsworth	71	\$388.80
Bump Postlethwait	67	\$259.20

BULLRIDING

Glen Burkholder	78	\$550.80
Kyle Peterman	77	\$367.20

TIE DOWN ROPING

Dustin Hooper	20.3	\$918.00
---------------------	------	----------

STEER WRESTLING

Bump Postlethwait	4.8	\$432.00
Corey Webb	5.0	\$259.20
Bill Natale Jr.	6.3	\$172.80

TEAM ROPING

Mervin Beachy		
Lane McPheeters	6.5	\$540.00
Justin Brenner		
Shane Rickly	9.4	\$324.00
Philip Mullet		
Greg Drew	20.1	\$216.00

BARREL RACING

Alicia Kilgus	13.518	\$432.00
Doreen Uley	13.548	\$324.00
Janet Kerr	13.794	\$216.00
Hailie Liberty	14.005	\$108.00

July 28, 2018

Castleton, VT

IPRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Craig Taylor	52	\$351.00
David Lewis	48	\$234.00

BULL RIDING

Bailey Saunders	75	\$562.50
Kyle Doren	74	\$337.50
Dustin LaFountain	70	\$225.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

Chris Brennan	12.7	\$450.00
Mike Dunbar	13.5	\$270.00
Travis Vanhetten	16.2	\$180.00

TEAM ROPING

Fred Brunelle		
Riggin Dailey	5.4	\$612.00
Keith Warner		
Jason Martindale	5.8	\$459.00
Daniel Briand		
Cooper Nastri	7.9	\$306.00
Kyle Letzelter		
Cody Warner	10.9	\$153.00

BARREL RACING

April Masterson	15.895	\$756.00
Wendy Chesnut	15.918	\$567.00
Dusti Stockton	16.016	\$378.00
Shannon Whitehurst	16.036	\$189.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Ashley Kubiak	2.7	\$684.00
Dusti Stockton	3.3	\$513.00
Tracey Brennan	3.6	\$342.00
Jessie Calkins	4.2	\$171.00

August 1, 2018

Lake Luzerne, NY

APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Braidy Randolph	63	\$342.00
-----------------------	----	----------

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Timothy Troyer	69	\$189.00
Trey Watts	69	\$189.00

BULLRIDING

Braidy Randolph	77	\$291.60
Jamie Griswold	57	\$194.40

TIE DOWN ROPING

Colton Swearingen	12.5	\$333.00
Anthony Nadeau	14.7	\$199.80
Darren Morgan	19.0	\$133.20

STEER WRESTLING

Colton Swearingen	8.6	\$291.60
Burgess Ovitt	11.4	\$194.40

TEAM ROPING

Darren Morgan		
Chris Soto	5.5	\$355.50
Eric Fabian		
Jake Edwards	5.9	\$213.30
Justin Yost		
Jake Edwards	6.2	\$142.20

BARREL RACING

Nicole Yost	14.550	\$441.00
Jen Werner	14.646	\$264.60
Hannah Mattison	14.913	\$176.40

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Emily Fabian	2.4	\$511.20
Paige Pursel	2.8	\$383.40
Ashley Kubiak	3.2	\$255.60
Cheyenne Chamberlain	3.3	\$127.80

August 2-5, 2018

Attica, NY

APRA/IPRA

Rawhide Rodeo Company

BAREBACK RIDING

Joshua Crager	82	\$1226.70
Matthew Smith	81	\$1015.20
Joseph Courville	79	\$803.70
Tyler Waltz	78	\$486.45
Timothy Kent	78	\$486.45
Luke Herbert	74	\$211.50

SADDLEBRONC RIDING

Raymond Hostetler	80	\$1278.90
Travis Gardner	75	\$1058.40
Tyler Foster	74	\$837.90
Bud Humphries	72	\$617.40
Eddie Parlier	71	\$308.70
Trey Watts	71	\$308.70

BULLRIDING



Brandon Chambers	85	\$1782.00
Luke McCoag	80	\$1350.00
Kyle Peterman	73	\$864.00
Braidy Randolph	73	\$864.00
Cody Brewer	71	\$540.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

Hadley DeShazo	8.6	\$1204.74
Trent Turner	9.3	\$1047.60
Cord Spradley	9.6	\$890.46
Zane Kilgus	10.5	\$733.32
Zeb Chapman	11.3	\$576.18
Ned Kilgus	11.6	\$340.47
Tim Naylor	11.6	\$340.47
Zach Kilgus	12.1	\$104.76

STEERWRESTLING

JW Ery	4.5	\$1223.37
James Banff	5.1	\$1063.80
Justin Thigpen	5.9	\$904.23
Cord Spardley	6.1	\$744.66
Joshua Hefner	6.4	\$585.09
Charlie Griffin	7.2	\$425.52
Chad Taylor	7.3	\$265.95
Tyler Foster	9.7	\$106.38

TEAM ROPING

Waylon Cameron		
Ryan Whetham	5.8	\$1260.63
Kyle Letzelter		
Casey Cox	6.8	\$1096.20
Justin Thigpen		
Hadley DeShazo	7.0	\$931.77
Shayde Kreder		

top: Eli Hershberger, Bull Riding in Lisbon, OH above: Shannon Martin, Barrel Racing in Lisbon, OH - Alan Coley Photography LLC

Shawn Kreder	7.5	\$767.34
Zach Kilgus		
Lane McPheeters	7.6	\$602.91
Chuck Smith		
Kevin Brown	8.8	\$438.48
Eric Fabian		
Jake Edwards	10.9	\$274.05
Tommy Sanderson		
Rob Wright	11.2	\$54.81
Casey Hilley		
Alex Brooks	11.2	\$54.81

BARREL RACING

Jamie Fowler	14.600	\$1987.20
Doreen Uley	15.465	\$1728.00
Sadie Wolaver	15.542	\$1468.80
Liz Michael	15.626	\$1209.60
Wendy Chesnut	15.759	\$950.40
Taycie Matthews	15.760	\$691.20
Kenzie Cook	15.789	\$432.00
Bethann Borowy	15.801	\$172.80

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Shelby Edwards	2.9	\$1391.04
Payton Jones	3.2	\$1209.60
Taylor Digh	3.3	\$846.72
Cassidy Chamberlain	3.3	\$846.72

Taylor Feldeisen.....	3.3.....	\$846.72
Kelsy Mabry.....	3.6.....	\$483.84
DeNiess Kilgus.....	3.7.....	\$302.40
Erica Chase.....	4.0.....	\$60.48
Kerri Stein.....	4.0.....	\$60.48

August 3, 2018

Keene, NH

APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Tyler Waltz.....	68.....	\$378.00
Craig Taylor.....	57.....	\$252.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Trey Watts.....	72.....	\$351.00
Braidy Randolph.....	66.....	\$234.00

BULL RIDING

Braidy Randolph.....	76.....	\$432.00
Dustin Tobin.....	73.....	\$288.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

Abdiel Zamra.....	9.6.....	\$495.00
Mike Dunbar.....	12.7.....	\$297.00
Rhett Emerson.....	15.1.....	\$198.00

TEAM ROPING

Dan Brown.....		
Bryan O'Rourke.....	7.5.....	\$393.75
Troy Musser.....		
Abdeil Zamora.....	9.2.....	\$236.25
Jason Labate.....		
Bryan O'Rourke.....	13.9.....	\$157.50

BARREL RACING

Rachel DeEllena.....	15.438.....	\$450.00
Hannah Kennedy.....	15.715.....	\$337.50
Hannah Labarre.....	15.790.....	\$225.00
Shiloh Marchand.....	16.092.....	\$112.50

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Sierra Galusha.....	2.7.....	\$468.00
Paige Pursel.....	3.0.....	\$292.50
Brianna Dunbar.....	3.0.....	\$292.50
Cheyenne Chamberlain.....	3.1.....	\$117.00



August 4, 2018

Castleton, VT

IPRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Scotty Bevins.....	65.....	\$585.00
--------------------	---------	----------

BULL RIDING

Colt Voegel.....	74.....	\$414.00
Kyle Doren.....	71.....	\$207.00
Dustin LaFountain.....	71.....	\$207.00
Mark Trujillo.....	71.....	\$207.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

Josh Lewis.....	13.3.....	\$495.00
Travis VanHetten.....	13.4.....	\$297.00
Charlie Goerlach.....	16.4.....	\$198.00

Dustin Hooper, Tie Down Roping, Lisbon, OH - Alan Cole Photography LLC

TEAM ROPING

Darren Morgan.....		
Derek Carey.....	5.1.....	\$648.00
Casey Hilley.....		
Alex Brooks.....	5.2.....	\$486.00
Casey Hilley.....		
Derek Carey.....	5.5.....	\$324.00
Carmin Nastro.....		
Robert Erck.....	6.9.....	\$162.00

STANDINGS as of

August 7, 2018

Not including Millersburg, OH

ALL AROUND COWBOY

Braidy Randolph.....	\$12,180.60
Tyler Waltz.....	\$6,582.96
Darren Morgan.....	\$6,028.20
Zane Kilgus.....	\$5,717.44
Jacob Rounds.....	\$5,295.87

BAREBACK RIDING

Tyler Waltz.....	\$6,025.05
Tim Kent.....	\$5,404.95
Braidy Randolph.....	\$4,451.40
Joe Courville.....	\$1,971.00
Bump Postlethwait.....	\$1,199.52
Craig Taylor.....	\$1,065.60
Carl Bernier.....	\$666.00
David Lewis.....	\$483.00
Daylon Swearingen.....	\$391.50

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Clovis Crane.....	\$3,214.80
Dakota Tempest.....	\$2,780.10
Timothy Troyer.....	\$2,662.20
Reginald Lecourt.....	\$1,503.00
Kiowa Tempest.....	\$1,138.50
Jamie Griswold.....	\$675.00
Braidy Randolph.....	\$576.90
William Stites.....	\$535.95
Bump Postlethwait.....	\$524.53
Eli Hersherberger.....	\$462.60
Daniel Kraft.....	\$306.00
Colton Swearingen.....	\$270.00
Peter Hallman.....	\$212.40

BULL RIDING

Braidy Randolph.....	\$11,116.35
----------------------	-------------

John Leinaweaver.....	\$3,204.90
Grayson Cole.....	\$2,788.20
Jamie Griswold.....	\$1,495.80
Pedro Fonseca.....	\$1,278.00
Dustin LaFountain.....	\$948.60
Adrian Stackhouse.....	\$815.40
Daylon Swearingen.....	\$697.50
Dylan Murphy.....	\$662.40
Allan Snyder.....	\$626.40
Justin Sprague.....	\$619.20
Ben Havill.....	\$612.00
Colt Voegel.....	\$414.00
Mark Trujillo.....	\$337.50
Dustin Tobin.....	\$288.00

TIE-DOWN ROPING

Zane Kilgus.....	\$3,065.49
Abdeil Zamora.....	\$2,715.30
Drew Carnes.....	\$2,159.28
Ned Kilgus.....	\$1,934.10
Chris Brennan.....	\$1,854.00
Colby Clement.....	\$1,817.46
Darren Morgan.....	\$1,637.10
Ty Rufford.....	\$1,511.19
Trent Turner.....	\$1,454.85
Travis Van Etten.....	\$1,192.50
Tim Naylor.....	\$1,139.67
Mike Dunbar.....	\$1,035.00
Colton Swearingen.....	\$968.40
Tyler Zebrovius.....	\$804.60
Connor Osborn.....	\$723.96

STEER WRESTLING

Mat Gartz.....	\$2,103.75
James Banff.....	\$1,603.80
AJ Williams.....	\$1,524.02
Jacob Rounds.....	\$1,422.00
John Leinaweaver.....	\$1,376.10
Nate Powell.....	\$1,170.00
Shane Best.....	\$733.50
Jimmy Sanderson.....	\$691.20
Burgess Oviatt.....	\$649.80
Colton Swearingen.....	\$585.18

Ryan Whetham.....	\$540.00
Bump Postlethwait.....	\$432.00
Tom Farrelly.....	\$415.80
Chad Stoltzfus.....	\$407.25
Dan Welsh.....	\$342.00

TEAM ROPING - HEADERS

Eric Fabian.....	\$6,148.31
Darren Morgan.....	\$5,127.30
Chuck Smith.....	\$4,638.67
Jacob Rounds.....	\$4,254.39
Waylon Cameron.....	\$3,482.73
Kyle Letzelter.....	\$2,769.84
Kyler Kreder.....	\$2,315.83
Keith Warner.....	\$1,947.42
Rob Toth.....	\$1,723.50
Troy Musser.....	\$1,636.00
Trevor Naylor.....	\$1,424.25
Trent Turner.....	\$1,334.70
Fred Brunelle.....	\$1,113.75
Kelton Brown.....	\$974.02
Tim Carnes.....	\$964.58

TEAM ROPING - HEELERS

Jake Edwards.....	\$8,759.30
Derek Carey.....	\$4,554.63
Chris Soto.....	\$3,828.42
Keith Brown.....	\$3,298.23
Kevin Brown.....	\$2,976.89
Riggin Dailey.....	\$2,853.72
Ryan Whetham.....	\$2,634.39
Casey Cox.....	\$2,616.84
Shawn Quinn.....	\$2,612.97
Zane Kilgus.....	\$2,528.26
Drew Carnes.....	\$1,829.79
Cody Warner.....	\$1,380.42
Tye Eglin.....	\$1,340.78
Abdeil Zamora.....	\$1,172.25
Brian O'Rourke.....	\$970.65

ALL AROUND COWGIRL

Dusti Stockton.....	\$7,162.90
---------------------	------------

BARREL RACING

April Masterson.....	16.016.....	\$738.00
Hannah Mattison.....	16.473.....	\$553.50
Sam Vallone.....	16.476.....	\$369.00
Shayne Vallone.....	16.565.....	\$184.50

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Sam Vallone.....	2.5.....	\$536.63
Paige Pursel.....	2.5.....	\$536.63
Kelley Jo Stein.....	2.6.....	\$334.12
Cassidy Chamberlain.....	2.6.....	\$334.12
Kelsey Mabry.....	2.8.....	\$182.25
Payton Jones.....	3.1.....	\$101.25

August 4, 2018

Milford, PA

MRCA/APRA

Malibu Ranch Championship Rodeo

BULL RIDING

Pedro Foneca.....	70.....	\$1278.00
-------------------	---------	-----------

TIE DOWN ROPING

Abdeil Zamora.....	11.8.....	\$333.00
Kenneth Kimbel.....	16.5.....	\$199.80
Joe Artego.....	19.6.....	\$133.20

STEER WRESTLING

Dan Welsh.....	26.7.....	\$342.00
----------------	-----------	----------

TEAM ROPING

Paul Crotta.....		
Bo Crotta.....	8.3.....	\$460.80
Troy Musser.....		
Abdeil Zamora.....	12.1.....	\$345.60
Connor Osborn.....		
Abdeil Zamora.....	13.1.....	\$230.40
Marc Camp.....		
Bo Crotta.....	13.3.....	\$115.20

BARREL RACING

Riley Shetron.....	14.768.....	\$439.20
Lanie Jones-Megivern.....	14.918.....	\$329.40
Joylynn Leech.....	15.104.....	\$219.60
Jessica Green.....	15.180.....	\$109.80

BREAKAWAY ROPING

No Qualified Runs

Emily Fabian.....	\$5,446.28
Lauren Wagner.....	\$1,770.44
Sam Vallone.....	\$1,222.43
Shayne Vallone.....	\$1,086.75
Callie Neiderhiser.....	\$527.40
Erica Chase.....	\$343.98

BARREL RACING

Wendy Chesnut.....	\$9,071.58
Doreen Ulery.....	\$4,754.52
April Masterson.....	\$4,367.43
Dawn Powell.....	\$3,235.01
Jaime Fowler.....	\$3,072.60
Dusti Stockton.....	\$2,554.65
Janet Kerr.....	\$2,295.54
Hannah Kennedy.....	\$2,295.00
Lisa Barone.....	\$2,292.60
Jody Stockton.....	\$2,108.79
Kerri Frazier.....	\$1,770.93
Jennifer Werner.....	\$1,719.00
Beth Ann Borowy.....	\$1,516.95
Hannah Mattison.....	\$1,453.50
Dana Erickson.....	\$1,404.90

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Dusti Stockton.....	\$4,820.85
Emily Fabian.....	\$4,584.98
Paige Pursel.....	\$4,424.63
Payton Jones.....	\$3,904.87
Shelby Edwards.....	\$2,574.54
Sierra Galusha.....	\$2,420.78
Jessie Calkins.....	\$2,419.20
DeNiess Kilgus.....	\$2,367.22
Taylor Feldeisen.....	\$2,183.22
Kamie Landolfi.....	\$2,006.10
Tracey Brennan.....	\$1,665.00
Ashley Kubiak.....	\$1,649.25
Brianna Dunbar.....	\$1,486.35
Cassidy Chamberlain.....	\$1,180.84
Kelly Jo Stein.....	\$1,112.62

International Miniature Rodeo Association



SCHEDULE 2018

Arkansas

October 11-12, 2018 Fort Smith AR Ward Rodeo Co.

California

August 19, 2018..... Cedarville, CA..... Whiskey Creek Buckers
August 25, 2018..... Modoc CA..... Kokel's Outlaw Ponies

Illinois

August 26, 2018..... Peotone, IL ... Rafter H Mini Broncs
September 1, 2018..... Lynwood, IL .. Rafter H Mini Broncs
September 2, 2018..... Lynwood, IL .. Rafter H Mini Broncs

Indiana

August 18, 2018..... Marion, IN Rafter H Mini Broncs

Louisiana

August 26, 2018..Greenwell Springs Arena, Central LA...LMRA

September 23, 2018 ... Greenwell Springs Arena, Central LA ... LMRA

Missouri

September 1-2, 2018...Lathrop, MO ... Silver Belly Rodeo Co.
September 29-30, 2018...Boonville, MO...Silver Belly Rodeo Co.

Nevada

September 1, 2018..... Winnemucca NV ..Kokel's Outlaw Ponies

Oklahoma

August 17-18, 2018 Keota OK..... Ward Rodeo Co.
August 24-25, 2018 Alex OK..... Ward Rodeo Co.
Aug. 26, 2018...Alex OK - Doka Extreme...Southern Cross Youth Rodeo
September 1, 2018..... Wards Ranch OK...Ward Rodeo Co.
September 15, 2018..... Foster OK Southern Cross Youth Rodeo
September 15-16, 218..... Skiatook OK Ward Rodeo Co.
September 14-15, 2018 @ 7pm Wright City, OK..... Co-Sanc: SEQIRA/IMRA
September 22-23, 2018 Sulpher, OK.....South Eastern OK Jr. Rodeo
October 5-7, 2018 Tishomingo OK..... Ward Rodeo Co.
October 6, 2018 Foster OK.....Southern Cross Youth Rodeo

October 20, 2018.....Sulpher, OKSouth Eastern OK Jr. Rodeo
November 17-18, 2018...McAlester OK Ward Rodeo Co.

Oregon

August 19, 2018... Lakeview OR..... Kokel's Outlaw Ponies
October 6, 2018... Klamath Falls, OR..... Whickey Creek Buckers
November 17, 2018 Klamath Falls, OR Whickey Creek Buckers
December 8, 2018... Klamath Falls, OR Whickey Creek Buckers

Tennessee

September 8, 2018..... Ripley, TN Skullbone Buckers
October 13, 2018..... Ripley, TN Skullbone Buckers

Texas

September 7-8, 2018..... Wylie TX Ward Rodeo Co.

Utah

September 3, 2018..... Manila, UT R and R Rodeo Co.

For membership applications and more: <https://internationalminiaturerodeoassociation.com/membership-forms>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.internationalminiaturerodeoassociation.com

Co-Owner

Mike Latting 815-342-3777

Co-Owner

Keith Wooten 573-382-3205

State Secretary

Jennifer Ross 618-304-6829



Second Generation

BUCKLE MAKERS

*Handcrafted and Custom Made Belt
Buckles, Bracelets and Accessories*

505.862.7253 sales@maynardbuckles.com

MAYNARDBUCKLES.COM

PO Box 419 - Thoreau, NM 87323



International Finals Youth Rodeo

Meet the Member Madison Outhier

story by Siri Stevens

Mike Outhier, four time International Finals Youth Rodeo All Around Cowboy (1993, 1994, 1995, 1996), is back at the IFYR with his daughter, Madison. Mike was inducted into the IFYR Hall of Fame in 2008, and this year he's not only helping his daughter, but he's helping behind the bucking chutes.

"I help a couple kids that I am helping out throughout the year in Texas," said the 40-year-old cowboy that competed in all three rough stock events as well as the calf roping. "It's great to be back— the IFYR was the biggest rodeo I'd ever been to my freshman year of high school. It's a prestigious event and to win it was great."

Mike competed from the age of 7 and got on a bronc just last year. Mike went to the International Finals Rodeo, winning the All Around in 1995, 1996 and 1997. He won the IFR bronc riding in 1997 and made the IFR in all three rough stock events as well as the calf roping. In 1995, he won all three titles. He made the National Finals Rodeo four years in the saddle bronc as well.

Mike was raised in Weatherford, Texas, and now lives in Utopia, Texas, where he raises and trains colts for his in-laws, Lou and Wanda Waters quarter horse operation – LA Waters Quarter Horses. He learned how to ride from his dad, Milburn Outhier, who trained the horse that Mike's daughter is competing on. Madi brought four horses to IFYR, her pole horse was ridden all four years by both of her dad's younger sisters at the IFYR at least 10 years ago. The 22-year-old is still running like he did years ago. Two of the horses they brought were raised and trained by her dad.

Madi came to her first IFYR when her dad was inducted.

"I was a baby – but I came back last year with my dad's mom to just watch and see the arena," said Madi. "I was excited to come this year. I'm entered in barrel racing, pole bending, goat tying and breakaway roping. I think it's awesome - I get to meet so many new



people, especially at a rodeo like this. I love to travel with my friends at a young age. Traveling with your family keeps you close to them."

She has a younger brother, Ace, 10, who would rather fish and play basketball than rodeo.



Her mother, Kristy, the highest rated professional woman polo player in America, passed that passion along to her daughter.



above: Madi Outhier breakaway roping and pole bending at 2018 IFYR
- RodeoBum.com

left: Madi with her dad, Mike, at the IFYR - Rodeo News

"For polo, you ride an English saddle, running full speed, making contact with people, so it really helps with balance and horsemanship," said the straight A student. Madi loves math the best in school. "It comes easily to me, my grandpa is very good at math, and it got passed down."

She learned rodeo from her dad.

"He's really taught me how to be a humble winner and never take winning for granted. Just because you have a winning day doesn't mean you always will. He's been my only mentor in breakaway and I've had a bunch of success in that and I owe all of that to him."

Last year she won the Junior NFR in Vegas in the breakaway, also the Cody O'hl 15 and under and the Joe Beaver.

"I definitely thank my mom and dad – anywhere I want to go, they take me. Rodeo is a great family sport, we travel together and are together all summer long. A lot of families don't have that opportunity – we're on the road trying to keep getting better." 📷

Meet the Member

Chase Thrasher

story by Lindsay Whelchel

Chasing cattle from the back of a horse is no doubt in the blood of one Tennessee cowboy, but it's also in his name. Chasen Thrasher who goes by Chase, comes from a family of timed-event cowboys.

He got his start growing up in Columbia, Tennessee.

"My dad and my grandad both rodeoed, and they both roped calves. Dad trained calf horses in AQHA when I was growing up. I just have kind of always been a part of it. It's always been the timed-eventing," he describes.

["My dad and my grandad both rodeoed, and they both roped calves. Dad trained calf horses in AQHA when I was growing up. I just have kind of always been a part of it. It's always been the timed-eventing,"]

Chase quickly moved through the ranks of high school rodeo, beginning his junior year and making nationals in the calf roping and steer wrestling where he won Rookie All-Around at State and then qualified for Nationals. His senior year, Chase won State in the steer wrestling and Reserve in the calf roping, and though he qualified for Nationals, he



Chase Thrasher - Emily Gethke Photography

was already busy on the road in his rookie year in the International Professional Rodeo Association.

After high school Chase joined the rodeo team at UT Martin and studies farm and ranch management. If he isn't rodeoing full time, Chase would like to pursue a career training horses or managing a ranch. As far as rodeo goes, the 2017-2018 school year was a busy one, for Chase's freshman year. Outside of school work, he also qualified for his first International Finals Rodeo for the 2017 season which took place in Oklahoma City this past January, 2018.

"It was definitely probably the biggest stage I've roped on. The high school finals were a big stage, but there were 200 of us. [At the IFR] was [only] 15 of the best calf ropers there. I thought it was a lot tougher," Chase says.

The 2018 IPRA season is off to a strong

start for Chase. He's leading the standings so far after a successful early start to the year with wins at the Lonestar winter rodeos such as Bowling Green, Kentucky. In recent months, he has been busy on his summer run in the IPRA.

Chase would like to thank his parents, Daryl and Tabby, and grandparents, Lane and Peggy, and the rest of his family for their support, as well as his fellow IPRA members, his hauling partners, the Matthews family and John Beckwith.

Keep your eye out for this young cowboy as he is on track for his second IFR qualification and possibly his first world championship. It will all be decided this coming January 18-19-20, 2019 at the Oklahoma State Fair Arena in Oklahoma City. 📱

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/international-pro-rodeo-association-ipra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

<http://www.ipra-rodeo.com/>

Phone: 405-235-6540
Fax: 405-235-6577
P.O. Box 83377, Oklahoma City,
OK 73148
Fed Ex/UPS Mail
International Pro Rodeo
Association
1412 South Agnew
Oklahoma City, OK 73108

General Manager

Dale Yerigan
dale@iprarodeo.com
**Rodeo Sanctions/Results/
Standings**
Carissa Stewart
carissa@iprarodeo.com
Fines/Bookkeeping/Membership
Pam Queen
pam@iprarodeo.com
Project Manager
Ronnie Williams/817-706-8182

Animal Issues

Sheila Lehrke/615-915-3526
Sheila@iprarodeo.com
Chairman
Tom Schick/918-694-3651
Bareback
Josh Cragar
931-215-7494
Saddle Bronc
Sean Prater/573-356-0089
Breakaway Roping
Cassie Vaughan/419-345-6596

Bull Riding

Nathan Tull/405-205-0318
Tie-Down Roping
P.J. Spencer/918-519-6422
Steer Wrestling
Stewart Gulager/620-215-5302
Team Roping
Shawn Kreder/918-845-1549
Barrel Racing
Sherry Rhea/870-630-7037
Contract Acts Director
Rob Gann/501-944-8921
Stock Contractor Representatives

Area 1: Wendel Ratchford/
405-306-9185
Area 2: Dennie Ware/209-479-8544
Area 3: Mike Latting/815-427-6384
Area 4: Jerry Bolden/662-252-4634
Rodeo Committee Representative
Area 1: Terrell Coffey/
405-542-3408
Area 2: Ed Musgraves/
480-545-9649
Area 3: Rick Chaffin/417-485-7055
Area 4: Tom Schick (At Large)
918-694-3651

SCHEDULE 2018

AUG 15 ASH FLAT, AR [C] IPRA/ACA

Mike Watson Summer Series
PERFS: One: Aug 15 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$100 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$800. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hall Rodeo Arena 13719 Hwy 62 E Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 5 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 6 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Hall Rodeo Co., LLC

AUG 15 LAKE LUZERNE, NY

APRA/IPRA

Painted Pony Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Aug 15 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$40 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 7 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 7 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: 703 Howe Rd. Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 6 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 7 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$6.00 FMI: www.shanaatpaintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421. STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

AUG 15 MARSHALL, IL [B]

IPRA/MSRA

Clark County Fair Assoc. World Champ. Buckle Series

PERFS: One: Aug 15 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 6 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 5 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 6 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Clark Co. Fairgrounds 602 N. 2nd St. STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

AUG 16-17-18 FREEDOM, OK

KPRA/IPRA

Freedom Rodeo & Old Cow Hand Reunion "SUPER 7 Saddle Series"

PERFS: Three: Aug 16-17-18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,500 adm – \$85 EF – Total \$12,000. HQ INFO: Entry Number: (844) 688-4411 Call-In: 8/13/18 10am – 5pm CT Call-Backs: 8/15/18 3pm-5pm CT Email: info@brokenarrowentries.com until 8/13/18 @ 5pm Online: www.brokenarrowentries.com/enteronline until 8/13/18 @ 5pm Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena 40/40 \$500 adm. \$125 ef. Ranch Bronc Riding \$1500 adm. \$85 ef. Jr. Barrels & Jr. Calf Roping to enter call 620-369-2349. Fri. Boot Scramble – Fri. & Sat. Calf Scramble TO/Emergency# 620-369-2349 Designated Slack Time: Fri, Aug 17 9am STK CONT: Medicine River Rodeo Co.

AUG 16-17-18 NEW WINDSOR, IL [A]

IPRA/MSRA

New Windsor Fair & Rodeo

PERFS: Three: Aug 16-17-18 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,025 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$8,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Phone: 800-639-9002 Books Open Wed Aug 8 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 8 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 9 & Fri., Aug. 10 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Internet entries open Tues., Aug. 7 12 noon, close Wed., Aug. 8 5 p.m.

2018 BOOK OPENINGS

In order to draw out of a rodeo the day the books are open you must do so two (2) hours prior to the books closing (CST). Please check Rodeo Listings for all other Book Openings.

Wed., Aug. 15 8 a.m.

El Dorado, KS Aug. 24-25 \$7,000 total adm.

Mon., Aug. 20 8 a.m.

Sandusky, MI Aug. 23-24 \$2,700 total adm.
Princeton, IL Aug. 26 \$3,500 total adm.
Cowden, IL Aug. 24-25 \$3,700 total adm.
Marietta, GA Aug. 24-25 \$4,000 total adm.
Wytheville, VA Aug. 24-25 \$4,000 total adm.
Edgefield, SC Aug. 24-25 \$6,000 total adm.

Mon., Aug. 20 1 p.m.

Pontotoc, MS Aug. 24-25 \$2,400 total adm.
Peotone, IL Aug. 26 \$2,100 total adm.
Mayfield, KY Aug. 25 \$1,600 total adm.
Lake Luzerne, NY Aug. 24 \$2,400 total adm.

To enter the following rodeos please contact:

CES: 1-800-639-9002

(In order for money won at December, 2017 rodeos to count you MUST purchase your 2018 IPRA card.)

Crossville, TN Aug. 24-25

\$4,000 total adm.
Caldwell, OH Aug. 29 \$2,408 total adm.

Wed., Aug. 22 8 a.m.

McBain, MI Aug. 31-Sept. 1-2 \$7,500 total adm.
Henryetta, OK Sept. 1-2 \$8,000 total adm.

Thurs., Aug. 23 8 a.m.

Shipsheana, IN Aug. 31-Sept. 1 \$10,507 total adm.

Mon., Aug. 27 8 a.m.

Bourbon, MO Aug. 31-Sept. 1-2 \$6,000 total adm.
Cumming, GA Aug. 31-Sept. 1-2 \$5,400 total adm.
Findlay, OH Sept. 1 \$4,008 total adm.
Lynwood, IL Sept. 1-2 \$4,000 total adm.
West Alexander, PA Sept. 3 \$2,408 total adm.

Burton, OH Sept. 3 \$4,008

total adm.
Hillsboro, OH Sept. 2 \$4,000 total adm.

Wed., Aug. 29 8 a.m.

Charlotte, MI Sept. 8 \$10,750 total adm.

Tues., Sept. 4 8 a.m.

Westminister, SC Sept. 7-8 \$3,750 total adm.
Toney, AL Sept. 7-8 \$4,000 total adm.
Rockmart, GA Sept. 7-8 \$3,200 total adm.
Poplar Bluff, MO Sept. 7-8 \$5,000 total adm.
Ashland, MS Sept. 7-8 \$800 total adm.
Greenville, SC Sept. 7 \$1,600 total adm.
Greenville, SC Sept. 9 \$1,200 total adm.
Drumright, OK Sept. 8 \$1,600 total adm.

Wed., Sept. 5 8 a.m.

Harrison, AR Sept. 13-15 \$18,500 total adm.
Presque Isle, ME Sept. 15 \$5,500 total adm.

Mon., Sept. 10 8 a.m.

Searcy, AR Sept. 14-15 \$3,800 total adm.

Mon., Sept. 17 8 a.m.

Fountain Inn, SC Sept. 21-22 \$9,700 total adm.
Gainesville, GA Sept. 21-22 \$4,000 total adm.

Mon., Sept. 24 8 a.m.

Lebanon, TN Sept. 28-29 \$3,200 total adm.
Camden, SC Sept. 28-29 \$4,000 total adm.
Sparta, IL Sept. 28-29 \$2,400 total adm.
Wetumka, OK Sept. 29 \$3,200 total adm.

CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: New Windsor Fairgrounds Rodeo Park off of Hwy 17. Rodeo will start with Bull Riding. STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

AUG 17 LAKE LUZERNE, NY [C]

IPRA/APRA

Painted Pony Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Aug 17 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: 703 Howe Road Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 12 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 13 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo tickets: 518-696-2421 FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo.com STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

AUG 17-18 BLUE RIDGE, GA [B]

IPRA/SPRA

Blue Ridge Kiwanis 23rd Annual
PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 8pm BB, BR, SB \$800 adm – \$60 EF – TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$600 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$5,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO:Books Open Mon Aug 13 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 13 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Blue Ridge Fairgrounds 124 Jones St. STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

AUG 17-18 BRISTOW, OK ACRA/IPRA

Western Heritage Days Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$80 EF – TR \$600 adm – \$125 EF – Total \$2,700. – 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Phone: -- Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena FMI: 405-380-8404 STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

AUG 17-18 CHILDERSBURG, AL

PCA/IPRA 1st Annual Jerry Stud-dard Memorial Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 9am EST Books Close Mon Aug 13 3pm EST Phone: 706-857-5149 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Cedar Creek Cowboy Church 6760 Childersburg Fayetteville Hwy Rodeo tickets Adults \$14 – Children \$8 (6-12) – 5 & under FREE. STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

AUG 17-18 DUMAS, TX KPRA/IPRA

Cowboy Classic Rodeo "SUPER 7 SADDLE SERIES"

PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$8,000. HQ INFO: Entry Number: (844) 688-4411 Call-In: 8/13/18 10am – 5pm CT Call-Backs: 8/15/18 3pm-5pm CT Email: info@brokenarrowentries.com until 8/13/18 @ 5pm Online: www.brokenarrowentries.com/enteronline until 8/13/18 @ 5pm Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Ranch Bronc Riding \$1,000 adm. \$100 ef. 40/40 \$1,000 adm. \$125 ef. Mutton Bustin – 15 before rodeo at 6:30 p.m., top 5 during perf. & Jr. Barrels. (See facebook page for more info) Cowboy Classic Rodeo Association. TO/Emergency# 806-674-0066 Slack: Thurs., Aug. 16 7:30 p.m. STK CONT: McCloy Rodeo Co.

AUG 17-18 ELKHORN, WI [A] IPRA

Great Midwest Pro Rodeo- BIG HAT BORN TO BUCK Tour

PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$7,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, BR, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$300. HQ INFO: Books Open Thurs Aug 9 8am CST Books Close Thurs Aug 9 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Fri., Aug. 10 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Wed., Aug. 8 12 noon, close Thurs., Aug. 9 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth

cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Walworth Co. Fairgrounds 411 E. Court St. FREE BB-SB-BR clinic Sat. Aug. 18 10 a.m. Custom buckle to Novice BR leading the tour – Colt Michael Hill Memorial. \$100 Bonus to all event champions STK CONT: Big Hat Rodeo Co.

AUG 17-18 HOPKINSVILLE, KY

LSR/IPRA 20th Annual Christian Co.

Cattlemen's Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$750 adm – \$50 EF – TR \$1,500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$6,750. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 9am CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 3pm CST Phone: 270-269-6000 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: West KY Fairgrounds 1910 Richard St. TR ENTER ONCE LSR FF \$5.00 Rodeo tickets: 270-269-6000 FMI: www.lonestarrodeocompany.com STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

AUG 17-18 IRONTON, MO [A]

IPRA/MRCA 27th Annual Arcadia Valley Lions Club Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – CGBKR \$750 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$7,750. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Thurs Aug 9 8am CST Books Close Thurs Aug 9 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Fri., Aug. 10 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Wed., Aug. 8 12 noon, close Thurs., Aug. 9 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Arcadia Lions Club Arena Over 40 TD \$50 ef. – \$500 adm. STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

AUG 17-18 LEXINGTON, TN PCA/IPRA

16th Annual St. Jude's Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$60

Continued...

...Continued

EF – Total \$4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 9am CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 3pm CST Phone: 731-968-4226 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Natchez Trace Arena 30 John Treadgill Dr. Must ride in the grand entry. SLACK: Friday after perf. – Sat., Aug. 18th 9a.m. STK CONT: Bo Campbell Rodeo Prod.

AUG 17-18 MALARTIC, QU [A] IPRA/BRC

Festival Western de Malartic
PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, CBR \$3,000 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$12,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$1,000 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 7pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 6 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 Contestants may text entry day of books to entry number or email to rawhiderodeo@gmail.com CALL BACKS: Aug. 8 a.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-Participant insurance required Outdoor arena LOCATION: Malartic Fairgrounds 550 4th Ave. BR – Max 40 (20 per day) IPRA/10/IPRA Canada 25/Draw 5. Jr. barrels (15 & under) \$25 ef. \$500 adm. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company – Wild Time Rodeo

AUG 17-18 NEOSHO, MO ACRA/IPRA 6th Annual Crowder Community College Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$750 adm – \$100 EF – TR \$1,500 adm – \$130 EF – Total \$6,750. – 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 4pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 9pm CST Phone: 918-697-8979 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Crowder Roughriders Rodeo Arena Contestants hospitality meal each night. STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

AUG 17-18 PAULS VALLEY, OK [A] IPRA/ACRA*

Heritage Days 73rd Celebration
PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$8,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 8 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 8 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 9 & Fri., Aug. 10 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., Aug. 7 12 noon, close Wed., Aug. 8 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Wacker Park – Pauls Valley RUC Arena 2007 N. Willow STK CONT: Rockin R Rodeo

AUG 17-18 PERRYTON, TX KPRA/IPRA 20th Annual Wheatheart Rodeo

"SUPER 7 SADDLE Series"
PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$700 adm – \$85 EF – TR \$1,400 adm – \$85 EF – Total \$6,300. HQ INFO: Entry Number: (844) 688-4411 Call-In: 8/13/18 10am – 5pm CT Call-Backs: 8/15/18 3pm-5pm CT Email: info@brokenarrowentries.com until 8/13/18 @ 5pm Online: www.brokenarrowentries.com/enteronline until 8/13/18 @ 5pm Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted 40/40 \$500 adm. \$125 ef. Ranch Bronc Riding \$250 adm. \$85 ef. Sat. Mutton Bustin & Tough Enough to Wear Pink night. TO/

Emergency# 308-880-0169 Slack after 1st perf. STK CONT: T-n-T Rodeo Co.

AUG 17-18 SEVIERVILLE, TN [B] IPRA/NCA*

Sevier County Fairgrounds
PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 13 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Sevier County Fairgrounds 754 Old Knoxville Hwy Rodeo performance times are EST. Rodeo tickets: 817-202-5251 Designated Slack Time: Sat, Aug 18 10am STK CONT: J Bar K Pro Rodeo Co.

AUG 17 SMETHPORT, PA APRA/IPRA McKean County Fair

PERFS: One: Aug 17 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$40 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 7 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 7 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: McKean Co. Fair 7172 Rt. 46 South Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 6 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 7 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$6.00 Must have current coggins, rabies & health certificate for out of state horses, NO EXCEPTIONS. FMI: www.mckeancountyfair.net Designated Slack Time: Fri, Aug 17 4pm STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

AUG 17-18 SOREL, QU [B] IPRA Rodeo Sorel-Tracy

PERFS: Two: Aug 17-18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – TR \$100 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,100. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 6 6pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 6 9pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: Aug. 8 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: 216 rue Victoria Sorrel-Tracy Bull Riding Max 40 (20 per day) 10 IPRA World/25 IPRA Canada/5 draw in. Tie-Down Roping – IPRA Canada rules apply. See rules at www.ipracanada.com Jr. Steer Riding & Jr. Barrel Racing \$30 ef. Access for contestants by Boulevard Fiset, neighbor Canadian Tire. Stalls available \$50 for the weekend. No horses to be tied to trailers or left in trailers on the rodeo grounds. In and out parking free, but you must leave the rodeo grounds before midnight the day of the rodeo. General info: www.rodeosoreltracy.com Slack: Aug. 17 5:30 p.m. – Aug. 18 3 p.m. STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

AUG 18 BLOOMFIELD, IN [B] IPRA/MSRA

Greene County Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Aug 18 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Greene Co. Fairgrounds 4503 W. State Rd. 54 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 12 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 13 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com

NO LOCALS IN BB-SB-BR-CGBKR Stalls & Camping available. STK CONT: Three Bar J Rodeo Co.

AUG 18 CASTLETON, VT APRA/IPRA Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series

PERFS: One: Aug 18 8pm BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$45 EF – BR \$750 adm – \$55 EF – Total \$4,250. \$6 ces HQ INFO: Book open Tues. Aug. 14, 10 am CST Books close Tues. Aug. 14, 4 pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 13 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 14 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Rd. Timed Event contestants must ride in grand entry. FMI: 802-468-2449 or www.pondhillranch.com Year-end awards – You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards. STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

AUG 18 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA Stockyards Championship Rodeo

PERFS: One: Aug 18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Aug 16 6pm CST Books Close Thu Aug 16 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

AUG 18 MARION, IN [C] IPRA Grant Co. 4-H Wranglers Rodeo

PERFS: One: Aug 18 7pm BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR, TR \$300 adm – BR \$600 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,700. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB, CBR \$0 adm – \$10 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 12 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 13 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Grant Co. 4-H Wranglers Fairgrounds. STK CONT: Latting Rodeo Productions

AUG 18 MOUNDS, OK ACRA/IPRA Crossbar Church Rodeo

PERFS: One: Aug 18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$200 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$400 adm – \$120 EF – Total \$1,800. – 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 5pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 13 11pm CST Phone: 918-371-2048 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Crossbar Arena Mutton Bustin-Jr & Pee Wee Barrels- Wild Horse Race. STK CONT: G Money Rodeo Co.

AUG 20 MEADVILLE, PA APRA/IPRA Crawford County Fairgrounds

PERFS: One: Aug 20 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm – \$45 EF – Total \$3,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 14 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 14 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Crawford Co. Fairgrounds 20939 Hamilton Rd. Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 13 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 14 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$6.00 Must have current coggins, rabies & health certificate for out of state horses.

NO EXCEPTIONS. Designated Slack Time: Mon, Aug 20 4pm STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

AUG 21 GREENWICH, NY APRA/IPRA Washington County Fair Pro Rodeo

PERFS: One: Aug 21 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$550 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 14 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 14 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Washington County Fairgrounds 392 Schuylerville Rd. Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 13 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 14 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$6.00 Must have current coggins, rabies & health certificate for out of state horses, NO EXCEPTIONS – Proof of rabies for dogs on grounds. FMI: 518-692-2464 Designated Slack Time: Tue, Aug 21 4pm STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

AUG 22 LAKE LUZERNE, NY APRA/IPRA

Painted Pony Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Aug 22 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$40 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 14 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 14 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Painted Pony Rodeo 703 Howe Rd. Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 13 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 14 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$6.00 FMI: www.shana@paintedponyrodeo.com or 518-696-2421. STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

AUG 23 FREMONT, OH MSRA/IPRA Sandusky County Fair-BUCKLE SERIES

PERFS: One: Aug 23 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$55 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$55 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00-CBR \$3.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 9am CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Sandusky Co. Fairgrounds 901 Rawson Ave. Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 19 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 20 3:30 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$5.00 STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

AUG 23-24 SANDUSKY, MI [C] IPRA/MSRA*

Sanilac County Championship Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Aug 23-24 7pm BB, BR, SB \$500 adm – \$50 EF – TD, SW, CBR, TR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,700. – 5.00 Timed Events only SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 20 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Sanilac Co. Fairgrounds 260 Dawson St. Rodeo tickets or FMI: 810-648-2515 Mini Bull Riding \$10 ef. – \$100 adm. to enter call 231-846-1053 the week of the rodeo. STK CONT: Flying Star Rodeo Co.

AUG 24 LAKE LUZERNE, NY [C] IPRA/APRA

Painted Pony Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Aug 24 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO:

Books Open Mon Aug 20 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: 703 Howe Rd. Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 19 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 20 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo tickets: 518-696-2421 FMI: www.paintedponyrodeo.com STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

AUG 24-25 CHEROKEE, OK KPRA/IPRA Great Salt Plains Stampede Rodeo "SUPER 7 SADDLE Series"

PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$750 adm – \$85 EF – TR \$1,500 adm – \$120 EF – Total \$6,750. HQ INFO: Entry Number: (844) 688-4411 Call-In: 8/20/18 10am – 5pm CT Call-Backs: 8/22/18 3pm-5pm CT Email: info@brokenarrowentries.com until 8/20/18 @ 5pm Online: www.brokenarrowentries.com/enteronline until 8/20/18 @ 5pm Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Alfalfa Co. Fairgrounds 40/40 \$125 ef. \$750 adm. per side Ranch Bronc Riding \$85 ef. \$750 adm. Must have 5 entries. If 4 or less adm will be \$300. Must have 5 entries in BB & SB to add \$750, if 4 or less adm. will be \$300. Jr. Barrels (jackpot nightly) enter at rodeo (13 & under). Fri. Tough Enough to Wear Pink night. TO/ Emergency# 405-853-0176 Slack: Fri. after perf. Trophy buckles to event winners (except 40/40). Saddle to AA (High money, winning money in 2 events. Otherwise, entered in 2 events with most money. STK CONT: Sumner Rodeo Co.

AUG 24-25 COWDEN, IL [B] IPRA/MRCA

Cowden Championship Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$200 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,700. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 20 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Joe Thompson Arena Downtown Cowden City Park Over 40 TD \$50 ef. – \$200 adm. STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

AUG 24-25 CROSSVILLE, TN [B] IPRA/LSR

Cumberland County Fair Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Sun Aug 20 1pm CST Books Close Sun Aug 20 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Cumberland Co. Fairgrounds 30 Music Road Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 20 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

AUG 24-25 EDGEFIELD, SC [B] IPRA/SRA Annual Sandy Oaks IPRA Pro Rodeo Round-Up

PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$800 adm – \$60 EF – CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$6,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 20 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena Current Coggins required STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

AUG 24-25 EL DORADO, KS [A] IPRA/ACRA Frontier Western Celebration Bull Riding

PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 8pm BR \$7,000 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$7,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 15 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 15 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 16 & Fri., Aug. 17 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., Aug. 14 12 noon, close Wed., Aug. 15 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Frontier Western Celebration Arena Intersection of Hwy 54 & 77 FORMAT: 2 go-rounds – 1 Fri. & 1 Sat. with an average \$7,000 adm. to be split between the 2 go's and average. You may enter both days, but don't have to. Trophy buckle & Trophy rock to average winner. STK CONT: Silver Creek Rodeo Co.

AUG 24-25 MARIETTA, GA [B] IPRA/NCA

Carl Black Classic
PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 20 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Jim Miller Park STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

AUG 24-25 PONTOTOC, MS [C] IPRA Pontotoc County Fair World Championship Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 20 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Pontotoc County Agri Center Hwy 15 North. Trophy buckles to event winners. STK CONT: 5 M Rodeo Company

AUG 24-25 ROSENEATH, ON [A] IPRA/BRC Roseneath Pro Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 24 7pm Aug 25 4pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$7,500. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 13 7pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 13 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 Contestants may text entry day of books to entry number or email to rawhiderodeo@gmail.com CALL BACKS: Aug. 15 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Roseneath Fairgrounds 9109 County Rd. 45 Pole Bending \$50 ef. – \$350 adm. Jr. Pole Bending \$25 ef. – \$150 adm. Jr. Barrel Racing & Jr. Steer Riding \$25 ef. – \$200 adm. Dance Fri. & Sat. night – FMI: www.rawhiderodeo.com FMI: 905-352-3778 or www.roseneathrodeo.com SLACK: Aug. 24th after perf. – Aug. 25th 10 a.m. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

AUG 24-25 STEBRIGIDED/IBERVILLE, QU [B] IPRA Festival des Competi- tion Western-Ste Brigide

PERFS: Two: Aug 24 7:30pm Aug 25 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$800 adm – \$55 EF – Total \$4,800. NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$0 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 14 6pm EST Books Close Tue Aug 14 9pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: Aug. 16 6 p.m.

to 8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Parc Daniel Herbert Arena 478, 9e rang BR – Max 40 (20 per day) 10 IPRA World – 25 IPRA Canada – 5 Draw in. TD – IPRA Canada rules to apply. Jr. Steer Riding & Jr. Barrel Racing \$30 ef. FMI: www.rodeostebigide.com Stalls available for \$50 for the weekend – No tying horses to trailer or anywhere on grounds – Free In & out parking, but you must leave the grounds before midnight the day of the rodeo. SLACK: Aug. 24 after perf – Aug. 25 4:30 p.m. STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

AUG 24-25 VILLA RICA, GA PCA/IPRA Villa Rica Frontiers' Championship Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,000 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 9am EST Books Close Mon Aug 20 3pm EST Phone: 706-857-5149 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Hwy 61 S of Villa Rica No CBR 2018 4L Branson Tractor Saddle Series Rodeo STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

AUG 24-25 WYTHEVILLE, VA [B] IPRA/SRA*

Billingsway Farm and Arena
PERFS: Two: Aug 24-25 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 20 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Billingsway Farm & Arena 670 Cinnamon Run Rodeo tickets or FMI: 276-237-1300 STK CONT: J Bar K Pro Rodeo Co.

AUG 25 CASTLETON, VT APRA/IPRA Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series

PERFS: One: Aug 25 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$45 EF – BR \$750 adm – \$55 EF – Total \$4,250. \$6 ccs HQ INFO: Books open Tues. Aug 21 10 am CST Books close Tues. Aug. 21 4 pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 20 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 21 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Rd. Timed Event contestants must ride in grand entry. FMI: 802-468-2449 or www.pondhillranch.com Year-end awards – You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards. STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

AUG 25 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA Stockyards Championship Rodeo

PERFS: One: Aug 25 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Aug 23 6pm CST Books Close Thu Aug 23 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

AUG 25 MAYFIELD, KY [C] IPRA Graves County Showdown

PERFS: One: Aug 25 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$200 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$1,600. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 19 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 20 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted

Outdoor arena LOCATION: Graves Co. Fairgrounds 1004 KY 121 N. STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Company

AUG 26 PEOTONE, IL [C] IPRA Will County Fair IPRA World Championship Rodeo

PERFS: One: Aug 26 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,100. NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB, CBR \$0 adm – \$10 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 19 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 20 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena STK CONT: Latting Rodeo Productions

AUG 26 PRINCETON, IL [B] IPRA* Bureau Co. Fair Pro Rodeo BIG HAT BORN TO BUCK TOUR

PERFS: One: Aug 26 3pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,500. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, BR, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$300. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 19 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 20 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena \$500 bonus drawing from all event champions & runner-ups from this rodeo LOCATION: Bureau Co. Fairgrounds 811 W. Peru St. STK CONT: Big Hat Rodeo Co.

AUG 29 CALDWELL, OH [C] IPRA/MSRA*

Noble County Fair
PERFS: One: Aug 29 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$301 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,408. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 20 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Noble County Fairgrounds 44187 Fairground Rd. Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 19 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 20 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com FMI: 740-605-1060 – Facebook Rafter M Rodeo STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Co.(Bob Montag)

AUG 31, SEP 1 BOURBON, MO [B] IPRA/MRCA Annual Blue Springs Ranch & Campground Pro Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 31 Sep 1 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$800 adm – \$60 EF – CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$6,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 27 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 27 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Blue Springs Ranch Campground 1246 Blue Springs Rd. Over 40 TD \$50 ef. – \$400 adm. STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

AUG 31, SEP 1-2 CUMMING, GA [B] IPRA/SRA Cumming Fairgrounds IPRA World Championship Rodeo

PERFS: Three: Aug 31 Sep 1 8pm Sep 2 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$700 adm – \$60 EF – CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$5,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 27 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 27 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

Continued...

...Continued

AUG 31, SEP 1-2 INVERNESS, QU [A] IPRA Festival du Boeuf de Inverness – ERQ Finals

PERFS: Three: Aug 31 9pm Sep 1 8pm Sep 2 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$3,000 adm – \$100 EF – CGBKR \$1,500 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$22,500. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$500 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$1,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 6pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 27 7:30pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: Aug. 27 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: 1910 Dublin (Route 267) Inverness, QU G0S1K0 BB & SB top7 in ERQ standings, BR-SW-TD-TR-CBR-CGBKR top 10 in ERQ standings. Novice BB & SB top3 in ERQ standings. Jr. Steer Riding \$30 ef. \$500 adm. top6 in ERQ standings. Jr. Barrel Racing \$30 ef. top5 in ERQ standings. General info: www.festivalduboeuf.com Tie-Down Roping – IPRA Canada rules apply. See rule at www.ipracanada.com Slack: Aug. 31 6 p.m. – Sept. 1 6:30 p.m. – Sept. 2 5 p.m. for TR & CGBKR. STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

AUG 31, SEP 1 LOGANVILLE, GA SRA/IPRA

7th Annual Corn Dawgs Pro Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Aug 31 Sep 1 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$750 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$6,000. – 5.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 27 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Corn Dawgs 955 Leon Ave. Internet entries Mon., Aug. 27 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

AUG 31, SEP 1-2 MCBAIN, MI [A] IPRA/MSRA Hughston Cow Camp IPRA Championship Rodeo

PERFS: Three: Aug 31 Sep 1 Sep 2 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – CGBKR – \$50 ef \$500 adm – Total \$7,500. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 22 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 22 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 23 & Fri., Aug. 24 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., Aug. 21 12 noon, close Wed., Aug. 22 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hughston Cow Camp Arena 8715 S. Green Rd. Rodeo tickets: 231-920-6932 FMI: www.cowcamprodeo.com Jackets to highest score & fastest time each event, each performance. STK CONT: Twisted P Rodeo Company

AUG 31, SEP 1 SHIPSHEWANA, IN [A] IPRA/MSRA* Michiana Event Center

PERFS: Two: Aug 31 Sep 1 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, \$1,501 adm – \$90 EF – Total \$10,507. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Aug 23 8am CST Books Close Thu Aug 23 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Fri., Aug. 24 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Indoor arena LOCATION: Michiana Event Center 455 E. Farver Internet entries open Wed., Aug. 22 12 noon, close Thurs., Aug. 23 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Host Hotel: Farmstead Inn 260-768-4595 – Stalls available to rent – Rodeo tickets 206-768-3300 – FMI 206-768-3300 or

www.michianaevents.com Designated Slack Time: Sat, Sep 1 9am STK CONT: Buckeye Rodeo Co.

AUG 31, SEP 1, INOLA, OK ACRA/IPRA Lazy E 105 Pasture Fest & Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Aug 31 Sep 1 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$55 EF – TR \$1,000 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$4,500. – 15.00/CFB \$10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 5pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 27 10pm CST Phone: 918-371-2048 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Walking fresh mules in TR-Camel buckout nightly-Live Music. STK CONT: TK Rodeo Co.

SEP 1 CASTLETON, VT APRA/IPRA Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series

PERFS: One: Sep 1 8pm BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$45 EF – BR \$750 adm – \$55 EF – Total \$4,250. \$6 CEQ HQ INFO: Books open Tues. Aug., 28th 10 am CST Books close Tues. Aug. 28th 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 27 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 28 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Rd. Timed Event contestants must ride in grand entry. FMI: 802-468-2449 or www.pondhillranch.com Year-end awards – You must compete at 6 of 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards. STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

SEP 1 FINDLAY, OH [B] IPRA/MSRA 6th Annual Hancock Co. World Champ. Rodeo-BUCKLE SERIES

PERFS: One: Sep 1 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 27 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 26 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 27 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hancock Co. Fairgrounds 1017 E. Sandusky St. All trucks & trailers must be off grounds by 7 a.m. STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

SEP 1 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA Stockyards Championship Rodeo

PERFS: One: Sep 1 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Aug 30 6pm CST Books Close Thu Aug 30 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

SEP 1-2 HENRYETTA, OK [A] IPRA/ACRA

Jim Shoulders Living Legends Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Sep 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$8,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 22 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 22 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Aug. 23 & Fri., Aug. 24 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Internet entries open Tues., Aug. 21 12 noon, close Wed., Aug. 22 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

SEP 1-2 LYNWOOD, IL [B] IPRA*

1st Annual Lynwood Championship Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Sep 1 3pm Sep 2 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, T, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB, CBR \$0 adm – \$10 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 27 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Aug. 27 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Southland Center 10 Southland Drive STK CONT: Latting Rodeo Productions

SEP 1-2 POWASSAN, ON [A] IPRA/BRC Powassan Smoke "N"

Spurs Festival Presented by Ram

PERFS: Two: Sep 1 3pm Sep 2 12pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$7,400. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 7pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 20 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 Contestants may text entry day of books to entry number or email to rawhiderodeo@gmail.com CALL BACKS: Aug. 22nd 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Powassan Smoke "N" Spurs Festival Grounds Purdon Line (Hwy 11) Pole Bending \$50 ef. – \$350 adm. Jr. Pole Bending \$25 ef. – \$150 adm. Jr. Barrel Racing & Jr. Steer Riding \$25 ef. – \$200 adm. Rodeo tickets: 705-724-6400 FMI: www.smokenspurs.com or www.rawhiderodeo.com Slack: Sept. 1st after perf. – Sept. 2nd 9 a.m. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

SEP 2 HILLSBORO, OH [B] IPRA/MSRA Highland County Fair Rodeo

PERFS: One: Sep 2 4pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 27 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Highland Co. Fairgrounds St. Rt. 73 N. West St. No pens, limited parking. Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 26 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 27 3 p.m. CST NO LOCALS in BB-SB-BR & CGBKR. Rodeo tickets: 937-393-9975 FMI: 937-763-8583 STK CONT: Three Bar J Rodeo Co.

SEP 3 BURTON, OH [B] IPRA/MSRA Geauga Co. Fair World Champ. Rodeo-BUCKLE SERIES

PERFS: One: Sep 3 – 3pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 27 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 26 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 27 3 p.m. www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Geauga Co. Fair 14373 N. Cheshire St. STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

SEP 3 CHATHAM, NY APRA/IPRA Columbia County Fairgrounds

PERFS: One: Sep 3 5pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$40 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 28 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 28 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Columbia Co. Fairgrounds 182 Hudson Ave. Internet entries open Mon., Aug.

27 12 noon, close Tues., Aug. 28 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com CES \$6.00 Must have current coggins, rabies & health certificate for out of state horses, NO EXCEPTIONS. Designated Slack Time: Mon, Sep 3 3pm STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

SEP 3 PORT PERRY, ON [B] IPRA/BRC Port Perry Pro Rodeo

PERFS: One: Sep 3 11:45am BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,800. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 20 7pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 20 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 Contestants may text entry day of books to entry number or email to rawhiderodeo@gmail.com CALL BACKS: Aug. 22nd 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Port Perry Fairgrounds 15865 Old Simcoe Rd. Pole Bending \$50 ef. – \$200 adm. Jr. Pole Bending-Jr. Barrel Racing-Jr. Steer Riding \$25 ef. – \$100 adm. FMI: www.rawhiderodeo.com Designated Slack Time: Mon, Sep 3 8am STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

SEP 3 WEST ALEXANDER, PA [C] IPRA/APRA*

West Alexander Fairgrounds

PERFS: Two: Sep 3 1pm Sep 3 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$301 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,408. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 27 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., Aug. 26 12 noon, close Mon., Aug. 27 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: W. Alexander Fairgrounds 116 Rt. 40 W FMI: 740-605-1060 or Facebook Rafters M Rodeo STK CONT: Rafters M Rodeo Co. (Bob Montag)

SEP 4-5 CASTLEWOOD, VA NCA/IPRA 2nd Annual Labor Day Rodeo T-L Livestock & BSN

PERFS: Two: Sep 4-5 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$7,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 27 6pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 27 9pm EST Phone: 276-780-0690 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Russell Co. Fairgrounds Perf. times are EST Trophy buckles to event winners – Trophy saddle to AA (must be entered in 2 events). STK CONT: Spur'n S Rodeo

SEP 7 GREENVILLE, SC [C] IPRA/SRA Upper South Carolina State Fair

PERFS: One: Sep 7 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$200 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$1,600. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 4 8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hwy 123. Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 3 12 noon, close Tues., Sept. 4 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

SEP 7-8 ASHLAND, MS [C] IPRA Benton Co. Fair Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Sep 7-8 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$100 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$800. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 4 8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., Sept. 4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals,

and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00
Indoor arena LOCATION: Benton Co.
Fairgrounds Arena Hwy 53 STK CONT: J-B
Rodeo Company

SEP 7-8 CLARKESVILLE, GA SPRA/IPRA

Chattahoochee Mountain Fair Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 7-8 7:30pm BB, BR \$500
adm - \$50 EF - SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR,
CGBKR \$200 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$2,200.
HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 3 10am
CST Books Close Mon Sep 3 4pm CST
Phone: 205-372-3182 Permits, locals,
and youth cards accepted LOCATION:
Habersham Co. Fairgrounds 4255 Old Toc-
coa Hwy Rodeo perf. times are EST STK
CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

SEP 7-8 DALTON, GA PCA/IPRA

Dalton Pro Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 7-8 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD,
SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$60
EF - Total \$4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open
Tue Sep 4 9am EST Books Close Tue
Sep 4 3pm EST Phone: 706-857-5149
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted
LOCATION: NGA Fairgrounds Arena 500
Legion Dr. 2018 4L Branson Tractor Saddle
Series Rodeo STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S
Rodeo Co.

SEP 7-8 POPLAR BLUFF, MO [B]

IPRA/ACA
11th Annual Three Rivers Shrine Club
PERFS: Two: Sep 7-8 7pm BB, SB \$800 adm
- \$60 EF - BR \$900 adm - \$60 EF - TD,
SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF -
Total \$5,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books
Open Tue Sep 4 8am CST Books Close Tue
Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 In-
ternet entries open Tues., Sept. 4 8 a.m. to
3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION:
Ray Clinton Park 200, 272 Park Ave. STK
CONT: Hall Rodeo Co., LLC

SEP 7-8 ROCKMART, GA [C]

IPRA/NCA* Carl Black Classic Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 7-8 7:30pm BB, BR, SB,
TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm - \$50
EF - Total \$3,200. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO:
Books Open Tue Sep 4 8am CST Books
Close Tue Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-
9002 Internet entries open Tues., Sept.
4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeos-
portsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and
youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor
arena LOCATION: Haney Arena Morgan
Valley Rd. Performance times are EST TR
- Header/Heeler start from same box 24'
score 20' box. TD & CGBKR - 20' score 20'
box. STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

SEP 7-8 TONEY, AL [B] IPRA*

Longhorn Farms Rodeo
BUCKLE SERIES
PERFS: Two: Sep 7-8 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD,
SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50
EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO:
Books Open Tue Sep 4 8am CST Books
Close Tue Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-
9002 Internet entries open Tues., Sept.
4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeos-
portsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and
youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor
arena LOCATION: Longhorn Farms 20070
Turner Lane Buckle Series-6 rodeos, must
enter & compete at 3 of the 6 rodeos to
be eligible. Buckles will be given to each
event winner at the end of series. STK
CONT: 5 M Rodeo Company

SEP 7-8 WESTMINSTER, SC [B]

IPRA/SRA
27th Annual Westminister Pro Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 7-8 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD,
SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - CGBKR
\$250 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,750. - 10.00

SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 4
8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 4 5pm CST
Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries
open Tues., Sept. 4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits,
locals, and youth cards accepted-CES
\$8.00 Outdoor arena STK CONT: Ken
Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

SEP 8 CHARLOTTE, MI [A] IPRA/MSRA

**Charlotte Frontier Days Champion-
ship Rodeo**
PERFS: One: Sep 8 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW,
CBR, TR \$1,500 adm - \$80 EF - CGBKR
\$50 ef - \$250 adm. Total \$10,750. -
10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug
29 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 29 5pm
CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS:
Thurs., Aug. 30 & Fri., Aug. 31 9 a.m. to 4
p.m. CST Internet entries open Tues., Aug.
28 12 noon, close Wed., Aug. 29 5 p.m.
CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Per-
mits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES
\$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts
Outdoor arena LOCATION: Eaton County
Fairgrounds 126 N. Bostwick St. Hospital-
ity tent for contestants. Rodeo tickets:
517-543-3325 FMI: www.charlottefron-
tierdaysrodeo.com STK CONT: Twisted P
Rodeo Company

SEP 8 DRUMRIGHT, OK [C]

IPRA/ACRA*
Round-Up for Jesus Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 8 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD,
SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$200 adm - \$50
EF - Total \$1,600. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO:
Books Open Tue Sep 4 8am CST Books
Close Tue Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-
639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards
accepted Outdoor arena Internet entries
open Mon., Sept. 3 12 noon, close Tues.,
Sept. 4 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnet-
work.com Steer Roping 2 for \$250 - \$200
adm. Call in Monday Sept. 3 405-380-
8404. FREE ADMISSION STK CONT: Big
Horn Rodeo

SEP 8 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 8 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD,
CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm - \$80 EF - Total
\$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Sep 6 6pm
CST Books Close Thu Sep 6 10pm CST
Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals,
and youth cards accepted Indoor arena
LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E.
Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef.
Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK
CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

SEP 8-9 LONDON, ON [B] IPRA/BRC

Western Fair Pro Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 8 7:30pm Sep 9 3:30pm
BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500
adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF
NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm - \$25 EF
- Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon
Aug 27 7pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 27
9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 Contes-
tants may text entry day of books to entry
number or email to rawhiderodeo@gmail.
com CALL BACKS: Aug. 29th 8 p.m. to 9
p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards
accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCA-
TION: Western Fair Agriplex Building 316
Rectory St. Pole Bending \$50 ef. - \$200
adm. Jr. Pole Bending \$25 ef. - \$100 adm.
Jr. Barrel Racing & Jr. Steer Riding \$25 ef. -
\$150 adm. FMI: www.westernfairdistrict.
com or www.rawhiderodeo.com Slack:
Sept. 8th after perf. - Sept. 9th 9 a.m. STK
CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

SEP 8-9 ST. TITE, QU [A] IPRA

Festival Western St-Tite Canada Cup
PERFS: Four: Sep 8 1pm Sep 8 8pm Sep
9 11am Sep 9 4:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD,
SW, CBR \$10,000 adm - \$250 EF - Total
\$60,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Phone:
418-507-1968 CALL BACKS: Aug. 24th 1

p.m. to 8 p.m. EST DRAW OUT: You can
draw out until 5 pm est the day the books
are open. If turnout is received by Sept. 1st
fine will be \$50 per event plus entry fee.
If you turn out after Sept. 1st. fine will be
\$125 per event plus entry fee. NO MEDI-
CAL or VET RELEASES will be accepted for
this rodeo. CES \$8.00-Participant insur-
ance required Outdoor arena LOCATION:
Coors Banquet Arena Books open Tues.,
Aug. 21 1 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Books close
Wed., Aug. 22 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. EST FOR-
MAT: You must qualify by competing in the
Canada Cup qualifier rodeos. There will be
4 rodeos, St-Antoinin, QU; St-Quentin, QU;
St-Andre-Avellin, QU & Valleyfield, QU. You
must compete at a minimum of 3 rodeos.
Top10 in each event to qualify-2017 Wild
Time Champions - 2017 Canada Cup
winners-2017 IPRA World Champions-
IFR48 Average winners-2 from Western
Canada event Canada Cup qualifier. 16 in
each event, 1 go, top 8 will advance to the
short go. 8 remaining in wild card round
and top2 advance to the short go. Top10
in short go. Long go pays 30%, Wild Card
pays 0%, Short go pays 30%, Average long
& short go 40%. Average winner will be
the champion. CAMPING & STALLING - To
make reservations call (418)365-7524 or
(877)493-7837 from now until Sept. 1st.
VET CHECK - All rimed event contes-
tants MUST take horse(s) to vet check.
Banamine & Bute are legal, no other drug
is legal. If you make the short-go, horse(s)
will be drug tested. If your horse is limp-
ing you will not be able to compete on
that animal, you must ride another horse.
If you make the short-go you will have to
go back to vet check (even though you've
already been there). They will give you a
card the first time you go and you will
receive a different card for the short-go. If
you are riding someone else's horse you
still have to go to vet check, you must take
the horse with you. IF YOU FAIL TO GO TO
VET CHECK, YOU WILL BE DISQUALIFIED.
Tie-Down Roping - A disqualification will
be assessed for any jerkdown and a \$200
fine. The animal falling to the ground at
any time during the transition of the catch
will result in a disqualification. If the calf
is drug once the tie is finished or caught
by the leg or pulled by the tail will result
in a disqualification. Rodeo tickets: 877-
493-7837 FMI: www.festivalwestern.com
Leather Jackets & Trophy Watches to short
go winners in each event. STK CONT:
Wild Time Rodeo Prod.

SEP 9 GREENVILLE, SC [C] IPRA/SPRA

Upper South Carolina State Fair
PERFS: One: Sep 9 6pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW,
CBR, TR, CGBKR \$150 adm - \$50 EF - To-
tal \$1,200. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books
Open Tue Sep 4 8am CST Books Close
Tue Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION:
Hwy 123 Internet entries open Mon.,
Sept. 3 12 noon, close Tues., Sept. 4 3
p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.
com STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo
Company, LLC

SEP 11 ALLEGAN, MI MSRA/IPRA

**17th Annual Allegan Co. Champion-
ship Rodeo**
PERFS: One: Sep 11 7pm BB, BR, SB \$500
adm - \$50 EF - TD, SW, CBR, TR \$301 adm
- \$50 EF - Total \$2,704. - \$5.00 - \$3.00
timer fee SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue
Sep 4 9am CST Books Close Tue Sep 4
5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits,
locals, and youth cards accepted LOCA-
TION: Allegan Co. Fairgrounds 150 Douglas
St. CES \$10.00 Internet entries open
Sun., Sept. 2 12 noon, close Mon., Sept. 3
3:30 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.
com Mini Bull Riding \$10 ef. - \$100 adm.
Call 231-846-1053 to enter the week of
the rodeo. FMI: www.facebook.com/
flyingstarrodeo STK CONT: Flying Star
Rodeo Co.

SEP 12-13-14-15-16 ST. TITE, QU [A]

IPRA/BRC Festival Western de St. Tite
PERFS: Six: Sep 12-13-14-15 8pm Sep 15-16
1pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$15,000
adm - \$250 EF - TR, CGBKR \$4,000 adm
- \$150 EF - Total \$98,000. - 10.00 SCF
NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$500 adm - \$50
EF - Total \$1,000. HQ INFO: Phone:
418-507-1968 CALL BACKS: Aug. 24th
1 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST CES \$8.00-Partic-
ipant insurance required Outdoor arena
LOCATION: Coors Banquet Arena Books
open Tues., Aug. 21 1 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST
Books close Wed., Aug. 22 10 a.m. to 5
p.m. EST SLACK: Wed., Sept. 12 12 noon
TR-CGBKR-CBR (All TR & CGBKR will be
run in slack) - Fri., Sept. 14 12 noon TD &
SW. FORMAT - Long go Sept. 12-13-14 8
p.m. & Sept. 15 1 p.m., top8 will advance
to the short go and top 16 1 p.m. Next
8 will go in wild card Sept. 15 at 8 p.m.
and top2 advance to the short go. Top10
in short go. Long round pays 30%, Wild
Card pays 0%, Short go pays 30%, Average
(Long & Short go) 40%. Average winner is
the champion. All money, including short-
go will count toward 2018 IPRA World
Standings. ENTRIES WILL BE TAKEN AS
FOLLOWS - BB & SB top-5 Wildtime, top-5
IPRA Canada, top-10 IPRA; Novice BB &
SB top-2 Wildtime, top-1 IPRA Canada; BR
top-10 Wildtime, top-5 BRC, top-15 IPRA
Canada, top-10 IPRA; Jr. BR top-2 Wildtime,
top-2 IPRA Canada; TD top-10 Wildtime,
top-15 IPRA Canada, top-15 IPRA; SW top-15
Wildtime, top-15 IPRA Canada, top-20
IPRA; TR top-5 IPRA Canada, top-25 IPRA;
CGBKR top-25 IPRA, top-25 IPRA Canada;
CBR top-10 Wildtime, top-60 IPRA Canada,
top-30 IPRA. NO TRADES TR ENTER
ONCE Jr. Bull Riding \$50 ef. - \$500 adm.
Contestants not competing in the perf. will
not be allowed in the arena. Guest passes
will be for the perf. you are competing in
only. You can draw out until 5 p.m. EST
the day the books are open. If turnout is
received by Sept. 1st fine will be \$50 per
event plus entry fee. If you turnout after
Sept. 1st, fine will be \$125 per event plus
entry fee. NO MEDICAL or VET RELEASES
will be accepted for this rodeo. CAMPING
& STALLING - To make reservation call
418-365-7524 or 877-493-7837 now until
Sept. 1st. VET CHECK - All timed contes-
tants MUST take horse(s) to vet check.
Banamine & Bute are legal, no other drug
is legal. If you make the short-go, horse(s)
will be drug tested. If your horse is limp-
ing you will not be able to compete on
this animal, you must ride another horse.
If you make the short-go you will have to
go back to vet check (even though you've
already been there). They will give you a
card the first time you go and will give
you a different card for the short-go. If
you are riding someone else's horse you
still have to go to vet check, you must take
the horse with you. IF YOU FAIL TO GO TO
VET CHECK, YOU WILL BE DISQUALIFIED. |
Tie-Down Roping - A disqualification will
be assessed for any jerkdown and a \$200
fine. The animal falling to the ground
at anytime during the transition of the
catch will result in a disqualification. If
the calf is drug once the tie is finished or
caught by the leg or pulled tail you will be
disqualified. Rodeo tickets: 877-493-7837
FMI: www.festivalwestern.com Trophy
buckle to AA Champion-Leather jackets to
short winners in each event. STK CONT:
Wild Time Rodeo Prod.

SEP 13-14-15 HARRISON, AR [A]

IPRA/ACRA*
Harrison Roundup Club Rodeo
PERFS: Three: Sep 13-14-15 8pm BB, BR,
SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$2,500 adm - \$100
EF - CGBKR \$1,000 adm - \$70 EF - Total
\$18,500. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books
Open Wed Sep 5 8am CST Books Close
Wed Sep 5 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002
CALL BACKS: Thurs., Sept. 6 & Fri., Sept. 7 9
a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Internet entries open
Tues., Sept. 4 12 noon, close Wed., Sept.
5 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.

Continued...

...Continued

com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Harrison Round-up Club No slack to be run after Sat. Sept. 15th perf. STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

SEP 13-14-15 RINGGOLD, GA PCA/IPRA

St. Jude's Children Hospital Rodeo
PERFS: Three: Sep 13-14-15 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,500 adm - \$75 EF - Total \$12,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 10 9am CST Books Close Mon Sep 10 3pm CST Phone: 205-688-3045 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Yates Farm 11738 Al Hwy Rodeo Perfs are EST Must ride in grand entry - No alcoholic beverages on grounds. Ticket prices Adults (13 & up) \$20 - Children (6-12) \$10 - 5 & under FREE. STK CONT: 3R Rodeo Company

SEP 14-15 HAMILTON, GA PCA/IPRA Harris County Cattlemen's Pro Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Sep 14-15 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$900 adm - \$70 EF - TR \$1,800 adm - \$70 EF - Total \$8,100. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 10 9am EST Books Close Mon Sep 10 3pm EST Phone: 706-857-5149 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Mike Tracey Arena 10640 Hwy 116 2018 4L Bronson Tractor Saddle Series Rodeo STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

SEP 14-15-16 KNOXVILLE, TN NCA/IPRA TN Valley Fair Rodeo

PERFS: Three: Sep 14-15 8pm Sep 15 7pm Sep 16 5pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$2,100. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 10 6pm EST Books Close Mon Sep 10 9pm EST Phone: 865-933-8588 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Perf. times are EST. STK CONT: Spur'n S Rodeo

SEP 14-15 PERRY, OK KPRA/IPRA

Cherokee Strip Riding Club Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 14-15 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$85 EF - TR \$1,000 adm - \$120 EF - Total \$4,500. DOUBLE POINTS!! POINTS WON AT PERRY OK WILL COUNT TOWARDS THE 2018 & 2019 KPRA YEAR-END STANDINGS!! HQ INFO: Entry Number: (844) 688-4411 Call-In: 9/11/18 10am - 5pm CT Call-Backs: 9/13/18 3pm-5pm CT Email: info@brokenarrowentries.com until 9/11/18 @ 5pm Online: www.brokenarrowentries.com/enteronline until 9/11/18 @ 5pm Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/LBR/BR-\$85; TR-\$120; 40/40-\$125 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Cherokee Strip Riding Club Arena 321 Otsee St. 40/40 \$350 adm. per side. \$125 ef. KPRA sanctioned Ranch Bronc Riding jackpot nightly \$250 adm. per night \$85

ef. Jr. Barrels & Dance both nights. TO/ Emergency#405-853-0176 Slack: Fri. after perf. STK CONT: Sumner Rodeo Co.

SEP 14-15 SEARCY, AR [B] IPRA/ARA White County Fair & Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Sep 14-15 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - CGBKR \$300 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,800. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 10 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 10 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 10 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

SEP 15 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA Stockyards Championship Rodeo

PERFS: One: Sep 15 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Sep 13 6pm CST Books Close Thu Sep 13 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

SEP 15 MONTPELIER, OH MSRA/IPRA Williams County Fair

PERFS: One: Sep 15 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$501 adm - \$55 EF - Total \$3,507. - 10.00-CBR \$3.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tues Sept 4 9am CST Books Close Tues Sept 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Williams Co. Fairgrounds 619 E. Main St. Internet entries open Sun., Sept. 2 12 noon, close Mon., Sept. 3 3:30 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Diamond J Rodeo Co.

SEP 15 PRESQUE ISLE, ME [A] IPRA/APRA* Presque Isle Boots-N-Bulls

PERFS: One: Sep 15 12pm BB, BR, SB \$1,500 adm - \$80 EF - CBR \$1,000 adm - \$70 EF - Total \$5,500. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Sep 5 8am CST Books Close Wed Sep 5 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., Sept. 6 & Fri., Sept. 7 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., Sept. 4 12 noon, close Wed., Sept. 5 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Northern Maine Fair Assoc. 84 Mechanic St. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

SEP 21-22 FOUNTAIN INN, SC [A] IPRA/SRA

W & W Productions Pro Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 21-22 8pm BB, SB \$2,000 adm - \$90 EF - BR, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$950 adm - \$60 EF - Total \$9,700.

- 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Phone: Books Open Mon Sep 17 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 17 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 17 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: 1313 Green Pond Rd. Contestant Hospitality Tent STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

SEP 21-22 GAINESVILLE, GA [B] IPRA/SPRA Lula Assembly of Praise Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Sep 21-22 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 17 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 17 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 17 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Chicopee Ag Center Calvary Rd. No dogs-No alcoholic beverages-Must ride in the grand entry-Coggins required. Rodeo tickets or FMI: 770-560-4872 STK CONT: Southern Rodeo Co.

SEP 22 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA Stockyards Championship Rodeo

PERFS: One: Sep 22 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Sep 20 6pm CST Books Close Thu Sep 20 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

SEP 23 CARP, ON [A] IPRA/BRC* Carp Extreme Rodeo

PERFS: One: Sep 23 1pm BB, BR, SB, CBR \$1,000 adm - \$70 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm - \$25 EF - Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 10 7pm EST Books Close Mon Sep 10 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 CALL BACKS: Sept. 12 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: 3790 Carp Rd. You may also text entry day to 905-432-5980 or email entries to rawhiderodeo@gmail.com Jr Barrels & Jr Steer Riding \$25 ef. - \$100 adm. Rodeo tickets 613-839-2172 FMI: www.carpfair.ca STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

SEP 28-29 CAMDEN, SC [B] IPRA/SRA Outlaw's Championship Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Sep 28-29 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 24 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 24 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 24 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeo-

sportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Antioch Community Center 1591 Bishopville Hwy Camden, SC 29020 STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

SEPT. 28-29 LEBANON, TN [C] IPRA/SPRA* Mending Fences Cowboy Church Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Sept. 28-29 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,200. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 24 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 24 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 24 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Wilson Co. Fairgrounds 945 Baddour Parkway STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

SEP 28-29 SPARTA, IL [C] IPRA/MRCA* 1st Annual Chamber of Commerce Pro Rodeo

PERFS: Two: Sep 28-29 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$2,400. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 24 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 24 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., Sept. 24 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeo-sportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Sparta Fairgrounds Over 40 TD \$50 ef. - \$300 adm. STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

SEP 29 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA Stockyards Championship Rodeo

PERFS: One: Sep 29 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Sep 27 6pm CST Books Close Thu Sep 27 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

SEP 29 WETUMKA, OK [C] IPRA/ACRA Sucker Day Rodeo

PERFS: One: Sep 29 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,200. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 24 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 24 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena Internet entries open Sun., Sept. 23 12 noon, close Mon., Sept. 24 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Steer Roping 2 for \$250 - \$400 adm. Call in Monday Sept. 24 405-380-8404. STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

SHORT LIST 2018

OCTOBER

5-6IPRA/SRAMoncks Corner, SC....\$4,000 total adm...Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
6.....SCRA/IPRAFt. Worth, TX.....\$0 total adm.....Double R Rodeo Co.
6-13IPRASaint-Evariste, QU\$3,700 total adm.....Equipe de Rodeo
12-13IPRAToney, AL.....\$4,000 total adm.....5M Rodeo Co.
12-13DSRA/IPRAIuka, MS\$800 total adm.....J-B Rodeo Co.
12-13IPRA/SPRADouglasville, GA\$4,000 total adm.....Southern Rodeo Co.
12-13IPRA/NCAMarietta, GA\$4,000 total adm.....Oubre Rodeo Co.
13IPRAChampaign, IL\$2,400 total adm.....Latting Rodeo Prod.
13.....SCRA/IPRAFt. Worth, TX.....\$0 total adm.....Double R Rodeo Co.
19-20IPRAGay, GA\$18,000 total adm.....Rawhide Rodeo Co.
19-20NCA/IPRARichmond, KY\$3,500 total adm.....J Bar K Rodeo Co.

20.....SCRA/IPRAFt. Worth, TX.....\$0 total adm.....Double R Rodeo Co.
20-27IPRASaint-Evariste, QU\$3,700 total adm.....Equipe de Rodeo
26-27PCA/IPRAPierson, FL\$4,000 total adm.....4L & Diamond S
26-27IPRA/PCACoaling, AL\$4,000 total adm.....Oubre Rodeo Co.

NOVEMBER

2-3IPRAShipshewana, IN\$7,000 total adm.....Big Hat Rodeo Co.
2-4IPRAGifford, IL\$9,000 total adm.....Latting Rodeo Prod.
3.....SCRA/IPRAFt. Worth, TX.....\$0 total adm.....Double R Rodeo Co.
10.....IPRA/IPRAFt. Worth, TX.....\$0 total adm.....Double R Rodeo Co.
16-17IPRALexington, KY (NARF) \$18,000 total adm.....Hedrick Rodeo Co.
16-17IPRA/SRAPendleton, SC.....\$4,000 total adm...Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
16-17IPRA/PCAJacksonville, FL.....\$4,000 total adm.....T-T Rodeo Co.
17.....SCRA/IPRAFt. Worth, TX.....\$0 total adm.....Double R Rodeo Co.
17-18IPRA/PCAFruitland, FL.....\$4,000 total adm.....T-T Rodeo Co.
24.....SCRA/IPRAFt. Worth, TX.....\$0 total adm.....Double R Rodeo Co.



Meet the Committee Yukon FFA Rodeo

story by Lindsay King

The options were either sell cookie dough or host a rodeo as a fundraiser for the Yukon Ag Booster Club in Yukon, Oklahoma.

Kicking off in 2000, the annual Yukon FFA Rodeo just celebrated its 18th year. The event supports local 4-H and FFA activities. "This is the biggest fundraiser of the year for our kids. This helps send them to state and national conventions and events throughout the entire year," said Sabrina Buller, longtime member of the parent's booster club. Buller has served on the rodeo committee for the past seven years. "This has become a staple event in the community. This is how we kick off the entire school year and say goodbye to summer," she said. Held August 3-4 this year, the rodeo brought fans of all ages from Yukon and the surrounding towns.

"We are less than 20 minutes from Oklahoma City and located right on Route 66. There is plenty to do around here before the rodeo starts." Of course once it does, more than 3,000 loyal fans fill up the stands between both performances. Contestants have the added benefit of the central location, making it easy to get to and from more than one rodeo each night. Though some of the kids of the booster club have competed in the past, most are behind the scenes. "They do everything from helping with the livestock at the rodeo to cleaning up the grounds, working concessions, selling programs, parking



cars, they are involved in all aspects of the rodeo really," Sabrina described.

The stock have always been brought in by Rusty Morland of the Rockin' R Rodeo Company. Rusty was the brains behind the idea to hold a rodeo. "Rusty has been here from the very beginning. He suggested holding a rodeo and has been an amazing partner ever since. He is truly in it for the kids, which is what makes the rodeo what it is," Sabrina said. Every year the committee discusses places for improvement, a meeting Rusty contributes to and then helps implement the changes. "If he finds a hole in our show, he is always more than willing to seek out the best of

the best in the industry so we can put on a good show for our community."

"The last few years we have had rodeo clown Mike "Goobie" Smith, he has been a hit. We could not ask for much better. The community really seems to enjoy him a lot." Another tradition in Yukon is the Sweethearts of the Rodeo, an Oklahoma-based equestrian drill team. Outside of the arena, kids can find entertainment before the show in the Corral Corner where they can brush up on their corn hole, ring toss, calf roping and much more. Rusty also brings sheep to the rodeo for the mut-ton busters looking for a bit of action on the arena floor.

["This is the biggest fundraiser of the year for our kids. This helps send them to state and national conventions and events throughout the entire year."]

Sabrina works for Work Force Oklahoma helping young adults find the job of their dreams. Her time with the booster club was her first opportunity to get her hands dirty in rodeo as more than just a spectator. "There have been a lot of good people before me who did an excellent job of training and preparing the next group of volunteers," she said. Though the turnover rates of parents and kids is high because of graduation and new members, there is never a shortage of

Yukon FFA Rodeo in Yukon, OK - BJ Tag

helping hands. "We have a good core group of parents who have been involved with this long after their kids aged out of it. And then Rusty is an invaluable asset to the group. He'll drop just about anything to answer my questions and help out any way that he can."

This year's rodeo had radio station Hank FM broadcast live with the Hank Tank doing giveaways from the fairgrounds before the rodeo kicked off. For more information, visit <https://www.yukonffarodeo.com>

IPRA WORLD STANDINGS

August 8, 2018

Bareback Bronc

1 Tyler Waltz Jersey Shore PA.....	21,588.11
2 Luke Herbert College Grove TN.....	13,137.37
3 Carl Bernier Weedon QU.....	13,034.70
4 Joseph Courville Bourbonnais IL.....	12,899.25
5 Joshua Michael Cragar Columbia TN.....	10,565.78
6 Houston Herbert College Grove TN.....	10,182.48
7 Shawn Minor Camden OH 6,932.74	
8 (R) Timothy Kent Chambersburg PA.....	6,228.15
9 Austin Graham Euchs OK.....	5,600.40
10 Matt Smith Saraland AL.....	4,451.36
11 Pat Legault St-Louis De QU.....	4,294.80
12 (R) Jesse Troyer Columbia KY.....	3,947.79
13 Harold Miller Liberty SC.....	3,801.60
14 Job Dunlavy Kempton IL.....	3,629.61
15 Bronc Fletcher Centerville IN.....	3,586.68

Bull Riding

1 Corey Bailey Buchanan TN.....	20,740.45
2 Luke McCoag Lindsay ON.....	11,927.10
3 Dustin McMullen St. Samuel QU.....	8,975.79
4 Cody Brewer Knoxville TN.....	7,572.02
5 Timmy Smith La Belle FL.....	6,653.97
6 Timothe Brunelle St-Tite.....	QU 5,931.00
7 Kyle Peterman Midland OH.....	5,525.02
8 Justin Bates Tallapoosa GA.....	5,147.82
9 Zachary Bourgeois St. Thecle QU.....	5,128.92
10 (R) Jack Miller Pontypool ON.....	4,892.40
11 Bradney Tart Benson NC.....	4,753.40
12 (R) Tim Taylor Marion IN.....	4,588.38
13 Bryan Rouillier Herouxville QU.....	4,581.45
14 Josh Goodson Ludowici GA.....	4,276.58
15 Brandon Pippenger Kingsland TX.....	4,211.60

Saddle Bronc

1 Travis Gardner Mt. Vernon AR.....	19,795.69
2 (R) Timothy Troyer Columbia KY.....	15,540.11
3 Raymond Hostetler Piffard NY.....	13,962.42
4 Austin Joseph Benton KY.....	10,725.50
5 (R) Trey Watts Muncy PA.....	9,908.43
6 Gino Perron St Lin Laurentides QU.....	9,596.10
7 Cody Goertzen Tuttle OK.....	8,137.99
8 Blane Stacy Blanchard OK.....	7,939.15
9 Reginald Lecourt Mirabel QU.....	7,886.70
10 Tyler Foster Watford ON.....	7,130.10
11 Eddie Parlier Robertsdale AL.....	5,584.86
12 Trace Hughston McBain MI.....	5,393.04
13 Clovis Crane Lebanon PA.....	5,068.80
14 Shawn Minor Camden OH.....	4,995.22
15 Bud Humphries Cowpens SC.....	3,574

Tie-Down Roping

1 Chasen Lane Thrasher Columbia TN.....	12,614.32
2 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA.....	12,555.28
3 JC King Stilwell OK.....	9,522.56
4 Hadley Deshazo Ash Flat AR.....	8,441.82
5 Glen Freels Cedartown GA.....	7,850.25
6 Cody McCartney Ottawa Lake MI.....	7,721.42
7 Luke Potter Maple City KS.....	7,630.64
8 Cowboy Rauch Herrick IL.....	7,065.10
9 John Beckwith Athens AL.....	6,943.58
10 Ethan Hill South Coffeyville OK.....	6,921.98
11 (R) Zane Kilgus Watsontown PA.....	5,580.12
12 Will Bradley Corinth MS.....	5,374.28
13 Mathieu Gagnon Ste Felix de Kingsey,QU.....	5,236.02
14 (R) Lane Comtois Daveluyville QU.....	5,055.48
15 Blake Ash Aurora MO.....	4,970.29

Steer Wrestling

1 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA.....	11,847.15
2 J.W. Ery Springfield TN.....	7,562.49
3 Thomas Smith Mitchell ON.....	7,363.62
4 Matt Dewetring Mitchell ON.....	7,071.57
5 Caleb Little Dexter KY.....	5,910.21
6 Cody Mousseau Aylmer Canada ON.....	5,619.66
7 Cord Webb Mcleansboro IL.....	4,991.75
8 Trey Lloyd Olin NC.....	4,910.40
9 Cord Spradley Hoboken GA.....	4,845.15
10 David Jr. Reagor Morris OK.....	4,808.15
11 (R) Craig Parks Culleoka TN.....	4,504.63
12 Stewart Gulager Ft. Scott KS.....	4,398.28
13 Dustin Jacobson Cambridge IL.....	4,353.31
14 Tim Kemp Kincardine Canada ON.....	4,307.19
15 Tanner McElhaney Henryetta OK.....	4,043.63

Cowgirl Barrel Racing

1 Taycie Matthews Wynne AR.....	25,507.75
2 Kim Matthews Wynne AR.....	18,509.97
3 Kindyl Scruggs Southaven MS.....	17,058.27
4 (R) Sadie Wolaver Fayetteville TN.....	12,802.83
5 Sindy Laliberte Thetford Mines QU.....	11,250.00
6 Alicia Kilgus Belpre OH.....	10,983.14
7 Staci Russell Detroit MI.....	10,788.25
8 (R) Jessica Brown Corryton TN.....	9,779.51
9 Kara Kreder Collinsville OK.....	8,142.45
10 Wendy Chesnut Poultney VT.....	7,788.33
11 Kathleen Menard Levis QU.....	7,640.42
12 Jaylie Matthews Wynne AR.....	7,592.02
13 Liz Michael Paris OH.....	6,677.53
14 Brandy Sams Beggs OK.....	6,506.57
15 Jodi Colton Manchester TN.....	6,480.26

Team Roping – Header

1 Jacob Dagenhart Statesville NC.....	12,727.58
2 (R) Ky Kreder Ochelata OK.....	11,945.75
3 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA.....	11,789.53
4 Keven Daniel Citra FL.....	11,743.56
5 Eric Flurry Sallisaw OK.....	9,711.40
6 Devin James Sikeston MO.....	9,693.54
7 Quinton Parchman Cumberland TN.....	8,768.71
8 Gable Hilderbrand Edna KS.....	7,866.34
9 Zach Kilgus Belpre OH.....	7,720.21
10 Coy Rahlman Ellsinore MO.....	7,281.56
11 John Alley Adams TN.....	7,225.88
12 (R) Seth Driggers Pearcy AR.....	7,044.89
13 (R) Braxton Culpepper Poulan GA.....	6,648.34
14 Casey Hilley Winder GA.....	6,559.22
15 Will Clark Erin TN.....	6,357.71

Team Roping – Heeler

1 Shawn Kreder Collinsville OK.....	13,676.80
2 Brad Culpepper Poulan GA.....	13,027.20
3 Lane McPheeters Salem IN.....	9,096.01
4 Jake Edwards Ft. Ann NY.....	8,808.84
5 Dalton Totty Lewisburg TN.....	8,402.59
6 Wendall Stanley Wagoner OK.....	8,099.77
7 Justin Gossett Pollard AR.....	7,312.46
8 Stephen Britnell Knoxville TN.....	7,134.83
9 Zack Mabry Piedmont AL.....	7,033.36
10 Clark Adcock Smithville TN.....	6,843.28
11 Alex Brooks Pageland SC.....	6,833.78
12 Adam Plyler Pageland SC.....	6,361.92
13 (R) Justin Pruitt Greenbriar AR.....	6,278.50
14 Drew Carnes Hornell NY.....	6,274.15
15 Jake Pianalto Rose OK.....	5,911.64

Cowgirl Breakaway

1 Lindsey Wentworth Ridge Spring SC.....	7,318.42
2 Angela Chaffin Tahlequah OK.....	6,548.23
3 Emily Fabian Gansevoort NY.....	5,612.85
4 Kyla Matthews Athens TN.....	5,600.09
5 Kaylee Kenner Anderson AL.....	5,281.02
6 (R) Kelsey Mabry Piedmont AL.....	5,231.02
7 Cassie Vaughan Weatherford OK.....	4,684.32
8 Chloe Cox Salisbury NC.....	4,560.51
9 Jimmie Beth Hefner Bixby OK.....	4,141.28
10 Brianna Dunbar Hudson Falls NY.....	4,090.14
11 Hayley Jo Knox Statesville NC.....	3,929.92
12 Dusti Lynn Stockton Ballston Spa NY.....	3,922.20
13 (R) Taylor Munsell Alva OK.....	3,915.58
14 Payton Jones Gansevoort NY.....	3,904.87
15 Kolby Whitesell Marietta SC.....	3,536.64

All Around

1 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA.....	36,872.36
2 Cody Mousseau Aylmer Canada ON.....	14,259.64
3 Jacob Dagenhart Statesville NC.....	14,092.88
4 Hadley Deshazo Ash Flat AR.....	13,939.06
5 Zach Kilgus Belpre OH.....	12,588.09
6 Shawn Minor Camden OH.....	11,927.96
7 (R) Zane Kilgus Watsontown PA.....	11,594.21
8 Ty Parkinson Salisbury NC.....	11,196.66
9 (R) Seth Driggers Pearcy AR.....	10,082.18
10 Dustin Jacobson Cambridge IL.....	9,649.72
11 Jason Chatigny St. Apollinaire QU.....	9,572.88
12 Tyler Foster Watford ON.....	9,486.98
13 Gino Perron St Lin Laurentides QU.....	9,223.14
14 Clark Adcock Smithville TN.....	8,489.58
15 Drew Carnes Hornell NY.....	8,204.83

MISS RODEO USA 2018 Summer Weldon

National Director: To Book MRUSA:
Jamie Harrison Carissa Stewart
(405)892-2826 (405)235-6540
ext. 6544



August 17-18

Lexington, TN
- MRUSA Appearance

August 24-26

Oklahoma City, OK
- MRUSA Clinic

September 1-2

Henryetta, OK
- IPRA Rodeo

PLEASE READ AND COMPLETE THIS ENTIRE APPLICATION COMPLETELY AND CAREFULLY!



INTERNATIONAL PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION

P.O. BOX 83377 · Oklahoma City, OK 73148

Phone: 405.235.6540 · Fax: 405.235.6577 · www.IPRARodeo.com

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

Full cardholders must designate region for that year when purchasing membership. You can not change region during fiscal year. All members MUST chose a Beneficiary for Accidental Death Benefits. To minimize problems, please purchase membership through the IPRA office before the books open for the rodeo in which you desire to participate. If you choose to buy your card at the rodeo, there will be an additional \$10.00 service charge.

↓ APPLICANT INFORMATION

CARD NO: _____ NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____ CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP: _____

HOME PHONE: (____) _____ - _____ CELL PHONE: (____) _____ - _____ FAX NUMBER: (____) _____ - _____

SSN: _____ - _____ - _____ DATE OF BIRTH: ____/____/____ **IMPORTANT:** BEFORE MEMBERSHIP WILL BE ISSUED TO ANYONE UNDER 18, MINOR'S RELEASE MUST BE COMPLETED - SEE BACK.

BENEFICIARY FOR ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS NAME: _____ RELATIONSHIP: _____

DATE: ____/____/____ SIGNATURE: _____ E-MAIL: _____

ATTENTION CANADIANS: All funds paid to the IPRA/IFR by personal check, cashiers check or money order must be drawn on a U.S. Bank in U.S. Funds. If not possible, please pay by credit card.

↓ CARD TYPE

ONLY CIRCLE POSITION FOR CURRENT APPLICATION

ANNOUNCER	BAREBACK
PICKUP MAN	BULL RIDING
JUDGE	SADDLE BRONC
SECRETARY	TIE-DOWN ROPING
BARRELMAN	STEER WRESTLING
BULLFIGHTER	COWGIRLS BARREL RACING
SPECIALTY ACT	TEAM ROPING
STOCK CONTRACTOR	COWGIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING
PRODUCER	
TIMER	
PHOTOGRAPHER	

↓ REGION

CIRCLE YOUR REGION

NORTHEASTERN
SOUTHEASTERN
CENTRAL
SOUTHERN
WESTERN

↓ DUES

_____ NEW MEMBERSHIP: \$250 + \$25 INITIATION FEE = \$275
MEMBERSHIP: \$165 INSURANCE: \$85
_____ NEW SECRETARY CARD: \$275 + \$40 BOND
_____ NEW CONTRACT ACT: \$275 + \$100 APPROVAL FEE
_____ PERMIT: \$185 You DO NOT have to fill permit in order to purchase an IPRA membership card.
_____ NEW GOLD CARD: \$137
_____ GOLD CARD RENEWAL: \$112
_____ RENEWAL CARD: \$250 Dues are payable during the month of December. A \$10 penalty will be charged per month until a maximum of \$30 is incurred.
_____ TIMER: \$25 + 2 LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION
_____ PHOTOGRAPHER: \$125
_____ YOUTH CARD: \$125 (For contestants 17 years or younger)
_____ NON-CONTESTANT LABOR CARD: \$155 (Chute Help Only)

I AM ALSO INCLUDING A DONATION SUPPORTING THE IPRA ANIMAL ISSUES OFFICE AND FRIENDS OF RODEO: \$10 _____ \$25 _____ \$50 _____ OTHER: _____

↓ PAYMENT FORM

Enclose check, money order or complete & sign below for charge payment. There will be a \$5 service charge for credit cards. In order to use credit cards you MUST make transaction through the IPRA office. (YOU CAN NOT USE A CREDIT CARD AT THE RODEO)

CARD TYPE: VISA MASTERCARD CARD NUMBER: _____ EXPIRATION: ____/____/____ SVC: _____

SIGNATURE: _____

(RELEASE WAIVER ON BACK)

RELEASE AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT

IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined as including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition area, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participate or restricted to the general public, and all walkways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any area where any activity related to the event shall take place), or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way in the event, THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself, his personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that he has, or will immediately upon entering any of such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which he enters and with which he comes in contact, and he does further warrant that his entry upon such restricted area or areas and his participation, if any, in the even constitutes an acknowledgment that he has inspected such restricted area and that he finds and accepts the same as being safe and reasonably suited for the purposes of his use, and he further agrees and warrants that if, at any time, he is in or about restricted areas and he feels anything to be unsafe, he will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas:

1. HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES, AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advertisers, owners and lessees of premises used to conduct the event and each of them, their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "releases", from all liability to the undersigned, his personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any and all loss or damage, and any claim or demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property or resulting in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the releases or otherwise while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/or, competing, officiating in, observing, working for, or for any purpose participating in the event;

2. HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND SAVE AND HOLD HARMLESS the releases and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the undersigned in or upon the restricted area or in any way competing, officiating, observing, or working for, or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releases or otherwise.

3. HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK OF BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releases or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for, or for any purpose participating in the event.

THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or death and for property damage. THE UNDERSIGNED further expressly agrees that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive as is permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that if any portion thereof is held invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding, continue in full legal force and effect.

THE UNDERSIGNED consents to being photographed and/or videotaped during participation in any International Professional Rodeo Association rodeo and consents to the use of those photographs or videotapes in the promotion of IPRA rodeo, including but not limited to their use in promotional literature and their release to print media, television, or other electronic media.

THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT and further agrees that no oral representations or inducements apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made.

I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND I ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT TO RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS:

SIGNATURE: _____ DATE: ____/____/____

MINOR'S RELEASE. ASSUMPTION OF RISK AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT
(REQUIRED FOR ALL APPLICANTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE - MUST BE SIGNED AND NOTARIZED)

We, the undersigned, hereby request that the below named minor (minor) be granted permission (1) to enter the restricted area, (2) to participate as a contestant, assistant, official, or otherwise in rodeo events, (3) to compete for money, prizes, recognition or reward, (4) to be covered by participants' hospitalization insurance, if applicable, as limited by the master policy (all collectively hereinafter called "permissive entry").

In consideration of "permissive entry" to minor into the restricted area, which is the area from which admission to the general public is restricted, which includes, but is not limited to the rodeo arena, competition area, chutes, pens, adjacent walkways, concessions, and other appurtenances, we, the undersigned, on behalf of the minor and for ourselves, our personal representatives, heirs, next of kin, spouses and assigns, do hereby:

1. RELEASE, DISCHARGE AND COVENANT NOT TO SUE the rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, sponsors, arena operators or owners, and each of them, their officers, agents and employees (all hereinafter collectively referred to as "releases") from any and all claims and liability arising out of strict liability or ordinary negligence of releases or any other participant which causes the undersigned injury, death, damages or property damage. We, the undersigned, jointly, severally, and in common, covenant to hold releases harmless and to indemnify release from any claim, judgment, or expenses releases may incur arising out of any of the minor's activities or presence in the restricted area.

2. UNDERSTAND that minor's entry into the restricted area and/or participation in rodeo events contains DANGER AND RISK OF INJURY OR DEATH TO MINOR, that conditions of the rodeo arena change from time to time and may become more hazardous, that rodeo animals are dangerous and unpredictable, and there is INHERENT DANGER in rodeo which we each appreciate and voluntarily assume because the minor and we choose to do so. Each of the undersigned has observed events of the type that the minor seeks to participate in. We further understand that the arena surface, access ways or lack thereof, lighting or lack thereof, and weather conditions all change and pose a danger to the minor. We further understand that other contestants and participants pose a danger to the minor, but nevertheless, WE EACH VOLUNTARILY ELECT TO ACCEPT ALL RISKS connected with the minor's entry into the restricted area and/or participation in any rodeo events.

3. WE FURTHER UNDERSTAND that the below named minor consents to being photographed and/or videotaped during participation at International Professional Rodeo Association rodeos and consents to the use of those photographs or videotapes in the promotion of IPRA rodeo, including, but not limited to their use in promotional literature and their release to print media, television, or other electronic media.

4. AGREE that this agreement shall apply to any incident, injury, accident or death occurring at any IPRA-sanctioned rodeo and FOR A PERIOD OF ONE (1) YEAR THEREAFTER. All subsequent agreements and release documents signed by any of the undersigned shall amplify, but shall in no way limit the provisions of this document. The provisions of this document may be cancelled by any one of the undersigned by delivering to the IPRA written cancellation of this agreement which shall be effective 24 hours after the date said cancellation is actually received by the IPRA.

WE HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. WE UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. WE APPRECIATE AND ASSUME ALL RISKS INHERENT IN RODEO:

SIGNATURE OF PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN: _____ DATE: ____/____/____

SIGNATURE OF MINOR APPLICANT: _____ DATE: ____/____/____

NOTARY PUBLIC: _____

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: ____/____/____

NOTARY PUBLIC'S
SEAL HERE

CHOCOLATE ZUCCHINI BREAD

recipes courtesy of tweepsandtheirpod.com

INGREDIENTS:

1 cup all-purpose flour
1/2 cup Dutch process cocoa
1 teaspoon baking soda
1/2 teaspoon sea salt
2 large eggs, room temperature
1/4 cup unsalted butter, melted and slightly cooled
1/4 cup canola, vegetable oil, or melted coconut oil
3/4 cup packed light brown sugar
1 teaspoon pure vanilla extract
1-1/2 cups packed shredded zucchini
1 cup semisweet chocolate chips, divided



Chocolate Zucchini Bread

DIRECTIONS:

1. Preheat your oven to 350°F. Grease a 9-by-5-inch loaf pan with nonstick cooking spray and set aside.
2. In a medium bowl, whisk together the flour, cocoa powder, baking soda, and sea salt. Set aside.
3. In a large bowl, add the eggs, melted

butter, oil, vanilla extract, and brown sugar. Stir until smooth. You might have a few small brown sugar clumps and that is fine.

4. Stir the dry ingredients into the wet ingredients, don't overmix. Stir in the shredded zucchini until just combined. Stir in 3/4 cup of the chocolate chips.

5. Pour batter into prepared pan. Sprinkle the remaining 1/4 cup of chocolate chips over the top of the bread. Bake for 50-60 minutes, or until a toothpick inserted into the center of the bread comes out mostly clean, you might have some melted chocolate chips on the toothpick and that is fine. You just don't want a lot of gooey batter.

6. Remove the pan from the oven and set on a wire cooling rack. Let the bread cool in the pan for 15 minutes. Run a knife around the edges of the bread and carefully remove from the pan. Let the bread cool on the wire cooling rack until slightly warm. Cut into slices and serve. 🍴

COWBOY CAVIAR

recipe courtesy of [Kristie Binder, Rodeo Road Recipes](#)

INGREDIENTS:

2 (15 oz.) cans of black beans, rinsed
1 (17 oz.) can shoe peg corn, drained
4 roma tomatoes, chopped
1 lg. avocado, diced
1/2 red onion, chopped
1/4 c. chopped fresh cilantro

Dressing:

1 T. red wine vinegar
3-4 T. lime juice
2 T. olive oil
1 tsp. salt
1/2 tsp. pepper



Cowboy Caviar

DIRECTIONS

Combine first set of ingredients and set aside. Combine dressing ingredients in a separate bowl and pour over the first bowl. Gently toss and chill overnight. Serve with tortilla chips.

Makes 24 servings. 🍴

SPINACH MADELINE

recipes courtesy of [Brenda Allen](#)

INGREDIENTS:

2 packages frozen chopped spinach
4 T butter
2 T flour
2 T chopped onion
6 oz. roll of jalepino cheese
1/2 C evaporated milk
1/2 C liquid from vegetables
1 tsp Worcestershire sauce
1/2 tsp black pepper
3/4 tsp. celery salt
3/4 tsp. garlic salt
breadcrumbs
cayenne pepper to taste



Spinach Madeline

DIRECTIONS:

Cook spinach according to directions on the package. Drain liquid to use

for sauce. Make sauce of butter, flour, onions and seasonings. Add roll of cheese, chopped, and stir until melted. Put in buttered casserole dish and top with cracker crumbs.

Make 24 hours ahead of time. Bake at 350 for 30 minutes. 🍴

NO KNEAD BREAD

recipes courtesy of [Brenda Allen](#)



top left: Dutch Oven top right: No Knead Bread

INGREDIENTS:

3 cups all purpose or bread flour
1/2 tsp. yeast (active dry or instant)

1 tsp. salt
1 1/2 cups hot water, not boiling (about 2 T extra flour for shaping)

DIRECTIONS:

1. Combine flour, yeast and salt in a large bowl. Stir in water until it's well combined.
2. Cover with plastic wrap and let stand at room temperature for 3 hours.
3. After 3 hours dough will become puffy and dotted with bubbles. Transfer it to a well-floured surface and sprinkle dough with a little flour. Using a scraper, fold dough over 10-12 times & shape into a rough ball.
4. Place in a parchment paper-lined bowl and cover with a towel. Let stand on counter top for about 35 minutes.
5. Meanwhile, place Dutch oven with lid in a cold oven and preheat to 450° F.
6. When oven reaches 450° carefully, using oven gloves, lift the parchment paper and dough from the bowl and place gently into the hot pot. (parchment paper goes into the pot too) Cover and bake for 30 minutes.
7. After 30 minutes, remove lid and parchment paper. Return, uncovered, to oven and bake 10-15 minutes more. 🍴



Hey Kids! We would love to see your favorite rodeo photos, drawings and poems! Send them to:
Rodeo News, PO Box 842, LaPorte, CO 80535
You may see your creative submission in the magazine!

DOUBLE TAKE

There are 10 things different between the two photos. Keep score with your friends below!

<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>



There were no rodeo clowns in the earliest rodeos. But once the audience was charged admission, producers became concerned that the spectators be entertained. At first, cowboys were picked randomly and asked to keep the audience entertained. A few were good at it, and enjoyed the laughs they received. They became the first rodeo clowns.

The 22nd Rodeo Clown Reunion was held July 27-29 at the Fort Worth Stockyards. 50 clowns from 15 states and one Canadian province joined together to swap stories and entertain the crowd at the Stockyards at the National Day of the Cowboy weekend. The clowns have a total of 998 years in the arena - as a bull fighter, barrel man or laugh getter and most of them did it all. Thanks to Gail Woerner for putting on this wonderful event. 🐾



- Double Take Solutions**
1. The clown on the barrel in the middle of the photo has turned upside down.
 2. A penguin has joined the group on the right.
 3. In the back row, a red hat is now green.
 4. The woman left of the barrel in the middle is now wearing a fancy hat.
 5. The man on the right who was holding flowers is now holding bananas.
 6. On the far left, the man's blue jeans have turned black.
 7. A man on the right is now holding a shovel.
 8. A man in the back row now has giant rabbit ears.
 9. One of the clowns in the front row is now holding a large fork.
 10. A clown in the middle row now has a big violet star on his shirt.

answers



STIRRUPZ
Semi Permanent Stirrup Decals

USE CODE
RODEONEWS
TO SAVE 10% OFF

Show off your personal style!
www.saddlestirrupz.com



The Perfect Bit
Discover Your Horses Potential


DARREN STONER
www.theperfectbit.com

918-244-1194 918-244-2222

PREMIER LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER
JOHN KORREY
INTERNATIONAL & WORLD
CHAMPION LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER




970-580-4906
WWW.CHANTOFACHAMPION.COM



HorseHoofies
Fun From The Ground Up

Easy Peel & Stick Decals To Dress Up For Any Occasion!

HorseHoofies.com  facebook.com/Hoofies



LAZY J
MERRILL JOLLEY
800.240.0830 P.O. Box 234
lazyjsafety@outlook.com Smithfield, UT 84335

RODEO SAFETY EQUIPMENT
SAFETY FIRST & FOREMOST
RODEOSAFETY1.COM

Mobile and Roadside Service

KJ SALES & SERVICE LLC
Hudson, CO
Wickenburg, AZ

303-888-7141
KEN MOTLEY

WELDING
TRAILER REPAIR
FABRICATION

WIRING & HITCHES
BRAKES & BEARINGS

STEEL
ALUMINUM

All-Around Insurance Agency
For your All-Around insurance needs!



Farm • Ranch • Equine
Livestock • Crop
Clubs • Special Event Rodeo

303-684-9034 | laroeagency.com 



Cowboy Images
'Wild Rags'
Home of the Distinguished Wild Rags

- 100% Silk
- Sewn in the USA
- For cowboys and cowgirls
- Over 400 colors and prints to choose from

141 East 50 North
Jerome, ID
(208) 731-3621

www.cowboywildrags.com

PRAIRIE HILLS
RESTAURANT • BAR • GOLF COURSE

WELCOME!!!

GOOD FRIENDS!! • GOOD FOOD!!
STOP IN FOR A GOOD TIME!!

27386 285th St., Mission, South Dakota

38 YEARS INSURING HORSES

Peters
 LIVESTOCK INSURER, INC.

Conni Peters (owner/operator)
 and her father Roger

www.rogerpeterslivestockins.com | **1-800-228-8664**

SWINGS OUT **COMES DOWN**

EUREKA!
Saddlematic™
Motorized Saddle Rack

US Patent No. 7500573
 US Patent No. 7942277

- No Lifting Above Your Head
- Swings Outside Take Room for Easy Access
- Easy to Install – fits most back and side Tack Rooms
- New saddle pad design and surface

Runs off 12V BATTERY

"HANDLE YOUR SADDLE WITHOUT A BATTLE"
 with the **Saddlematic™**

Phone: 303-775-8852
 Email: Saddlematic@aol.com
 Website: www.Saddlematic.com

For All Your Insurance Needs

- Equine
 - Boarding
 - Training
 - Mortality
- Farm
- Ranch
- Home
- Auto
- Business
- Workers Comp

THE FRONTIER INSURANCE AGENCY LLC

10250 West 44th Ave., Suite A
 Wheat Ridge, Colorado 80033

303.456.9900
www.FrontierInsure.com

Hot Creek Ranch

700 ROPING CATTLE FOR SALE

Call 775-293-4023

LATIGO LARIAT

See Us For All Your Rodeo Needs!

970-593-1984 3611 S. Lincoln Ave. ~ Loveland, CO
 From I-25 go west on Hwy 402 to Hwy 287 South 1.5 mi.

Store Hours:
 Mon-Fri: 9am-6pm
 Sat: 9am-5pm

**A Pat On The Back
 You Can Hang On The Wall**

Display your success to friends and colleagues!

IN THE NEWS
 Where News Never Gets Old.

To get your own plaques made,
 Call Danielle Matherson
1-800-548-3993 ext. 3048

www.inthenewsonline.com

TRICK HORSE FOR SALE

World class, proven, seasoned, trick horse
 (PRCA and Canadian Pro Rodeos)

**HOME 605-985-5575
 CELL 605-484-7348**

Located near Rapid City, South Dakota

LITTLE RICHIE

CO-CREATING WITH GOD

article by Crystal Lyons

It kinda amazes me how you can read something multiple times and never see what's right in front of your face. I experienced this again, just the other day. We're pretty much all aware of the creation story where God spoke and it became. And then He created mankind in His own image and likeness, therefore making us little creators also. Throughout the Word, it tells us that death and life are in the power of the tongue and James goes as far as saying that our words are like rudders that direct a ship or bits in horses mouths to direct their path. We're the **ONLY** creation on the entire face of the earth with the ability to form ideas into speech. Why? Because our speech creates! We are made that way....in the image of God the ultimate Creator.

OK, now to share what I never saw before. In Gen. 2:19 it didn't say that God spoke and the animals and birds became. It says God **FORMED** the animals and the birds and then brought them each one to Adam to see what he would call them. Whatever Adam named them, that's what they were called. Name denotes nature, so when Adam named them, he was calling their nature into existence as well. Why is this significant? If God had **SPOKEN** the animals into existence, there would've been nothing more to add. **ALL** would've been complete and sealed. So God **FORMED** them and remained silent so that He could enjoy His most magnificent creation, mankind, co-creating with Him! There was nothing disturbing Adam's relationship with His Creator at that time and so mankind and God enjoyed perfect fellowship walking through life and co-creating **TOGETHER**. That's how God **MADE** this world to operate! Man and God walking together and creating **LIFE** on earth as it is in heaven.

So, why is this point so incredibly important? Because...though Adam fell and thus gave the devil an entrance into this earth....the way we are wired by God has **NOT CHANGED!** We are **STILL** built to co-create!! But now the question remains, **WHO** are we going to co-create with? We are wired to create with our intentions expressed through speech. So



Crystal & Strider - Tracy Trevarrow

the question is, with whom are we agreeing with? Amos 3:3 says basically, how can two walk together except they be in agreement. When we vocalize, is it from a standpoint of agreeing with God's intentions or Satan's? God **STILL DESIRES** those He can communicate with so as to co-create in this world **LIFE** instead of death, **HOPE** instead of disparity, **BEAUTY** instead of ugliness!

My thoughts to you are, in whatever this life brings your way, whether by God or by Satan or simply by life itself....what are you calling it?? God is waiting to hear what we say about something to see if it's agreeable with His purpose in the earth so that He can co-create with us and cause what we say to come to pass. OR, is our words going to be more in line with the plans of the enemy as we speak out of frustration and despair words that God cannot agree with, therefore we co-create with Satan's intentions instead of God's! There's simply no way around the fact that we **WILL** co-create with **SOMEONE** in all that we say! We can't change the way we're wired. Who are we creating with? What are we saying as life comes before us?

YOU AND I ARE FAR MORE POWERFUL THAN WE REALIZE! 🍌

For more information on Crystal - or to be put on our mailing list - you can go to our website www.crystallyons.com or e-mail us at: crystallyonsministry@gmail.com



If your horse has rubbed it's mane or it's gotten caught in the dally, this is the best stuff to get it to grow back!

This is after three months.

BEFORE



AFTER



Joe Stricklin, DVM

32550 County Rd 27
Greeley, CO 80631

970.222.7993



RN

CATTLE

FRESH CORRIENTE CATTLE.

Fresh Corriente Steers and Heifers for sale \$550 each. Ranch raised. DCM Roping Gallup, NM (505) 818-7930

FOR SALE: JERSEY-CROSS

ROPING CALVES available now! Call Zeke Griffith 719-740-7175

CATTLE FOR SALE OR LEASE

YEAR ROUND from one of the largest herds of Corriente cattle in the US. Desert raised, desert tough cattle from one of the largest ranches in Central Nevada. Early mornings or late nights 775-293-4023

CLINICS/SCHOOLS

SANKEY RODEO SCHOOLS

*Sessions Year Round and Across the U.S. * 417 263-7777 lyle@sankeyrodeo.com www.sankeyrodeo.com Bareback, Saddle Bronc, Bull Riding, Jr. Bull Riding, Steers, Calves, Clown-Bullfighting.

LAZY HEART E ARENA Year-round professional horse training specializing in barrel racing and beginning reining. We have indoor and outdoor arenas and the Lazy Heart E Tack Shop on premises specializing in barrel racing equipment. If you are a barrel racer, we specialize in YOU!! References. Contact: Carol Ellis @ 970-532-2331 or visit www.lazyhearte.com, 21733 WCR 7, Berthoud, Colo. 80531

CONTRACT PERSONNEL

TUCKER REESE PROFESSIONAL RODEO ANNOUNCER,



The youngest rodeo announcer in the PRCA. Growing rodeos with professionalism and a professional voice. 580-743-1707 email tuckerreese productions@gmail.com

PREMIER LIVESTOCK

AUCTIONEER – John Korrey International and World

Champion Livestock Auctioneer. 970-580-4906 www.chantofa champion.com

EQUIPMENT/TACK

MBS MECHANICAL BULL



(First Class Model)- NEVER BEEN USED - Due to Bar deciding to pull it prior to Grand Opening! MBS Mechanical Bull (First Class Model) - RETAILS NEW: \$24,500

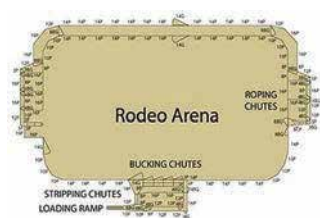
The 1st Class package - NEVER BEEN USED due to Bar taking it out before Grand Opening Pro-Series control panel: with LED touchscreen display and 35 Pre-set rides.

Touch Panel Display: For use in the Automatic Mode, the Touch Panel Display is where the operator can choose the level and ride the contestant wishes to pursue.

220 Volt Bull Body with Head made with real cowhide for a realistic feel and look.

Standard Black Mattress Wooden Base \$18,500 480) 540-2831 Cave Creek, AZ

FOR SALE: COMPLETE POWDER RIVER RODEO ARENA



For Sale is a complete rodeo arena by Powder River, 150'x260' everything included. Call, text or email anytime 623-386-3661, 602-376-5055, 602-619-3401 sharon@integrated-machinery.com. Great for cattle, livestock, etc.

45- 16' Super Classic Panel
4- 14' Super Classic Panel
2- 12' Super Classic Panel
1- 10' Super Classic Panel

5- 4' x 7' Classic Gate
19- 16' 1600 Panel w/ Loop Legs
17- 16' 1600 Panel w/ Straight Legs

1- 5' 8" x 8' Super Classic Gate
8- 9' x 6' Super Classic Bow Gate
1- Stripping Chute
4- LH Bucking Chute
1- Roping Chute
4- Misc. Sections 2' 6"x7"
\$22,500. (623)386-3661

HELP WANTED

YOU CAN CONTRIBUTE TO THE NIRA ALUMNI SCHOLARSHIP FUND

with a credit card by going to this site: <https://www.fundraise.com/niraas-scholarshipfund> or you can pay by check. Please make checks payable to NIRAA, Inc. and mail to: Buz Cowdrey Treasurer, NIRAA, Inc. 32300 E. Frontage Road Bozeman, MT 59715.

HORSES

FOR SALE. SEASONED, READY TO ROCK!



Charger does it all. Breakaway, Barrels, Heading, Goat Tying, Pole Bending, Calf Roping... Solid as they come! 14 years old. \$30k. 308-870-4429

SEASONED HEAD, HEEL & HAZING HORSE.



Whisper Charlie, 18 yr old Head, heel & hazing horse. PRCA caliber.

Located at Canyon, TX David Hinman 308-207-5871 Doug Hinman 308-207-5070 Videos: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qQCvHo1kp68> <https://www.youtube.com/>

[watch?v=Ms9tGh5rcus](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ms9tGh5rcus)
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yeZZ2SdnleQ1>
\$12,500

WORLD SERIES ROPERS!!!



Stable facility located Five miles from Horsemen's Park has 25 20x20 stalls available for daily rent. \$30 per day which includes feeding your hay twice a day, watering and cleaning of stall. Trailer parking available for \$30 a night and you are welcome to stay on site in your trailer. Property is Secure and locked 24/7. Call Jacque Parker 702.378.2501

HEELING & BREAKAWAY.



Doc O Dynamite/Colonel Freckles. Quick, honest & scores great. Great mind & handle. Real cowy. A very solid horse. And sound! 1,100 lbs, 15 H, 16 yrs, bay gelding. Video available. \$8,500. (970) 456-3126

WPRA & RODEO HORSES:



Top 5 WPRA Nation & 19 sec Poles 12 yr old 95K 16.9 on standard, WPRA & 1D with 300 entries, 9 yr old \$85K 9 yr old WPRA own son of FG,

115K
14 yr old WNFR back up \$85K
American Semi Finalist 10 yr old mare 55k.
WPRA Big Earner, including Top 3 Calgary, 11 yr old Push style 17.1 standard, Rodeo, 12 yr old-\$50k
WPRA NIRA Huge record, Automatic 15 yr old \$65k
20 sec Poles & 1D & 2 sec bky
12 yr old geld-\$35K
9 yr old NIRA college gelding-\$15K
Won WPRA check this summer, won NLBRA Short go, NIRA, NHSRA Top 20, large record, auto, safe, 16 yr old -\$18,500 ;
BARGAIN 2D TX Winner, push, 8 yr old mare-\$15K
Just in today: Barrel mare \$35k, 6 yr old B/P \$8500, 7 yr old Barrels \$15K, Brky/TD 9 yr old \$10K
DEVERS PERFORMANCE HORSES & TRAILER SALES text 806 664-6615. Perryton, TX, www.barrelhorse.com

SERVICES/PRODUCT

WORLD SERIES ROPERS!!!



Stable facility located Five miles from Horsemen's Park has 25 20x20 stalls available for daily rent. \$30 per day which includes feeding your hay twice a day, watering and cleaning of stall. Trailer parking available for \$30 a night and you are welcome to stay on site in your trailer. Property is Secure and locked 24/7. Call Jacque Parker 702.378.2501

KJ SALES & SERVICE LLC
MOBILE AND ROADSIDE SERVICE. Welding, Trailer Repair, Fabrication, Wiring & Hitches, Brakes & Bearings, Steel and Aluminum. Serving Colorado in the summer and Wickenburg,

Arizona area in the winter. 303-888-7141

GOT HORSEPOWER?®



Youth to Pro... Rodeo horses, saddles & equipment for the serious competitor. Serving the rodeo industry & promoting quality equine athletes since Y2K. Get to the pay window... GET MOUNTED at PRORODEO-HORSES.COM

COIN OPERATED BUCKING BULL KIDDIE RIDE.



Ride'm Little Cowboy or Girl.... Ride Mossy Oaks Mudslinger... the Bucking/Riding Bull
This Kiddie Ride measures about 70 inches long, 30 inches wide. Takes 50 cents per ride. In great condition, used as a photo prop. Visit our stable of Coin Operated Horses...we Custom Paint Your Horse....www.carouselworkshop.com
Price \$4500. FOB Deland, Florida (352) 669-6449

WELDING: ALUMINUM TRAILER REPAIR. Stainless Steel and Aluminum work. 40 years experience. Appointment required. Southwest of Platteville. Jim Flynn 303-775-8852 (references on request)

HOME MOVIES TO DVD, FILM SLIDES TO CD. Foto Cowboy can convert these to Digital image files. Convert those old rodeo movies, slides to CD, to preserve them for the future.

Full time Full Service Photography fotocowboy.com Call 620-669-7325 or email kent@fotocowboy.com

WANTED

WE BUY TOTERS M2 TRUCKS GARAGE UNITS DIESEL PUSHERS NATIONWIDE!



We buy toterhomes (Renegade, Haulmark, NRC, Showhauler, United, etc) We buy medium duty trucks (Sport Chassis, Schwalbe, etc) We buy Garage units (Funmover, Outlaw, Bounty Hunter, etc) We buy Diesel pushers (Fleetwood, Monaco,

Allegro, etc) Nationwide buyers, we come to you, can handle paperwork and payoffs, etc Call us at 855-BUYMYRV Or email us directly at info6@starspan-gledrv.com

WANTED 6H 8 WIDE, ALUMINUM. DEVERS PERFORMANCE HORSES & TRAILER SALES text 806 664-6615. Perryton, TX, www.barrelhorse.com.

TO ADVERTISE IN CLASSIFIEDS call: (970) 419-4747 or email: Lacey@rodeonews.com

RODEO NEWS IS LOOKING FOR GREAT STORY TELLERS.

If you have the ability to type and talk and have a general gift of writing, we would love to have you on our team. Email info@rodeonews.com with writing samples.

Join the Family!

The Official Magazine for 43 Rodeo Associations

Rodeo News
"Nothin' but Rodeo"

Keep your members informed with:

- Stories
- Photos
- Schedules
- Standings

970-419-4747
info@rodeonews.com

RN MARKETING

...Continued from page 11

She's gone from May through October working for various rodeo committees, but when she's back home she keeps us supplied in stories through the winter. Lindsay King is another name that is an old family friend. I used to babysit her! Lindsay has a fulltime job now Assistant

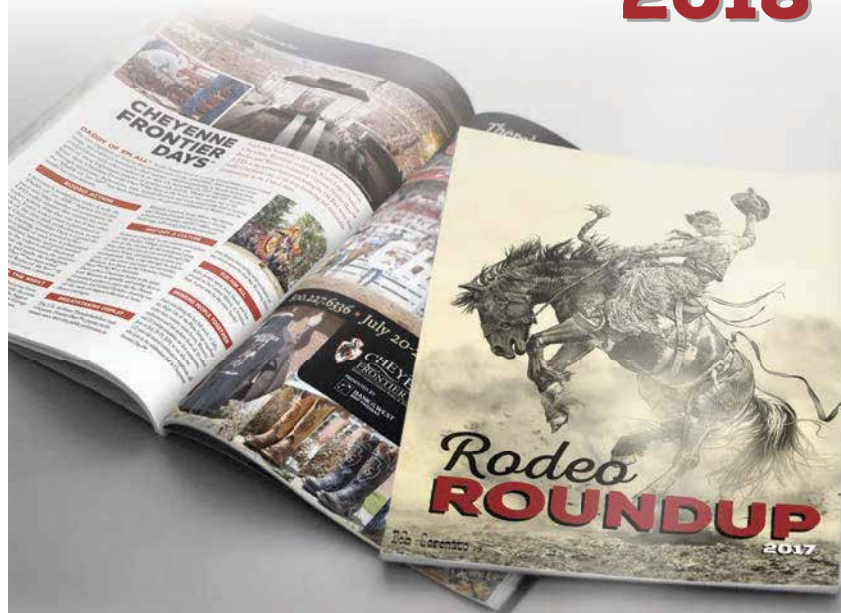


Editor at American Angus Association but is still doing a little writing for Rodeo News. Lindsay Whelchel has been writing for the IPRA for several years, and Michele Toberer is a recent add on to the team and we are very excited about that, along with Shiley Blackwell. And I cannot forget our great video guy, Chuck Coon, who always comes up with the BEST content for our social media. It takes a village to make this magazine work and I am so grateful that we can provide you with stories and photos from across the nation. 🇺🇸



left: Greg Doering and Gail Woerner right: George Doak above: Participating in the parade.
- Rodeo News

Rodeo ROUNDUP 2018



Market your rodeo to the Wrangler National Finals Rodeo world for ten days + polybagged with subscribers

One full page editorial (600 words) and up to two photos FREE!

One full page ad (right hand read beside your editorial) - \$750

**TWO PAGES FOR
THE PRICE OF ONE!**

For more information or to reserve space early email:
lacey@rodeonews.com

Rodeo News
"Nothin' but Rodeo"

**In every industry... there's
always someone that
Stands out from the rest**



***For award Saddles and
Buckles it's CORRIENTE!***

CORRIENTE

SADDLE CO.

*Wayne Baize and Family
165 Hallas Rd Anthony, NM 88021*



**Phone: 915-525-9009
575-874-3388**

**www.corrientesaddleco.com
www.corrientebuckle.com**

BARREL RACING

Spencer Miller Tribute	9/8	Elbert, CO	115
All In One Barrel Race	12/6-8	Las Vegas, NV	35
All In One Barrel Race	12/10-12.....	Las Vegas, NV	35
All In One Barrel Race	12/14-16.....	Las Vegas, NV	35

BULL RIDING

Stockyards Bull Riding Series.....	Saturdays.....	Fort Worth, TX.....	254-371-7343
------------------------------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------

BREAKAWAY

Tres Rios Junior Calf Roping.....	8/17-19	Ignacio, CO	325-248-4051
American Breakaway Qualifier	8/25	Arthur, NE.....	
Spencer Miller Tribute	9/7	Elbert, CO	719-499-3902

RODEO

NSPRA	8/13-15	Greeley, CO	928-684-9566
NSPRA	8/17-19	Crawford, NE	928-684-9566
Elks Youth Rodeo	8/25-26	Sheridan, WY.....	307-674-7297
Nebraska State Rodeo Assoc. Finals.....	9/7-9	Valentine, NE.....	308-362-9254
Harrison Roundup Club Rodeo	9/13-15	Harrison, AR.....	870-715-9177
Junior NFR	12/6-15	Las Vegas, NV.....	
The American.....	3/2-3	Arlington, TX.....	
Stockyards Championship Rodeo	Friday, Saturday.....	Fort Worth, TX.....	254-371-7343

SALE

Lazy U Quarter Horse Sale.....	8/18	Hershey, NE	800-947-0500
Fulton Performance Horse Sale.....	8/17	Valentine, NE.....	402-322-0110
Breeders' Dynasty	8/24	Isabel, SD	605-290-1016
Clovis Horse Sales	8-24-26	Clovis, NM.....	575-762-4422
Myers Performance Horse Sale.....	8/25	St. Onge, SD.....	605-641-4283
Come To The Source.....	8/25	Laramie, WY	307-760-1452
Weber & Company Performance Horse Sale	8/26	Valentine, NE	
402-376-5356.....			
KeSa Quarter Horse Dispersal Sale	9/1	Fort Collins, CO	970-215-9433
Pitzer Ranch Fall Sale	9/7-8	Ericson, NE.....	308-653-2134
Sugar Bars Legacy Sale.....	9/16	Sheridan, WY.....	605-347-8120

Ozark Foundation Horse Sale	9/22	Midway, AR.....	870-895-4026
R&J Fall Classic Horse Sale.....	10/12-13.....	Verndale, MN	218-445-5849
Farmers & Ranchers Fall Classic	10/13-14.....	Salina, KS	785-826-7884

TEAM ROPING

NTR – Mesa County Grand Slam	8/18-19	Grand Junction, CO.....	520-251-1495
World Series – Rappels.....	8/18-19	Gill, CO	970-590-2008
NTR – Longmont Summer Bonus	8/25-26	Longmont, CO.....	720-480-6015
5 Flat Productions.....	8/26	Gill, CO	970-846-7825
Blake Nelson's Arena Special Roping.....	8/31	Longmont, CO.....	720-480-6015
NTR – The First Frontier.....	9/1-3	Cheyenne, WY.....	520-251-1495
Great Divide Triple Header	9/1-3	See Schedule.....	970-531-8326
Delancey Weekly Jackpots	9/6	Cheyenne, WY.....	307-321-5062
ZD Cattle – Rope for the Truck	9/7-8	Gallup, NM	801-599-1238
Spencer Miller Tribute	9/8	Elbert, CO	719-499-3902
Team Roping Champs	9/8-9	Amarillo, TX	505-469-4388
Blake Nelson's Arena Finals	9/15-16	Longmont, CO.....	720-480-6015
5 Flat Productions.....	9/23	Gill, CO	970-846-7825
World Series – Rappels.....	9/29-30	Gill, CO	970-590-2008
Team Roping Champs	9/29-30	Pueblo, CO.....	505-469-4388
World Champion Rope Horse Futurity	10/18-19.....	Fort Worth, TX.....	719-214-2528
5 Flat Productions Tuesday Nights.....	Tuesdays.....	Gill, CO	970-846-7825
5 Flat Productions Saturday Nights.....	Saturdays.....	Gill, CO	970-846-7825
Blake Nelson's Arena Saturday Nights.....	Saturdays.....	Longmont, CO.....	720-480-6015

TIE DOWN ROPING

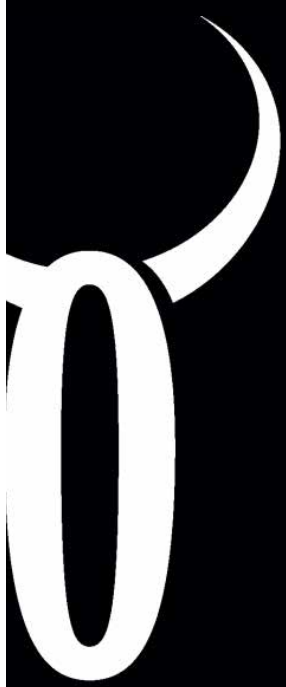
Tres Rios Junior Calf Roping.....	8/17-19	Ignacio, CO	325-248-4051
Joe Beaver Labor Day Jr. Superstar's.....	9/1-3	Glen Rose, TX.....	
Spencer Miller Tribute	9/7	Elbert, CO	719-499-3902

TIMED EVENT

Best of the Best.....	6/25-29	Gallup, NM	505-863-1278
-----------------------	---------------	------------------	--------------------

**if there is no page number it indicates they have run their event in a previous issue of Rodeo News but are not currently running in the newest issue.*

Name	Page	Name	Page
5 Flat Productions.....	110	Maverick Steel, Inc.	39
5 Star Equine Products	52	Maynard Buckles	144
5CR Trailer Sales	53	Montana Silversmiths.....	21
American Hat Company.....	15	National Saddlery	17
Best of the Best	9	NTR - Blake Nelson's Arena	109
Blake Nelson's Arena	105	NTR - First Frontier	111
Breeders Dynasty	4	Ozark Foundation Breeders Horse Sale.....	125
Breeders Dynasty	5	P&P Trailers	30
CFD Hall of Fame	48	Perry's Trailer Sales.....	6
Corriente Buckle Co.....	165	Prairie Hills Restaurant	160
Corriente Saddle Co.....	165	Premier Livestock Auctioneer.....	159
Cowboy Marketplace.....	ib	R&J Fall Classic Horse Sale	3
Cowboy Marketplace ALL IN Barrel Race	35	Red Bluff Buckles	125
Cowboy Poetry	73	Resistol	31
Cowboy Wild Rags	159	Rodeorigs.com.....	108
Delancey Weekly Jackpots.....	115	Roe Agency Inc.	159
Farmers & Ranchers	85	Roger Peters Insurance.....	160
Fast Back Ropes	ob	Saddlematic.....	160
Glynn Coalition	50	Scott Evans USA	131
Great Divide Triple Header	113	Shorty's Caboy Hattery.....	75
Heel O Matic.....	if	Spencer Miller Tribute	115
Heroes and Patriots	23	Stirrupz.....	159
Hoofies	159	Stricklin's Hoof Supplement	161
Hot Creek Ranch.....	160	Sugar Bars Legacy Horse Sale	110
In The News.....	160	The Frontier Insurance Agency.....	160
Joe Beaver Superstar Roping	27	The Perfect Bit	159
Josey Ranch	33	Tres Rios	45
Kerlin Trailers.....	135	Trick Horse for Sale.....	160
KeSa Horse Sale	11	Triple C Arena	69
King's Saddlery	48	Twisted X Boots	121
KJ Sales & Service	159	World Champion Rope Horse Futurity	103
Lakota Trailer	1	World Series - Jeff Smith Productions	107
Latigo Lariat.....	160	WW Livestock Systems	168
Lazy J Rodeo Safety Equipment	159	WyoTech	47
		ZD Cattle.....	117



SUBSCRIBE

Nothin' but Rodeo

17 ISSUES a year!

- ☐ 2 years - \$45
- ☐ 1 year - \$30
- ☐ I am a new subscriber

This offer is only good in the U.S. Orders from outside the U.S. add an additional \$30.

RODEONEWS.COM

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____

Zip: _____ Phone: _____

Email: _____

Please mail to:

PO Box 842
LaPorte, CO 80535
Office: 970-419-4747 • Fax: 970-493-4747

2018 RAM PRCA WORLD STANDINGS



UNOFFICIAL THROUGH
AUGUST 6, 2018

All-around

1 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	\$156,086
2 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas.....	139,318
3 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, Utah.....	99,138
4 Ryle Smith, Oakdale, Calif.....	96,965
5 Curtis Cassidy, Donalda, Alberta.....	90,701
6 Steven Dent, Mullen, Neb.....	83,445
7 Jordan Ketscher, Squaw Valley, Calif.....	62,487
8 Dakota Eldridge, Elko, Nev.....	60,037
9 Paul David Tierney, Oklahoma City, Okla.....	59,354
10 Marcus Theriot, Poplarville, Miss.....	49,062
11 Clayton Hass, Weatherford, Texas.....	48,796
12 Seth Hall, Albuquerque, N.M.....	48,220
13 Tanner Green, Cotulla, Texas.....	40,614
14 Russell Cardoza, Terrebonne, Ore.....	38,238
15 Cody Doescher, Oklahoma City, Okla.....	37,301
16 Chance Oftedahl, Pemberton, Minn.....	36,386
17 Wesley Brunson, Terry, Miss.....	33,921
18 Chant DeForest, Wheatland, Calif.....	33,160
19 Bart Brunson, Terry, Miss.....	32,303
20 Zack Jongbloed, Iowa, La.....	31,581

Bareback Riding

1 Caleb Bennett, Tremonton, Utah.....	\$142,547
2 Tim O'Connell, Zwinglie, Iowa.....	137,326
3 Bill Tutor, Huntsville, Texas.....	95,450
4 Clayton Biglow, Clements, Calif.....	91,627
5 Jake Brown, Cleveland, Texas.....	88,608
6 Mason Clements, Springville, Utah.....	81,321
7 Steven Dent, Mullen, Neb.....	77,927
8 Richmond Champion, The Woodlands, TX.....	74,987
9 Shane O'Connell, Rapid City, S.D.....	74,543
10 Kaycee Feild, Spanish Fork, Utah.....	73,617
11 Ty Breuer, Mandan, N.D.....	69,440
12 Tilden Hooper, Carthage, Texas.....	68,255
13 Orin Larsen, Inglis, Manitoba.....	65,319
14 Wyatt Denny, Minden, Nev.....	61,346
15 J.R. Vezain, Cowley, Wyo.....	60,623
16 Clint Laye, Cadogan, Alberta.....	51,799
17 Will Lowe, Canyon, Texas.....	46,769
18 Ty Tappotat, Regina, Saskatchewan.....	45,334
19 Seth Hardwick, Ranchester, Wyo.....	44,797
20 Luke Creasy, Hobbs, N.M.....	44,332

Steer Wrestling

1 Tyler Pearson, Louisville, Miss.....	\$93,486
2 Curtis Cassidy, Donalda, Alberta.....	78,116
3 Scott Guenther, Provost, Alberta.....	72,944
4 Bridger Chambers, Stevensville, Mont.....	67,876
5 Blake Mindemann, Blanchard, Okla.....	67,429
6 Will Lummus, West Point, Miss.....	66,978
7 Cole Edge, Durant, Okla.....	62,478
8 Jacob Talley, Keatchie, La.....	57,807
9 Ty Erickson, Helena, Mont.....	57,375
10 Riley Duvall, Checotah, Okla.....	55,196
11 Tyler Waguespack, Gonzales, La.....	54,216

12 Blake Knowles, Heppner, Ore.....	53,979
13 Hunter Cure, Holliday, Texas.....	53,943
14 Dakota Eldridge, Elko, Nev.....	52,984
15 Tanner Brunner, Ramona, Kan.....	51,936
16 Cameron Morman, Glen Ullin, N.D.....	50,630
17 Kyle Irwin, Robertsedale, Ala.....	47,443
18 Josh Garner, Live Oak, Calif.....	46,139
19 Tanner Milan, Cochrane, Alberta.....	45,042
20 Chason Floyd, Buffalo, S.D.....	44,951

Team Roping (header)

1 Kaleb Driggers, Hoboken, Ga.....	\$88,300
2 Clay Smith, Broken Bow, Okla.....	87,199
3 Dustin Egusquiza, Mariana, Fla.....	84,642
4 Aaron Tsinigine, Tuba City, Ariz.....	77,591
5 Cody Snow, Los Olivos, Calif.....	72,388
6 Bubba Buckaloo, Kingston, Okla.....	72,120
7 Luke Brown, Rock Hill, S.C.....	66,346
8 Clay Tryan, Billings, Mont.....	61,151
9 Riley Minor, Ellensburg, Wash.....	60,316
10 Logan Olson, Flandreau, S.D.....	54,875
11 Tyler Wade, Terrell, Texas.....	50,735
12 Jr. Dees, Aurora, S.D.....	49,842
13 Chad Masters, Cedar Hill, Tenn.....	47,290
14 Joshua Torres, Ocala, Fla.....	45,638
15 Cory Kidd V, Statesville, N.C.....	45,341
16 Spencer Mitchell, Orange Cove, Calif.....	45,283
17 Andrew Ward, Edmond, Okla.....	44,996
18 Derrick Begay, Seba Dalkai, Ariz.....	44,223
19 Coleman Proctor, Pryor, Okla.....	40,678
20 Paul David Tierney, Oklahoma City, OK.....	39,817

Team Roping (heeler)

1 Junior Nogueira, Presidente Prudente, Brazil.....	\$88,300
2 Paul Eaves, Lonedell, Mo.....	87,199
3 Kory Koontz, Stephenville, Texas.....	84,642
4 Trey Yates, Pueblo, Colo.....	77,119
5 Joseph Harrison, Overbrook, Okla.....	74,834
6 Wesley Thorp, Throckmorton, Texas.....	68,699
7 Jake Long, Coffeyville, Kan.....	66,346
8 Brady Minor, Ellensburg, Wash.....	59,123
9 Cory Petska, Marana, Ariz.....	58,166
10 Travis Graves, Jay, Okla.....	57,293
11 Matt Kasner, Cody, Neb.....	55,806
12 Clint Summers, Lake City, Fla.....	52,899
13 Chase Tryan, Helena, Mont.....	52,585
14 Cole Davison, Stephenville, Texas.....	47,280
15 Cody Cowden, Atwater, Calif.....	46,236
16 Jonathan Torres, Ocala, Fla.....	45,638
17 Logan Medlin, Tatum, N.M.....	45,134
18 Reagan Ward, Edmond, Okla.....	44,996
19 Trace Porter, Leesville, La.....	44,332
20 Buddy Hawkins II, Columbus, Kan.....	40,698

Saddle Bronc Riding

1 Jacobs Crawley, Boerne, Texas.....	\$117,726
2 Brody Cress, Hillsdale, Wyo.....	112,321
3 Ryder Wright, Milford, Utah.....	100,120

4 Rusty Wright, Milford, Utah.....	93,945
5 Zeke Thurston, Big Valley, Alberta.....	91,905
6 Wade Sundell, Boxholm, Iowa.....	90,884
7 Isaac Diaz, Desdemona, Texas.....	88,215
8 Clay Elliott, Nanton, Alberta.....	83,916
9 Sterling Crawley, Stephenville, Texas.....	80,869
10 CoBurn Bradshaw, Beaver, Utah.....	75,709
11 Cort Scheer, Elsmere, Neb.....	67,324
12 Jake Wright, Milford, Utah.....	64,091
13 Joey Sonnier, New Iberia, La.....	61,395
14 Chase Brooks, Deer Lodge, Mont.....	57,335
15 Allen Boore, Axtell, Utah.....	53,212
16 Taos Muncy, Corona, N.M.....	51,334
17 J.J. Elshere, Hereford, S.D.....	51,040
18 Spencer Wright, Milford, Utah.....	50,276
19 Cody DeMoss, Heflin, La.....	46,698
20 Wyatt Casper, Pampa, Texas.....	44,102

Tie-down Roping

1 Tyson Duffey, Weatherford, Texas.....	\$95,252
2 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	89,749
3 Shane Hanchey, Sulphur, La.....	83,839
4 Ryle Smith, Oakdale, Calif.....	80,459
5 Cory Solomon, Prairie View, Texas.....	76,148
6 Jake Pratt, Ellensburg, Wash.....	75,102
7 Sterling Smith, Stephenville, Texas.....	73,261
8 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas.....	73,241
9 Caleb Smidt, Bellville, Texas.....	69,418
10 Reese Riemer, Stinnett, Texas.....	67,704
11 Matt Shiozawa, Chubbuck, Idaho.....	65,168
12 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, Utah.....	62,336
13 Cooper Martin, Alma, Kan.....	61,470
14 Scott Kormos, Teague, Texas.....	59,126
15 Marty Yates, Stephenville, Texas.....	57,062
16 Blane Cox, Cameron, Texas.....	55,043
17 Tyler Milligan, Pawhuska, Okla.....	50,943
18 Ryan Jarrett, Comanche, Okla.....	50,578
19 Jordan Ketscher, Squaw Valley, Calif.....	49,142
20 Randall Carlisle, Athens, La.....	45,745

Steer Roping

1 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	\$74,405
2 Rocky Patterson, Pratt, Kan.....	55,148
3 Scott Snedecor, Fredericksburg, Texas.....	54,869
4 Tony Reina, Wharton, Texas.....	40,785
5 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas.....	40,061
6 Chris Glover, Keenesburg, Colo.....	38,592
7 Garrett Hale, Snyder, Texas.....	37,777
8 Brodie Poppino, Big Cabin, Okla.....	35,730
9 Vin Fisher Jr., Andrews, Texas.....	35,595
10 Cody Lee, Gatesville, Texas.....	33,532
11 Jarrett Blessing, Paradise, Texas.....	33,520
12 J. Tom Fisher, Andrews, Texas.....	31,760
13 Jim Locke, Miami, Texas.....	29,667
14 Will Gasperston, Decatur, Texas.....	29,126
15 Bryce Davis, Ovalo, Texas.....	29,006

16 Chet Herren, Pawhuska, Okla.....	26,459
17 Roger Branch, Wellston, Okla.....	25,299
18 Shay Good, Midland, Texas.....	22,017
19 Corey Ross, Liberty Hill, Texas.....	20,717
20 Brent Lewis, Pinon, N.M.....	16,988

Bull Riding

1 Sage Kimzey, Strong City, Okla.....	\$215,250
2 Parker Breeding, Edgar, Mont.....	139,970
3 Boudreaux Campbell, Crockett, Texas.....	91,034
4 Dustin Boquet, Bourg, La.....	84,550
5 Trey Benton III, Rock Island, Texas.....	80,739
6 Trevor Kastner, Roff, Okla.....	79,627
7 Garrett Tribble, Bristow, Okla.....	77,620
8 Clayton Sellers, Fruitland Park, Fla.....	75,247
9 Chase Dougherty, Canby, Ore.....	74,649
10 Joe Frost, Randlett, Utah.....	74,619
11 Jeff Askey, Athens, Texas.....	74,285
12 Cole Melancon, Batson, Texas.....	74,161
13 Eli Vastbinder, Athens, Texas.....	70,493
14 Tyler Bingham, Honeyville, Utah.....	70,000
15 Koby Radley, Montpelier, La.....	69,204
16 Elliot Jacoby, Fredericksburg, Texas.....	61,373
17 Roscoe Jarboe, New Plymouth, Idaho.....	60,525
18 J.W. Harris, Goldthwaite, Texas.....	60,396
19 Riker Carter, Stone, Idaho.....	57,640
20 Tristan Mize, Bryan, Texas.....	55,324

*2018 Barrel Racing (Aug. 6, 2018)

Barrel racing standings, provided by the Women's Professional Rodeo Association (WPRA), are unofficial, subject to audit and may change. Unofficial WPRA Standings are published by the PRCA as a courtesy. The PRCA is not responsible for the verification or updating of WPRA standings.

1 Hailey Kinsel, Cotulla, Texas.....	\$182,843
2 Nellie Miller, Cottonwood, Calif.....	141,551
3 Lisa Lockhart, Oelrichs, S.D.....	109,633
4 Taci Bettis, Round Top, Texas.....	102,975
5 Brittany Pozzi Tonozi, Victoria, Texas.....	93,840
6 Stevi Hillman, Weatherford, Texas.....	93,658
7 Kylie Weast, Comanche, Okla.....	87,916
8 Jessica Routier, Buffalo, S.D.....	86,481
9 Kelly Bruner, Millsap, Texas.....	85,355
10 Carman Pozzobon, Aldergrove, BC.....	77,553
11 Amberleigh Moore, Salem, Ore.....	74,927
12 Ivy Conrado, Hudson, Colo.....	71,980
13 Carley Richardson, Pampa, Texas.....	69,043
14 Kellie Collier, Hereford, Texas.....	66,878
15 Tracy Nowlin, Nowata, Okla.....	65,430
16 Tiany Schuster, Krum, Texas.....	64,435
17 Tammy Fischer, Ledbetter, Texas.....	63,636
18 Jessica Telford, Caldwell, Idaho.....	59,357
19 Nikki Hansen, Dickinson, N.D.....	55,166
20 Lacinda Rose, Willard, Mo.....	54,438

LIVESTOCK SYSTEMS

Bucking CHUTES

Proud Sponsor
of Rodeo News

800-999-1214 • www.wmmanufacturing.com



Sands EXPO

The Venetian | The Palazzo

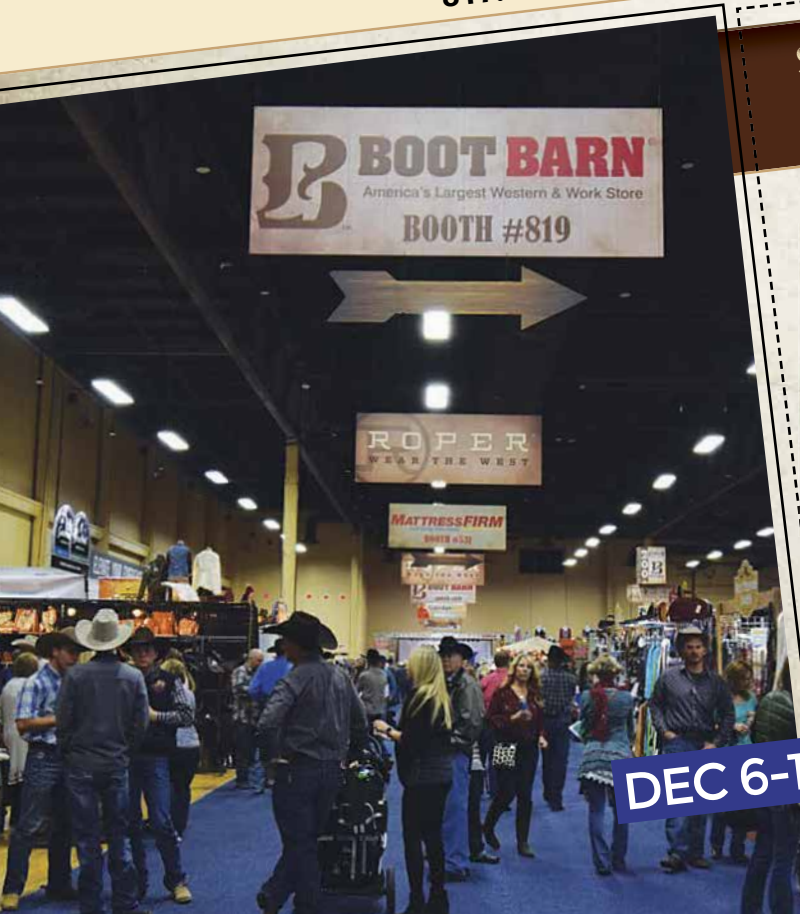
countrychristmas.vegas

DEC 6-16

RESERVE YOUR BOOTH SPACE
CONTACT US TODAY

817. 599.7664 Info@GroupWProductions.com

Shop the Best. Shop Vegas.
December 2018.



ROPER
COWBOY
MARKETPLACE
presented by **BOOT BARN**

MANDALAY BAY
RESORT AND CASINO, LAS VEGAS

DEC 6-15

cowboymarketplace.vegas

Rodeo News™

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

970-419-4747

P.O. Box 842 • LaPorte, CO 80535

www.rodeonews.com

POSTMASTER:

Time Sensitive Material - Please Deliver by August 15, 2018

VEN M

"Not only does the core give the ropes more life, but after a hard pull, they come back to their original feel more quickly."

Cesar de la Cruz, 9-Time NFR Qualifier

SMALL • LIGHT • FAST • CORE INTERIOR

Fast Back

Locate your Fast Back dealer by calling: 800-479-1851 or visit: fastbackropes.com